

1999 SPECTATOR

ONE

five

thirty-three

ninety-seven



life

AS

we know it

ONE

body

learning

AS

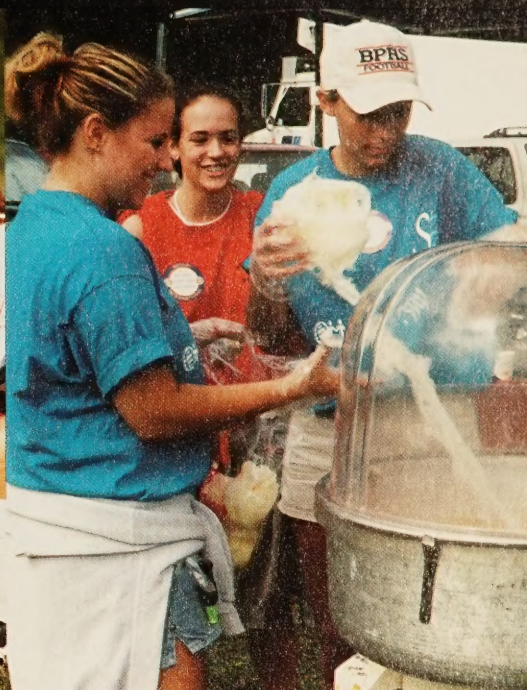
we go

ENO

one hundred
thirteen

one hundred
forty-five

two hundred
twenty-five



ONE

purpose

working

AS

a team

ONE

community

as

ONE



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2021 with funding from
LYRASIS and LYRASIS Members

The Old Lane-Store
616 Amelia St.
Fredericksburg, VA 22401

<https://archive.org/details/spectator06broo>



VOLUME SIX
BROOKE POINT HIGH SCHOOL
1700 COURTHOUSE ROAD
STAFFORD, VA 22554
(540) 772-1750
POPULATION 1754
DIVISION III

ONE

Central Rappahannock Regional Library
1201 Caroline Street
Fredericksburg, VA 22401

FOR REFERENCE ONLY

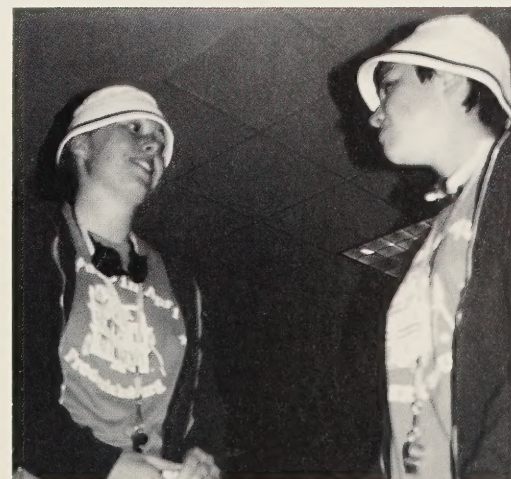
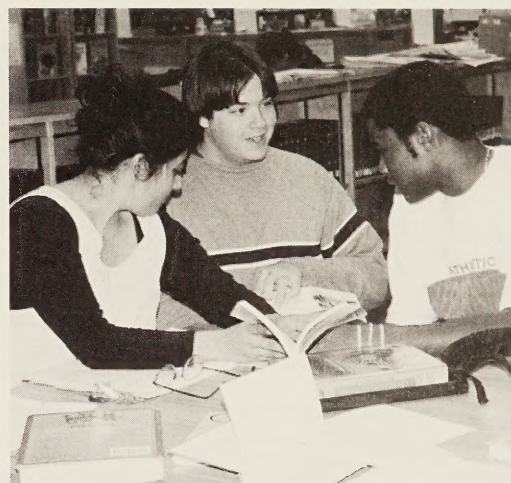
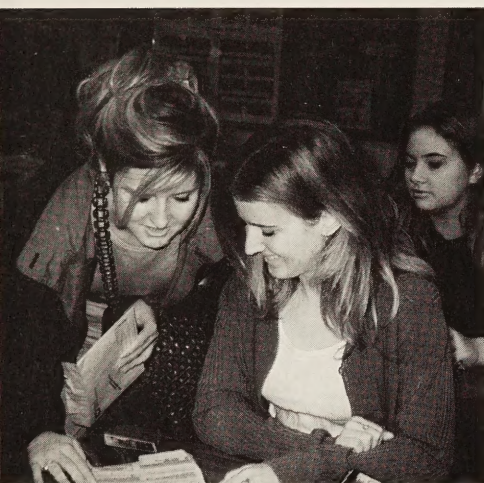
Just the 1754 of us!

From pep rallies to prayer circles, from friendships to fire drills, we worked together to achieve common goals during and after school. Our individuality spurred on our different interests. Some chose community-based activities like car washes and food drives for Learn and Serve or Interact, others taught future Blackhawks cheering techniques and still others took time out to be one with nature.

As a diverse community we have as many unique personality types as we have students, faculty and support personnel. We like to groove to our music, shout our favorite cheer, gossip about nothing, compete in just about everything, and even occasionally do some studying, "As One."



*On the verge of a new millennium,
we soared beyond limits, we reached
for the highest stars, and achieved
our goals together, "AS ONE."*





LIFE AS WE KNOW IT,

both in and out of school, is simply hanging out "As One." We study hard together, play hard together and sometimes get on each others nerves together. We are family; brothers and sisters are we. Our friends are there for us cheering us on at the game, covering for us at work, and being there when we lock our keys in the car. As if that is not enough, we go to school with them, all 1754 of them for six and a half hours a day, five days a week. If that's not togetherness ... "As One"ness, then what is?

HELPING

around the county

A
Z
Z
S

Ten Ways to



"I think community service work is very important for students to find true happiness."

Andrew Sirry, freshman

Serve Stafford



1. VOLUNTEER AT THE DUCK RACE

2. TUTOR AT A LOCAL SCHOOL

3. WORK THE CHAIN GANG AT A HIGH SCHOOL FOOTBALL GAME

4. VOLUNTEER AT THE LIBRARY OR FIRE STATION

5. DONATE CLOTHES OR NON-PERISHABLE GOODS TO GOODWILL OR S.E.R.V.E.

6. VOLUNTEER AT THE STAFFORD COUNTY PARADE

7. RECYCLE

8. HELP OUT AT A SOUP KITCHEN OR A HOMELESS SHELTER

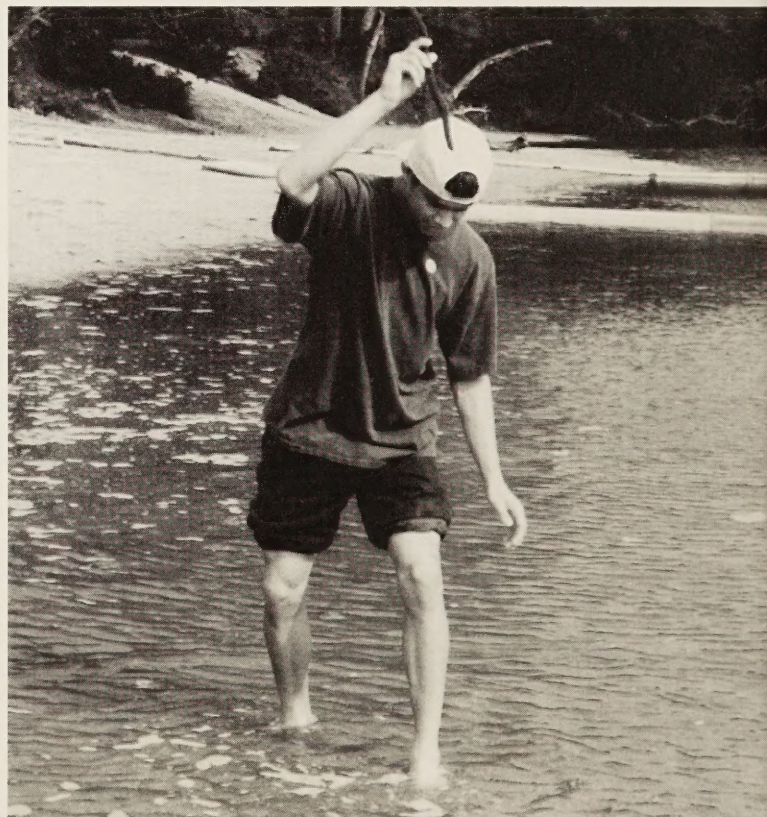
9. DONATE BLOOD AT A LOCAL BLOODMOBILE

10. OFFER ASSISTANCE AS A CANDY STRIPER AT MARY WASHINGTON HOSPITAL



HERE DUCKY DUCKY. Juniors Tanya O'leary, Emily Akerboom and Marie Jasso arrange "change-holding" necklaces, t-shirts, and stickers on a sales table at the 8th Annual Great Rappahannock River Duck Race. The volunteers also sold little yellow rubber ducks for five dollars each, to benefit the Virginia Housing Coalition.

A FISHY ENDEAVOR. After a long day of volunteering at the Duck Race, Miguel Campos wades in the water while attempting to spear a small fish with a stick he found in the Rappahannock River. About the Duck Race, Miguel said, "It was a great experience. I had a lot of fun for a good cause."





COME ON OUT. Sophomores Roxanne Brenner and Nikki Gamlin help children in and out of the Moon Bounce at Old Mill Park on Saturday, September 19. Over 600 Interact, and Learn and Serve students volunteered for shifts from 10:00 a.m. to 5:00 p.m. at the Duck Race and received a T-shirt and a certificate of appreciation from the Stafford Rotary for their contributions.

BIG DOG. Anticipating the dropping of 10,000 ducks from a crane at the Duck Race, junior Chelsea Gumbly and Sparky the Firefighter, also known as senior Shawn Dunstan, talk about fire safety. Chelsea admitted, "Wendy [Ray] forced me to go sit next to Sparky even though I am terribly afraid of dogs."



TOSS-A-ROO. At the Falmouth Elementary School Halloween carnival on October 31, senior Alaina Bowling, one of about 20 Learn and Serve volunteers, supervises a game of Octopus Toss. With six tries, the objective of a gamegoer was to land two rings on one of the octopus's arms to win a ticket that could be redeemed for candy and other Halloween goodies. Alaina commented, "It was fun until one kid accidentally missed the arm and hit me." Trick or Treat!

TUG OF WAR. Seniors Derek Dubiel and Ate Etim-Edet wring their towel dry at Anita's Petite Fleur on October 24, the National Day of Concern. In addition to making over 500 dollars in donations from the car wash, volunteers from Learn and Serve held a bake sale, and delivered five truck loads of canned food to S.E.R.V.E. the same day.

ALMIGHTY CHIEF. Perched atop his lifeguard stand, senior lifeguard Clay Campbell observes the swimmers at the Aquia Harbour Country Club pool. Clay worked at the pool for three summers in a row and was promoted to the position of Chief Lifeguard saying, "I enjoyed my job this summer as a chief lifeguard because I got to walk around, hit on girls, and get paid for it."

LITTLE HOODLUMS. Touring in a boat on the Rhine River in Germany, senior Amy Sanderford, graduate Aarti Sharma, and sophomore Meghan Kokensparger shield themselves from the cold weather. The girls traveled to Europe in July. Amy commented, "It was great and I would recommend visiting Germany to anyone."



FARMER JAKE. Driving his tractor, senior Jake DeBerry finishes bringing up a load of firewood from the back of his 3.7 acres of property. On this same day in July, Jake cleared a spot in order to build a woodshed. Jake said, "This summer was full of hard work, whether it was with my dad or with Tim Foley and Eric Braxton, though I got a pretty good tan."

UP, UP AND AWAY. Clinging to the rope swing, senior Matt Thomas receives a push from senior Heidi Bensman. The pair gathered at Lake Anna with Matt's family. Heidi recalled, "The weather was so nice and breezy that day, and it was fun meeting Matt's family."



SUMMER

A Look Back...

R

E

W

I

D



"My family went on a cruise to the Bahamas and went scuba diving. It was great!"
junior Sean Courtney

TAKING A ROADTRIP

You and your five best friends, _____
name
_____ are
name name name name
driving to _____ this summer in
place
your Mom's _____. Along the way
car
you come across a(n) _____, which is _____, in the
noun verb
middle of the road. The scorching hot sun finally kills your
car's engine during the Chinese Fire-drill at the next light,
and you and your friends decide to _____ for the rest of
verb
the trip. _____ picks you up in _____. _____ takes you
celebrity his/her noun he/she
to _____ in Pao Alto, California. There, you and your
aplace
friends _____ for three hours.
verb



FOR THE BIRDS. Atop Mount Pilatus in Switzerland, Mrs. Kim Crawford feeds a bird out of her hand. Mrs. Crawford has travelled to Europe every year. "I've been about eight or nine times so far. Next year, I plan to travel to Australia."

WILL WORK FOR FOOD. One week after her arrival, senior exchange student Chinita Tapia Soto and her host sister, sophomore Dawn Oesterle wash the family car in their front yard. The two were preparing for a week long trip to Myrtle Beach. When asked about the chore, Chinita laughed, "My mom [Shirley Oesterle] said that I must work for my food. I had to wash the car so I could eat the next day." Chinita came from Chile and stayed with the Oesterle family for a year.

A FEAST OF THANKS. In Mrs. Braxton's kindergarten class, seniors Christen Connell, Nick Bartick, and Shawn Dayton learn about Thanksgiving by reciting a poem about the pilgrims' and natives' first Thanksgiving in America. According to Nick "It's great being able to go to school with the same people for so long because you get to know them really well."

STRIKE A POSE. Dressed up and ready to play, seniors Stacey Opaska, Katie Smith, and former Black-Hawk Rosie Rabon pose for pictures taken by Stacey's mother, Mrs. Chris Opaska. The girls gathered at Stacey's house on a rainy day in 1995, because their field hockey practice was cancelled. "We watched 'Encino Man', and played dress up for the fun of it," said Stacey.



ARE YOU A GOOD FRIEND?

Read each question and circle the best answer.

1. When a friend calls and asks if you want to hang out, you say:

- a. "Yeah, that would be cool, dude."
- b. "Um, I'm busy today, what about tomorrow."
- c. "Like I have time to hang out with you."

2. Your best bud & his/her main squeeze just broke up, you:

- a. go straight to the ex's house and flirt like crazy.
- b. call your friend to cheer him/her up but hook up with the ex this weekend
- c. run straight to your friends and comfort him/her up

3' 9)1 p)5 c)3

5 9)1 p)5 c)3

1' 9)3 p)5 c)1

ANSWERS

3. On your best bud's birthday, she/he comes up to you and says "Guess what day it is?!" you reply:

- a. "Like I care."
- b. "Ground-hogs Day?!"
- c. "Your Birthday!"

Points

9-7- Best Friend For Life

6-4- Could use some work

3 and below- Look up the definition of

"friendship"

"My friends would never talk about me behind my back."

freshman Jessica

DellaPucca



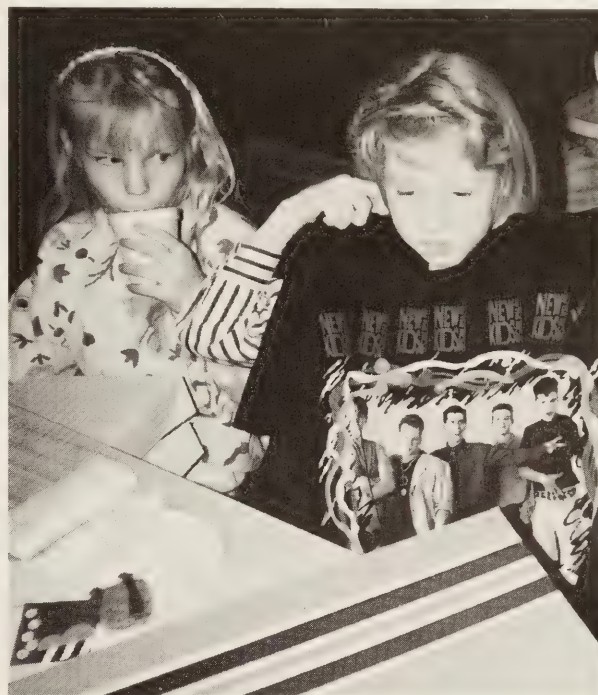
NEVER
WAN

Remember When
TO GROW UP



WORKING TOGETHER. On a field trip to Hemlock Overlook Confidence Course in Fairfax, freshmen Brandon Burton, Shavon Thomas, Jaime Lee Edwards, Rachell Wehrle, Mark Otto, and Mark Bowling attempt to keep their balance. The group went on the trip with their eighth grade team at Stafford Middle School, the Seekers. Jaime Lee Edwards describes the field trip as "fun because it was a new experience and something I hadn't tried before."

STEP BY STEP. Celebrating her ninth birthday in third grade, senior Aimee Fawley shows off her "New Kids on the Block" t-shirt that senior Alaina Bowling gave her. Aimee had her party at Skateland in Woodbridge and said, "I'll always remember this birthday because I got two of the same 'New Kids' shirts."



GEE, WHAT'S IN HERE? At McDonald's, sophomore Katie Campbell watches as sophomore Lisa Webb opens her present. Lisa was celebrating her seventh birthday and commented, "We [Katie and I] have been best friends for eleven years. I don't know what I would do without her."

PIECE OF CAKE. At junior Jenny Drew's eighth birthday party, sophomore Sarah Athling, juniors Annette Randall, Nicole Thompson, Erin Bayne, and Jenny Holland wait for a piece of the ballerina cake. Erin said, "We played the game 'Light as a feather, stiff as a board', and Jenny's Mom thought I was possessed."

LET ME SHOW YOU. Seniors Amie Close and Rachael Dealy show Mrs. Susan Randall's fourth period class how to make '99 with their fingers on Spirit Day. Amie said, "I don't even remember who started it, but when we were sophomores someone came up with a hand-sign for '99; we wanted to make sure everyone knew it before the big Homecoming pep rally."

MAY THE FORCE BE WITH YOU. On Monday, October 19, Get up and Go Day, junior Sean Courtney shows off his "Star Wars" pajamas. He was one of the spirited students who dressed up every day. When asked where he got his pajamas, he said, "It is actually my soccer uniform."



WOW THAT'S COOL. On Friday's Spirit Day, seniors Brian Hood, Casey Bonds, Jennifer Lutz, and Jessica Constantine admire the reflection of their decorated window on the floor. The seniors painted on all of the spare windows so that they could show all of the other classes which class was the best.

MONSIEUR MONET. In an attempt to help his class win the Homecoming competition, sophomore Adam Garcia paints a blackhawk on his class window. Sophomore Kelly Burcham, an SCA officer asked Adam to help. He said it took the entire Homecoming week to paint the design and another week to clean it off.





DOUBLE TAKE. After school on Tuesday's Twin Day, senior identical twins Kassia and Diana Miller head back into school for an afternoon cheerleading practice. Kassia and Diana were "excited about Spirit week" and dressed up every day. Kassia said, "Our mom got the twin day outfits on sale at Hechts on Monday afternoon."

YA-HOO. At the pep rally on Friday, October 23, sophomores Lindsay Horton, Tasha Lenar, and Katie Campbell cheer when the Spirit stick is brought to their section. Every class showed their spirit by screaming, cheering and going wild. Even though the sophomores cheered loudly, the seniors won the spirit stick competition.



Take this Quiz to see if you are a spirited Blackhawk. If you earn a score between 9 and 12 you are pumped to the max. If you earn a score between 5 and 8, you've got some pep but it needs livening. If your score is between 1 and 4, your spirit needs a lot of work.

1. On Friday's spirit day, did you,

- a) Dress as wacky as you could in as many black and red clothes as you could find? (3pts)
- b) Wear one piece of red or black clothing just so that no one could say you have no spirit? (2pts)
- c) Think to yourself, "What is spirit day?" (1pt)

2. When you found out the theme days for Spirit Week, did you,

- a) Raid your closet and go to the store to find the perfect outfit for each day? (3pts)
- b) Decide you might dress up for a couple of the days? (2pts)
- c) Gossip with your friends about how lame all of the days were? (1pt)



"I love spirit week. The color and enthusiasm are so exciting." senior Bree Dietrich

3. What were you doing at the pep rally? Were you,

- a) Screaming, going wild and throwing confetti? (3pts)
- b) Holding a spirited sign and cheering every once in a while? (2pts)
- c) Sitting at the top of the bleachers holding your ears in agony? (1pt)

4. When class leaders were recruiting people who would be willing to decorate the school for class competitions, did you,

- a) Volunteer immediately, excited about contributing? (3pts)
- b) Say you could help if they really needed you? (2pts)
- c) Hide in a corner so that no one would notice you? (1pt)

and ready with spirit

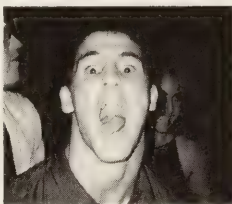
PUMPED UP

FINE

For the Night

FREE-L-NG

Boys



"It was fun. My date and I had a blast!"

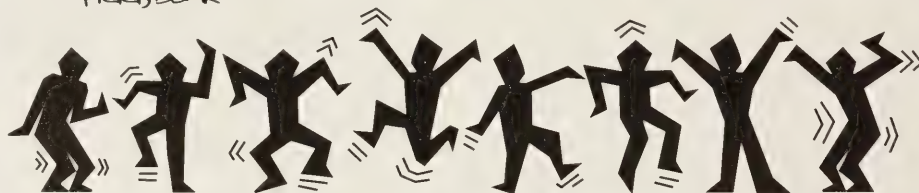
Pat McDaniel, junior

1. Buy the flower thing
2. Beg for the sports car (and get the minivan)
3. Brush your teeth (gum won't cut it)
4. Make dinner reservations (preferably fast food)
5. Break out the piggy bank

Girls

1. Buy the other flower thing
2. Tame the locks
3. Impossible mission: Buy the perfect dress
4. Impossible mission #2: Find the perfect shoes and purse to match the almost perfect dress
5. Put on your face

WHAT TO DO...



DINING BY THE FIRE. At the Log Cabin Restaurant, senior Shawn Dickerson and sophomore Michelle Ashenfelder eat their salads. "I liked going there because their salads and soups are excellent," said Shawn. Couples traditionally went to dinner at a restaurant before going to the dance, but some even cooked at home.

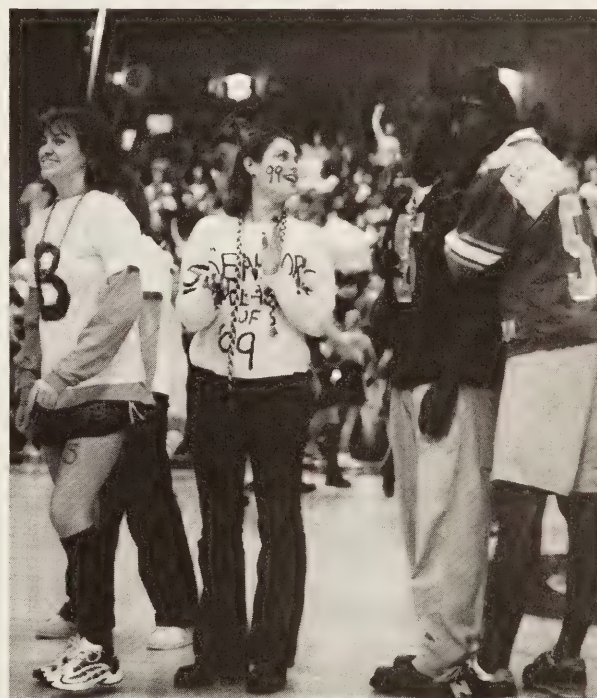
GETTING INVOLVED. Chaperoning during the Homecoming dance, English teacher Mrs. India Dozier and history teacher, Mr. Tom Coen fast dance. Many teachers seemed to enjoy dancing as much as the students did during their two-hour shift.





TAKING THE HEAT. Getting her hair done at the Haircuttery, in Aquia Towne Center, junior Holly Hewitt sits still while the hairdresser curls her hair. "I was afraid that she would burn me, so I sat really still," said Holly. Preparations for the dance took a long time as most girls had their hair, make-up, and nails done by professionals.

STRIKE A POSE. In the auditorium during the Homecoming dance, juniors Katie Hamm and Michael DeVito arrange themselves in the proper position for their picture. Katie later said, "I like getting pictures because they will always help you to remember Homecoming." During the dance, picture stations were set up in two different places so that the picture taking process moved faster.

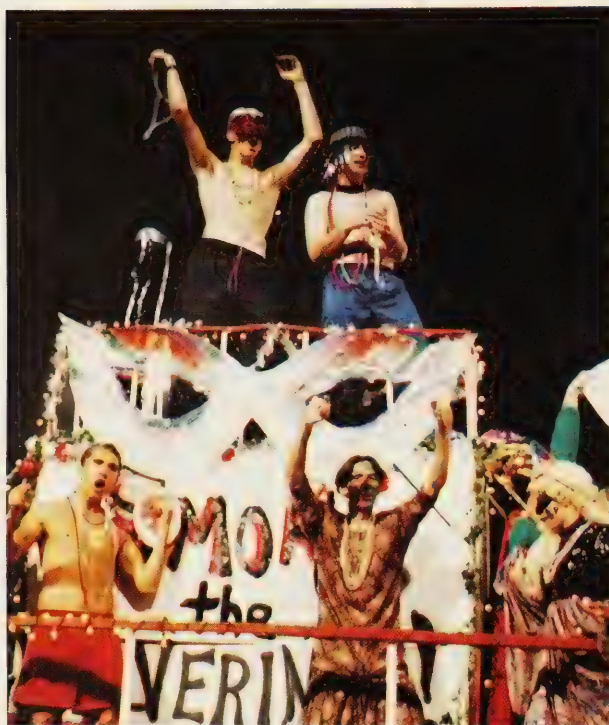


INTRODUCING... During the Homecoming pep rally, seniors Amberly Taylor, Colleen Kittell, Daniel Davis and Jason Neal are announced as members of the senior court. That night at the game, senior Andrew Bond and Amberly were introduced as King and queen. Court members from every grade were acknowledged at the pep rally as well as at the game and the dance the next night. "The court is cool because you get to dance with some fine dames," said Jason.

BOOGIE DOWN. At Homecoming, freshmen Fritz Sajous, Tia Taylor, and Lameka Holloman dance to "Are You that Somebody" by Aaliyah. These three added to a huge group of people in the middle of the dance floor. "I enjoyed dancing at Homecoming; it was very bout it," said Fritz.

MAKING IT ON THE DANCE FLOOR During an SCA advertising meeting sophomores Sharon Briggs and Tina Lavalliere paint a sign to let people know about the up-coming dance. Prior to the dance, signs could be seen all around school advertising spirit week, the Homecoming game and the dance. "I liked the advertising committee because I knew I had helped out," said Sharon.

HE'S ALL WITH SHACK-HAVIN' FUN! Rising out of the stands juniors Ricky Taylor, John McCoid, Jerry Anderson, and sophomores Hunter Nolan and Jake Ryan, cheer on the football team. "During the game I was just trying to stay warm and was acting extremely crazy," said Ricky.



CREATIVE TALENT On their double-decker float seniors Jake DeBerry, Matt Thomas, Chris Eddy, and Steven Winters wear dresses and beaded necklaces to portray their Mardi Gras theme. The seniors went on to win the float contest as well as the window contest, spirit stick, and the overall spirit award. "I like the float because I got to dress like a woman," said Matt.

NEW YORK, NEW YORK Covering almost every aspect of New York City the junior class puts on quite a show. Junior Sonny Bunch portrayed Frank Sinatra while fellow classmates acted as bums, Broadway stars, taxi drivers, an empire state building, an apple, and King Kong. The juniors, who met a total of 11 times to finish the float, tied for second with the sophomores.



LIGHTS & NIGHTS

City Style



King
Andrew Bond

Float Contest
Seniors

Window Contest
Seniors



"There was a lot of spirit, and we all had a really good attitude and it was a good game."
sophomore
Dawn Vandivert

Queen
Amberly Taylor

Spirit Stick
Seniors

Overall Spirit
Seniors

New Orleans

Senior Court
Colleen Kittell
Nicole Przbjewski
Christine Sullivan
Daniel Davis
Jermaine Kendall
Jason Neal

Miami

Sophomore Court
Jennifer Jenkins
Tasha Lenar
Larry Smith
Geoff Troidl

Junior Court
Adrienne Bory
(Crown Princess)
Amanda Meadows
Sarah Miller
Melvin Allen
George Freeman
Pat McDaniel

Freshman Court
Lameka Holloman
Ashley Reeves
Fritz Sajous
Dean Tate

New York City
San Francisco

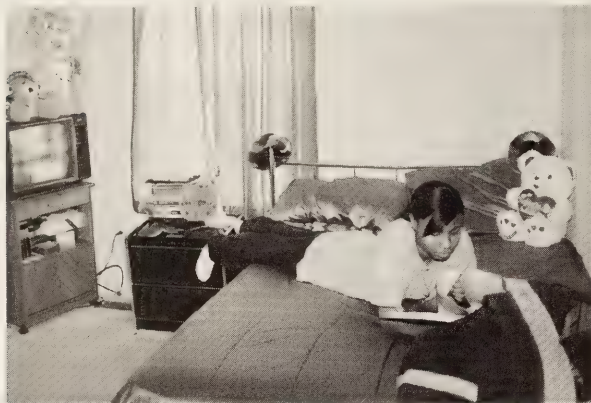


MAKING AN ENTRANCE. Freshmen Dean Tate and Ashley Reeves are introduced as they walk onto the field at the Homecoming game. To make the court students had to receive around 40 votes from their class members and then received special privileges such as free tickets to the game and dance. "It was really different from middle school and it felt good to be announced," said Dean.

BEACH PARTY. Interpreting their theme of Miami as a beach party scene the sophomore class cheers to the crowd. Besides cheering on the float and the back of the truck pulling it, sophomores also roller-bladed along the track.

CATCHING UP. Seniors Jason Neal and Daniel Davis sit on Jason's bed and talk about all the teachers they terrorized in the 9th and 10th grade. "I love spending time with my buddy Jason. We sometimes read books, and sip hot coca by the fireplace, and tell stories to each other about our day," said Daniel.

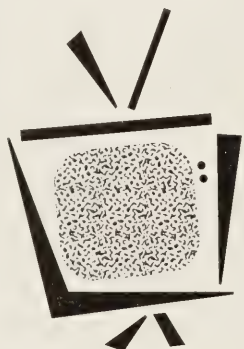
STUDY,STUDY,STUDY. Senior Erica Boyd reviews for a big test in Mrs. Singh's 5th period government class. "My room is the one place I can relax, think, and have time to myself," said Erica.



**D
I
S
T
R
I
B
U
T
I
O
N**



"It's nice when you have time to yourself, you can just go to your room and no one will bother you."
senior Kelli Snider



Top ten things you **MUST** have in your room:

10. Dirty Dishes
9. Clothes on the floor
8. Posters on the wall
7. T.V.
6. Stuffed Animals
5. Radio
4. Pictures of girlfriend/boyfriend
3. Bed of some sort
2. Old childhood toys
1. Friends



T Place for Peace
TERRITORY





PUMP UP THE VOLUME. Sophomore Allen Myers tunes his stereo to group called OutKast. "Rap and R&B are usually the types of music I listen to. Listening to a good track off of my Jay-Z CD makes a hard day much better." Sophomore Allen Myers' stereo can often be heard through the neighborhood.

FOLLOW THE YELLOW BRICK ROAD. Sophomore Talia Taylor shows off her *Wizard of Oz* poster. "I love this poster more than anything! My mother bought it for me for my 15th birthday. The *Wizard of Oz* is my favorite movie next to *Grease*." Talia often sings the soundtrack around the house to annoy her dog Montana.



WHAT TO BUY? WHAT TO BUY? Senior Tammy Callands looks through her J.Crew catalog thinking about what she should purchase. "Clothes and more Clothes! I love clothes. If I could, I would buy the whole mall!" said Tammy. Her room is said to be her most prized possession.

CAN'T BE LATE. Senior Lisa Bachman tries cleaning her room a little before leaving for work. "My room shows my personality without me having to say anything." Winnie the Pooh characters are usually found in her room.

PIZZA PIZZA Sporting the fleece jacket he bought earlier in the year from Rugged Warehouse, freshman Kenny Cook waits with freshman Patrick Farris after third lunch for the bell to ring. Patrick said he liked the jacket because "it was yellow and I like yellow because not a lot of people wear it and it catches people's attention."

RICH BLINNE Looking in the mirror at American Eagle, junior Mike Chorzempa contemplates whether he should buy the jacket. He went to Spotsylvania Mall on a Sunday afternoon "because it's close." Although he liked it, Mike decided against buying the jacket because "It cost too much considering that I already have one that I like. I really like their styles though."



IN THE NAVY Sophomores Nadira Seney and Keosha Sanders share a laugh after third lunch in late November. Nadira bought her orange fleece at the new Old Navy store in Central Park. She said she shops there because "they have tight clothes, and they're affordable." Nadira went shopping earlier in the school year with her mom to find winter clothes.

SMILING BIG At her grandparents' house, senior Amberly Taylor and junior Katherine Wallace pose for photographer, Beth Bolt. They took these relation shots to add to their portfolios before sending them to Mega Models in New York City. Amberly said she has loved fashion since she was little and wants to be a fashion designer eventually.





WINDOW SHOPPING At Spotsylvania Mall, sophomore Becky Cavataio looks at purses in American Eagle. She went to the mall on a Sunday afternoon with four friends to "have something to do." Although Becky did not buy anything at the mall that day she "just [likes] to look sometimes." Becky often shopped at American Eagle because she "really [likes] the preppier look."

SOPHISTICATED TASTE In early November, seniors Teddy Smalley and Frank Vanoy look for prom fashions in Mitchell's Formal Wear. They spent the majority of the time admiring the fake diamonds on the Euro-collars. The store worker told the boys to come back in January or February to ensure that they would be able to rent the tuxes that they wanted before other students rented them.



What Fashions Were "In" This Year?



Shoes- This year shoes were big. Literally. While Nikes and Adidas were the most worn tennis shoes, some girls preferred to dress up and wear these chunky shoes. Sophomore Kelly Burcham said, "I love to wear them so I can tower over everyone else."



Cargo Pants- After these pants were "in-style" for over a year in girls clothing, males began wearing them as well. Freshmen Doug Kittell said "I wear cargo pants because they're really comfortable, and they're also convenient since they have a lot of pockets."



Lanyards- These handy keychains worn around the neck burst onto the fashion scene. In addition to being trendy, they even helped students keep track of their keys! The journalism staff sold the keychains for a fundraiser and profited a total of \$700.

Students Created

MODERN

FASHION

OUTSIDE

Athletes shine

F
S
C
H
O
O
L

What nonschool sports are you involved in?



"Although I do not do any sports out of school, the students who do should be commended because they spend all of that time".

sophomore Catherine Peck



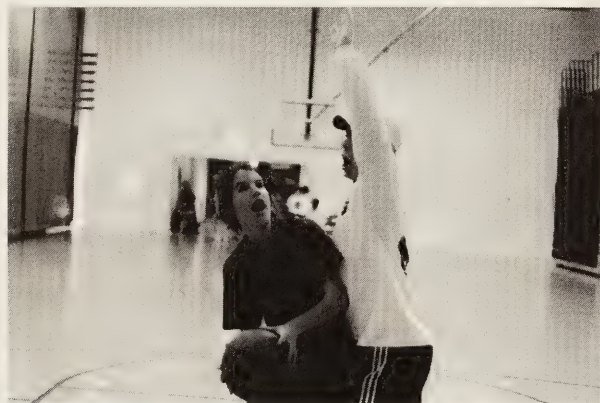
"I only play basketball, basketball is life, it rules".

junior Nick Blake



"I do a little of everything out of school, basketball, football, the usual stuff".

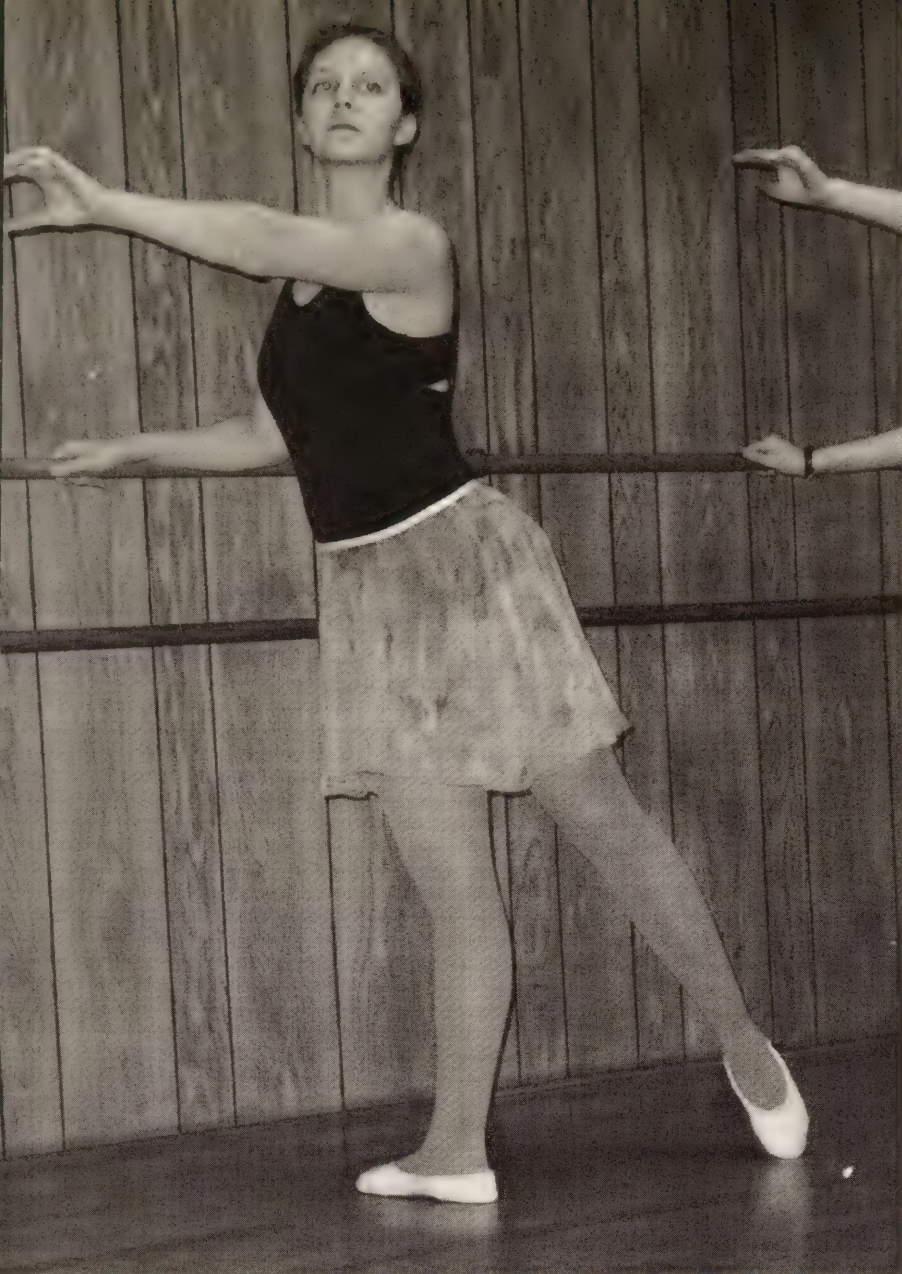
senior Jason Neal



HOOPING IT UP. Playing one-on-one basketball during the school open gym, seniors Stacey Opaska and Dan Ruppert challenge each other to a friendly game. "I enjoy spending time with my girl Stacey O, and when we play I always let her beat me," said Dan. "My boy Danny Rupe doesn't let me win, I just have skills," responded Stacey.

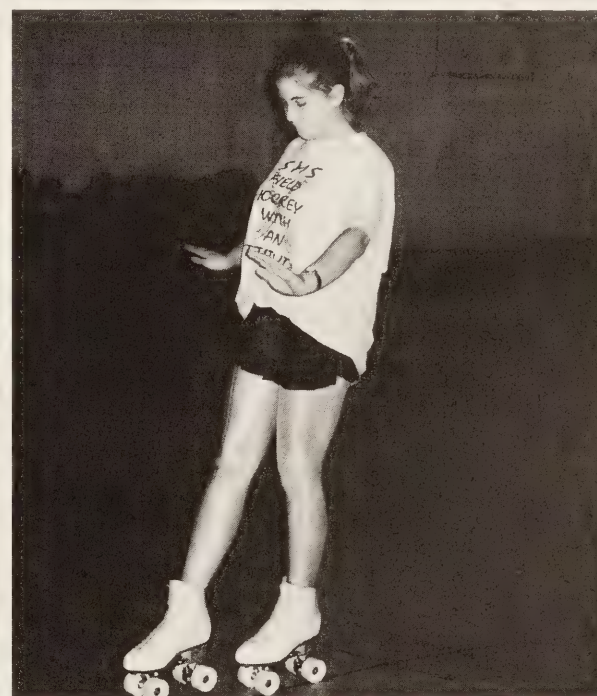
TAPPITY TAP. During a recent competition with her dance studio junior, Sarah Miller performs her tap routine. "I have been competing in competitions since I was young, now dancing has become a part of my life, like eating or sleeping" replied Sarah. She takes various dance lessons and also teaches at VIP dance studio.





ELEGANCE AND GRACE. During a recent ballet class at VIP Dance Studio sophomore Mary Morrison practices her form at the bar. When asked why she takes ballet, Mary replied, "Ever since I saw my first Shirley Temple movie, I wanted to dance." Mary had taken dance classes for seven years and is captain of the JV Dance Team.

BEAT DOWN. While waiting to go to Belvedere pumpkin patch seniors Brandon Tyson and Sarah Hunter amused themselves by drawing lines. Sarah said, "I drew a line and Brandon crossed it so I had to tackle him. He was pretty scared." Of course Sarah won "because I let her," replied Brandon.



PRACTICE MAKES PERFECT. Deep in concentration freshman Rachell Wehrle traces a rollerskating figure during a practice section at Cavalier Skating Center. Competitive rollerskating is just like competitive ice skating. Rachell said, "It's a lot of fun to go to competitions even though I have to sometimes skate at 6:30 in the morning". Rachell practiced Monday through Thursday from 3:30 until 6:00 PM.

HIGH YA! While warming up at a recent Karate class, junior Audrey Norman practices her horse stance and form. "Karate is a very competitive sport that is very focused," said Audrey. She had Karate classes at least three days a week at Power Kix Karate in Aquia Town Center, and during the year, worked towards her second level black belt.

HE'S GOT LEGS! On a "double-dog dare," junior Russ Lameureux attempts to prove that shaving his legs is "no big deal." Although Russ changed his mind and decided to use the back of the razor, he quickly stated "It's a lot easier to shave my face." He also said "I would hate to shave my legs, this hurts!"

QUEEN OF THE LANES. Wearing the birthday crown from "Chuckie Cheese", sophomore Katie Winstanley steals the "King chair" from senior birthday boy Jim Depew. Later Jim and his friends gathered at Planet Fun for a bowling battle. Katie celebrated her short victory over senior Mike Glumac and said "Girls are just as good as guys at this stuff."



CHEF TO BE. Reaching in the oven, freshman John Estep sticks in the cookie sheet filled with chocolate-chip cookie dough chunks. John baked the cookies to take to an Explorer meeting. Going over to senior Julie Allen's house to help, he ended up doing most of the work. Julie said, "I knew I had to bake something for our Open House so, when John came over I made him do it!"

MANICURE MADNESS. "Hey, this kinda hurts," admitted senior Kevin Rooney as he got his cuticles cut. One Sunday afternoon Kevin went to Nails Design to get a manicure. Kevin laughed "When I picked out a color, the lady had to check it out with her manager to make sure it was alright." The few guys that do get manicures usually use clear polish. Kevin noted "I still stay conservative with my fingers. Now my toes, I go wild with!"



THE HEATED DEBATE

over who has it made

Girls vs. Guys

Senior Jenny Yarbrough and junior Nate Perdue take a hand at the fight.



DEBATE

Jenny: Girls are better. They are smarter, cleaner, mature faster, and live longer.

Nate: Guys are better 'cause guys are more brave, tougher, and better at sports.

Jenny: Well, since girls are underestimated, they always exceed expectations.

Nate: Girls think they're smarter, but they're not. Our president is a guy!

Jenny: Well, girls can drive better, and their insurance is lower.

Nate: Guys are better than girls at all sports, and guys are more useful for things than girls.

A guy was the first human on the moon.

Jenny: You call guys human?



CAR TROUBLE. After asking her father to look at her car, junior Jill Buck checks her oil, because her dad made her do it herself. "In the fall it gets dark at five and I could hardly see to replace the dipstick." Tinkering in the dark, Jill complained, "Now I have grease all over me and I have a hand print on my jeans!"

GOING FISHIN.' While in her yard, senior Sarah Milligan sits on the tackle box, fishing. Although Sarah had never been fishing before she defended that she was excited and not afraid of the worms. Later she added "I was upset when I ripped my overalls on the hook."

READY TO SERVE. Working the cash register at the Aquia Towne Center Subway junior Kim McCory gives the last customer of the night his change. Working at Subway according to Kim gives her experience needed for other jobs. She also said, "I don't really like working but I need the money."

CAN I TAKE YOUR ORDER? With a smile, junior Tanya Martin works to get her customer's order right. Tanya said that working at the Garrisonville Popeyes was a "good learning experience." Tanya added, "I have a lot of fun working here because my boss is really easy to work with."



"WHAT WAS YOUR CRAZIEST MOMENT AT WORK"

"SOMEONE ORDERED A FISH FILLET, BUT THEY DIDN'T WANT THE FISH! I MADE THE SANDWICH WITHOUT THE FISH AND THEY CAME BACK AND STARTED SCREAMING AT ME!"

SENIOR SHAWN
DICKERSON
AQUIA TOWNE CENTER
MCDONALDS

"I WAS LOOKING IN OUR THREE WAY MIRROR AND A REALLY COOL SONG CAME ON SO I STARTED TO DANCE. I DIDN'T REALIZE THERE WERE CUSTOMERS WATCHING UNTIL SOMEONE SAID SOMETHING!"

SENIOR HEIDI DAVIS
MARINE CORPS EXCHANGE

"ONE TIME WHEN I WAS ABOUT TO WASH SOMEONES HAIR, I TURNED THE WATER ON WITHOUT POINTING THE HOSE INTO THE SINK AND WATER FLEW ACROSS THE ROOM. LUCKILY MY DAD WAS THE PERSON IN THE CHAIR"

SENIOR BROOKE MCMAHON
MAD HATTERS IMPRES-

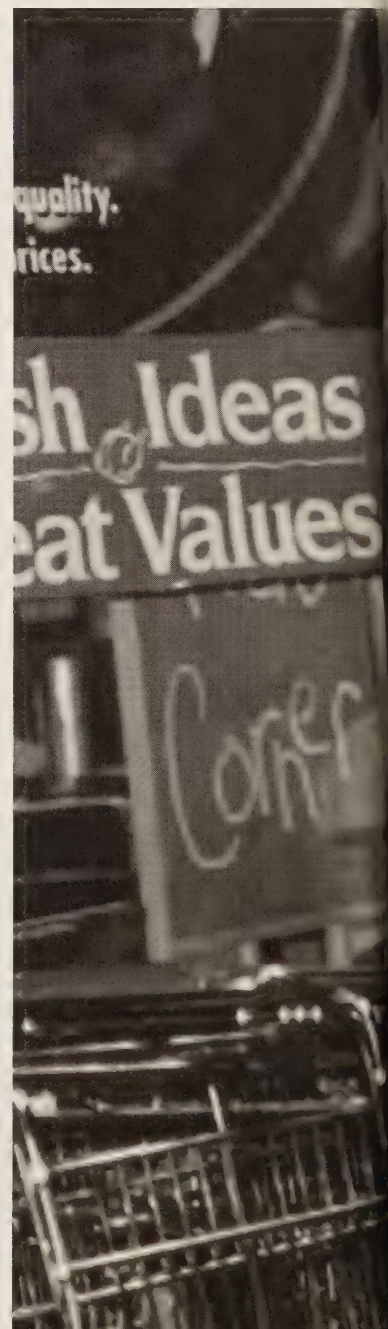
SIONS

"I WAS LEANING OVER AND I FELL INTO A BUCKET OF GREASE. IT REALLY HURT BECAUSE THERE WAS HOT GREASE IN IT. THE WORST PART WAS THAT I GOT STUCK IN THE BUCKET."

JUNIOR STEVE WOODSON
AQUIA TOWNE CENTER
KFC

**S
A
L
E
S**

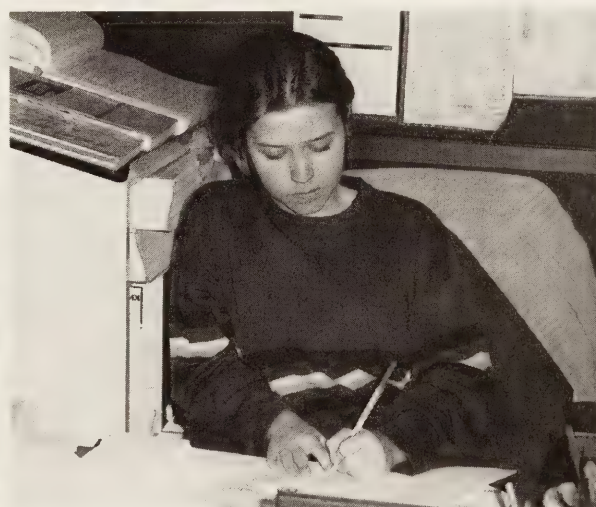
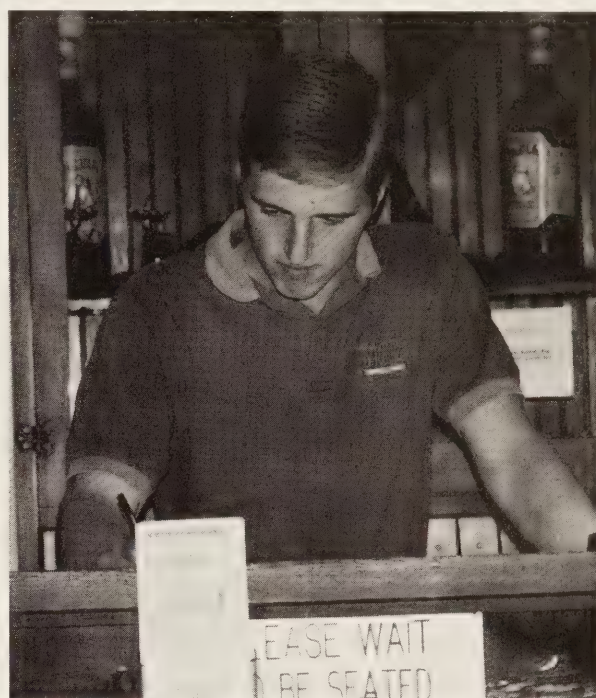
Making Money On The Side
& SERVICE





I'M OUTTA HERE! At the Aquia Towne Center Shoneys, senior Chris Lowery clocks out. He did this so he could determine his work hours and how much he had earned. Chris said "I like working mornings because sometimes I can sneak some food from the breakfast bar."

YO QUIERO CARLOS O'KELLY'S! Working at Carlos O'Kelly's senior Dan Heller marks off what tables are free for arriving customers to sit in. According to Daniel, "a lot of Brooke Point students work at Carlos O'Kelly's." Daniel also said, "I love working here because I never have to do anything."



GIFT GIRL! Senior Jesse Cronk concentrates as she fills out some paperwork to request a special item for the Quantico Main Exchange. She said she liked working at Quantico because it paid very well. Jesse also said, "This is the best job because I have to do absolutely nothing and I get mucho dinero!"

CLEANING UP. Putting away the shopping carts from the Giant on 610, junior Justin Yorko smiles because he realizes "my day working is just about over." Along with being responsible for the stores outside appearance he also helped people load bags into their cars.

LACING UP. Pulling on their rollerblades, juniors Ricky McGiff and Jeff Sheely prepare to go skating at Briar Patch Park in Aquia Harbour. Ricky and Jeff started aggressive skating together in June of the previous summer, and met three times a week to practice their stunts. About his skating, Jeff said, "Ricky and I like to skate because there is not much else to do in Stafford, and it is a different way to pass the time."

TIME TO FLY. Building his momentum, senior Brandon Tyson runs down the platform of the zipline. Brandon, along with seniors Sarah Hunter, Kord Crawford, and Christine Kallil went to Belvedere Plantation Pumpkin Patch to celebrate Halloween. According to Brandon, "the pumpkin patch is a romantic place, especially if you tryin' to get your mac on."



MUSCLE POWER. At the Sports Garden, sophomore William McDonald tests his strength against the arm wrestling machine, "Arm Champs 2". He said, "I like to go to the Sports Garden to play the games in the arcade and to bowl." Aside from the arcade, the Sports Garden, which opened in the fall of 1997, offers a bowling alley, a laser tag arena, and a snack bar.

FELIZ CUMPLEANOS! Blushing as senior Becky Walsh and juniors Amanda Meadows and Raygan Ludwig sing "Happy Birthday," junior Christina Walsh celebrates her sixteenth birthday dinner at Carlos O'Kelly's Mexican Cafe. Christina said, "I didn't expect all my friends to take me out to dinner, but it was really fun!"





OOPS. Waiting for the 7:30 p.m. showing of "Rush Hour" to begin at RC Theaters, freshmen Joel Davis and Richard Turville compete in a game of "X-Men Versus Street fighter." Richard won the game and commented, "I like to hang out at arcades with my friends. They are great places to relieve stress from the school week. We were so involved in the game that we ended up missing the movie!"

HUNGRY EYES. At the Subway in Aquia Towne Center, sophomore Melissa Keller watches junior Russ Lameourux devour an Italian submarine sandwich. While wandering around the Towne Center, the pair decided to stop at Subway for a late night snack, but Russ was the only one who remembered to bring money.



FINALLY, 2:15 ON A FRIDAY AFTERNOON. THERE'S ONLY ONE THING GOING THROUGH A STUDENT'S MIND... "WHAT AM I GOING TO DO TONIGHT?" FROM A DINNER AT TACO BELL, TO WATCHING RENTED MOVIES AT A FRIEND'S HOUSE, STUDENTS ALWAYS FOUND WAYS TO HAVE FUN.

WHAT'S GOING ON THIS WEEKEND?



"I'm hanging out at Gargoyles with my buddies in the Towne Center."
junior
Monica Santy



"I'm going skating at Cavalier and hanging out with my friends this weekend."
freshman
Shane Murphy



"Well, I like to hang out at my boyfriend's house."
senior
Ginger Null

Going out for A NIGHT

THE

TOWN

N

PRECIOUS

of a wide variety

ETS

Q: What is your strangest pet story?



A: "When my cat, Echo, gets shut in the basement or any room, she jumps up on the handle, and pulls it down, to open the door!"

sophomore Tricia Agee



A: "Whenever my cat and dog play together my cat always goes to the sink because she wants to take a bath afterwards! It's so cute!"

junior Marie Ellis



A: "I had just bought a fish, but I filled the tank up with too much water and forgot to put the lid on. When I got home from work that day, I found my fish stuck to a teddy bear all dried out!"

senior Jennifer Phillips



GO FISH! Senior Branden Robinson's pet, apuffer fish retrieved from waters off of Virginia Beach, proves to be a painful one. "It's spines kept prickling my fingers, but I had to save the little guy!" he said. The fish is a part of his tank in Marine Biology class, in which the students were required to maintain a healthy environment for their underwater friends and keep them alive. Branden was trying to get the fish to puff up, but was unsuccessful.

I SMELL A RAT! Sophomore Mimi Couns has two rats, "not sewer rats!" she wants everyone to know. Rats can be a handful, as Mimi found out. "One time Hershey was sitting on my shoulder and he ran down my shirt and would not come out!" she said. Mimi plays with her rats as often as she can.





NOT QUITE BABE! Sophomore Cathy Butler has two guinea pigs, JJ and Allan. Cathy said, "Sometimes they'll slip out of their cages and they just start running free through the house! If that happens, someone has to yell 'Moose loose in the hoose' and we all have to go searching for the guinea pigs!"

LAZY LIZARD! Senior Pete Butler's pet, an iguana, "lays around all day and sunbathes." Drake-O is a small iguana that is still growing because she is only about two years old. "She gets kind of crabby sometimes, especially when she is shedding her skin," Pete said. According to Pete, "Iguanas do not like to be handled, they like to be lazy and left alone!"



LUCKY DOG! Junior Colleen Krepps's black lab, Sally, is one lucky dog! "Two years ago she got hit by a car and she had a broken pelvis and collapsed lungs. She had to have surgery and she was there for three weeks," Colleen said. Colleen described Sally as "having an attitude of her own. Sally is full of mischief and loves to play."

A HORSE OF A TALE! While brushing her horse, Mickey, sophomore Crystal Fry talks about his accomplishments at the last show they attended. "Mickey is now the division champion!" she said. Grooming her horses is very important and must be done everyday. Horses are very expensive and high-maintenance pets to own.



.....

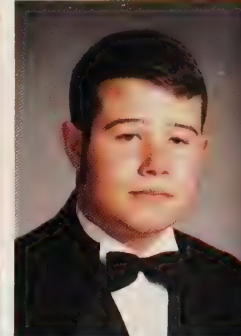
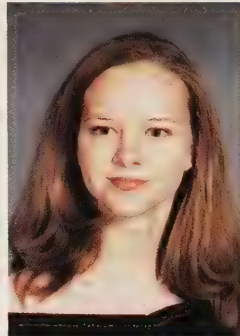
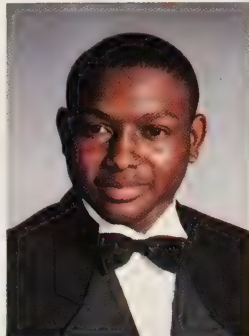
**"We've got spirit, yes we do, we've got spirit,
how 'bout you?" At the first pep rally in late
October, the seniors not only show their
individuality, but what they have in common,
a sense of Blackhawk Pride. The year started
with the biggest freshmen class ever (Go '02!)
and ended with the largest graduating class
yet (Class of '99 Rocks!). In between, the
juniors who hosted prom ('00 is the bomb!) and
most of the sophomores who finally learned
how to drive ('01 all the way!) have come
together "As One." Although each class stands
unique and memorable, we've become**

ONE BODY.

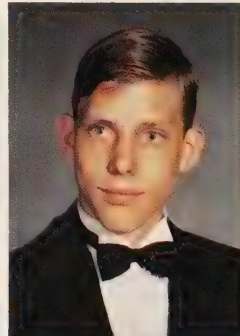
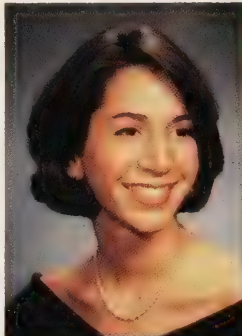
Philip M. Agee II *Track 9-12; Cross Country 12; NHS 11-12*
Alisha Aiken *DECA 10-12; Tres. 11; Pres. 12; Basketball 9-10; Track 11-12*
Christopher Allen
Julie Christine Allen *Cheerleading 9-12; Soccer 9-10, 12; Yearbook 10-12; SCA 9-12; Swimming 10, 12*
April Alley



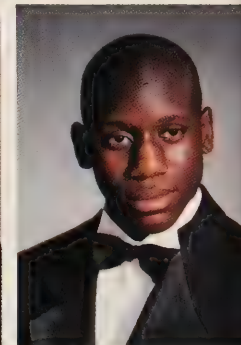
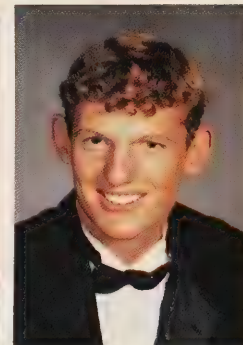
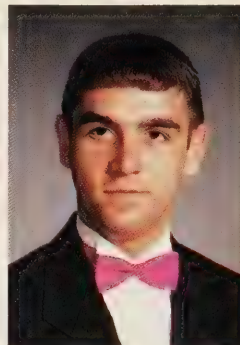
Tristan Alleyne
Albert Antiquera *Computer Alliance 12; Sigma Phi Sigma 10; Basketball 9-11*
Helen Ashley *FBLA 9-12; Tres. 11; VP 12*
Jacob Atkinson
Mason Austin *Football 9; Baseball 9; Athletic Trainer 10-12; Wrestling 11-12; Tennis 9*



Joshua Avantini
Laura Bachmann *Cheerleading 9-12; FBLA 10, 12; NAHS 12, VP 12*
Jermiah Bagby
Heidi Baitis *Drumline 9-11; Co-Capt. 10-11; Drum Major 12; NHS 10-12; Tres. 12; German 9-12; Pres. 12; Student's Serving Stafford 11; BP Players 12; Animal Protection 12*
Mindie Ballard

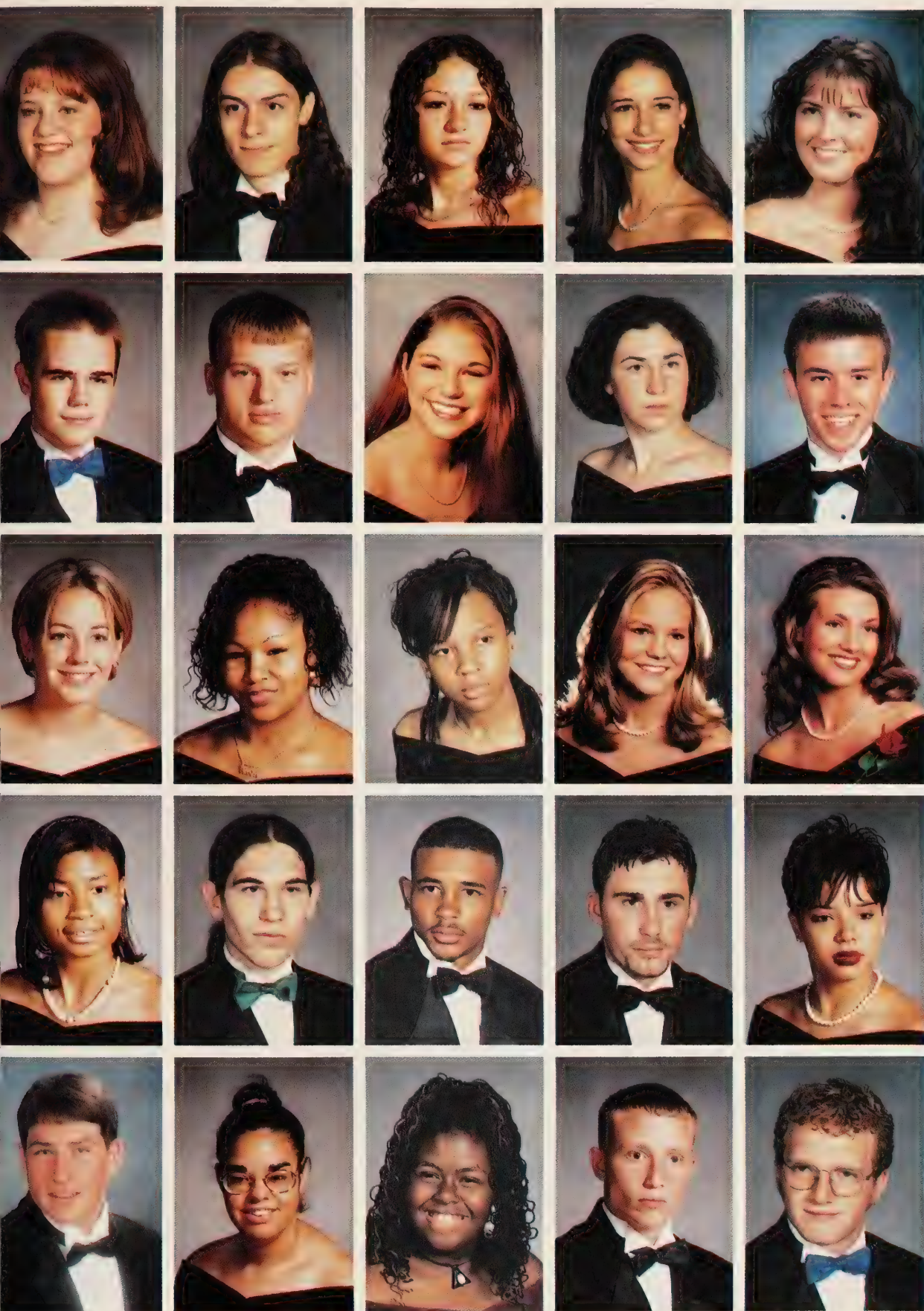


Brandon Banks
Kenyon Barnette *BP Players 9-12, VP 11; Thespians 9-12; TSA 9-10; Regional Tres. 10; NHS 10-12; Latin Club 10-11*
Fabian Bartalos *Soccer 11; Capt. 11; Interact 12; Learn and Serve 12*
Nicholas Bartick *Tennis 9-10; Track 10-12; NHS 10-12; BP Players 10-11*
Kevin Battle



A DAY FOR A PICNIC.

The sun shines down on **seniors** Christen Connell, Christine Sullivan, Miguel Campos, and Travis Reed as they eat their lunches outside near the senior courtyard. **Senior** Christine Kalil placed the blanket strategically on the ground so that Miguel and Travis could eat in the shade while the others ate in the sunlight. The **seniors** preferred their picnic atmosphere rather than the actual senior courtyard because it was slightly crowded. In the building of the school, the Builders forgot to build a **senior** courtyard. However, Christine Sullivan said "We know it's a privilege, so we won't complain. We just make the best of it!"



Amanda Baumgartner FBLA 10, 12; Spanish 9-10, DECA 12; NAHS 10-11; Interact 11-12
Jason Beeman NAHS 12, Tres. 12
Crystal Benko Cheerleading 10-11
Heidi Bensman Dance 9-10, Capt.; NHS 11-12; Interact 11-12, Tres. 12; SCA 11-12; ASL 11-12, Diplomats 10
Emily Bierlein

Ross Billman Marching Band 9; NAHS 9-12; BP Players 11; Yearbook 10
Jeffrey Blankenship
Tracy Blankenship
MaryAnn Bogucki Latin Club 9-12, Sec./Tres. 10, VP 11, Pres. 12; Lit. Mag. 10-12; Swimming 9-12; Debate 11-12; NHS 10-12, Sec. 12
Andrew Bond Class Pres. 9-12; Swimming 9-12; NHS 10-12, Interact 10-12; FBLA 9-10, 12

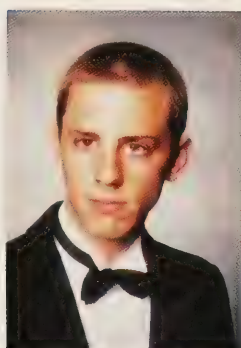
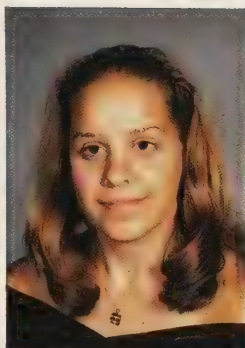
Casey Bonds Field Hockey 9-12; Basketball 9-10; Track 9; Newspaper 10-12
Keisha Boone Track 9; Step 10
Shawnta Bowles
Alaina Bowling NHS 10-12; Cheerleading 9-12; SCA 9-12, Class VP 9; ASL 11-12; Spanish 11-12; Learn and Serve 12; Yearbook 10-11
Kristin Bowman DECA 12; Interact 11-12; Learn and Serve 12

Erica Renee Boyd Basketball 9-10; FBLA 10
Harry Bradley
Eric S. Braxton Football 9-12, Capt. 12; Track 10-12; Soccer 9-12, Capt. 10-12; NHS 10-12; SCA 11-12, Sec. 12; NAHS 10-12; Varsity 10-11
Donald Brooks
Katrina Brooks Interact 11; DECA 12; Chorus 9, 12; SCA 9; HOSA 11, Pres.

Clint Brown Baseball 9-12; Athletic Trainer 10-12; DECA 12
Sabrina Brown
Tianna Brown DECA 12
Timothy Burdette Football 9
Joshua Burke Broadcasting 11-12; Football 9-10; Wrestling 9-10

the **PRIVILEGES** that WE gain

the **BALLOTS** *we WILL cast*



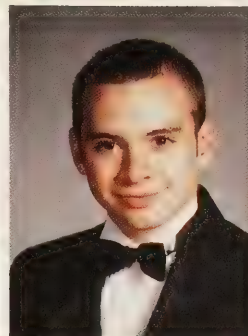
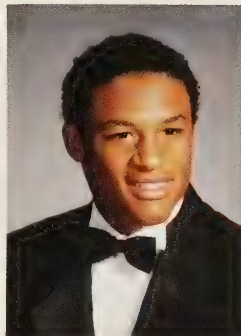
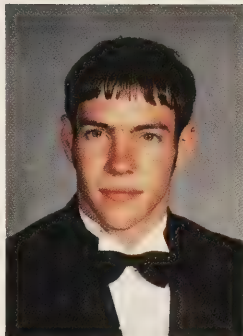
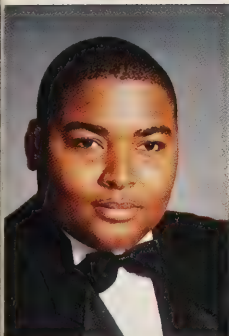
Christen Connell *Cross Country 11-12, Capt. 12; NHS 10-12, Pres. 12; Track 10-12;*

Jessica Constantine *Field Hockey 9-10,12; Basketball 9-12; Softball 9-12; Interact 11*

James Cook Jr. *Football 9-12, Capt. 12; Wrestling 11-12; Lacrosse 9-12, Capt. 12*

Jason Cooper *Lacrosse 11-12; Baseball 9-10; CA 11-12, Tres. 12*

Melissa Copeland



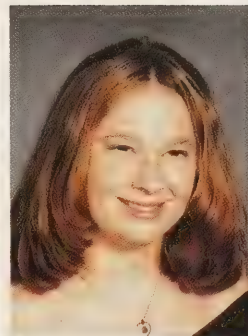
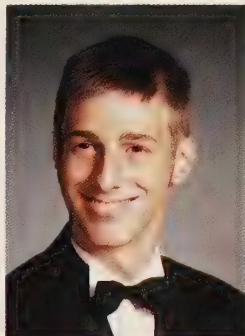
James Corbin

John Corbin

Justin Corbin

Walter Corbin

Donald Crawford



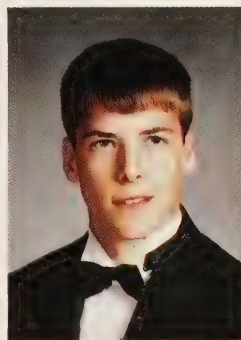
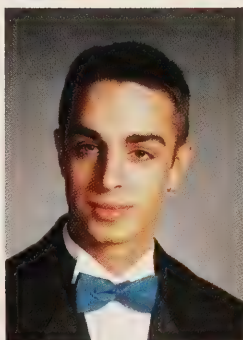
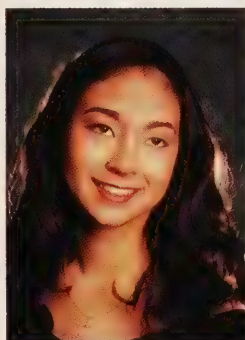
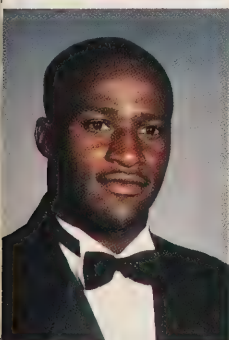
Jessie Cronk

Brandon Crumrine

Miranda Cuffman

Maureen Currence *FBLA 9-10,12; FHA/Hero 10-11*

Sarah Dangerfield *Animal Protection 11-12, VP 11, Pres. 12; FBLA 9-10; Spanish 9-11; Lacrosse 9*



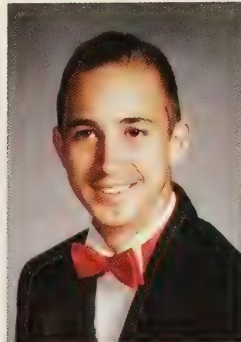
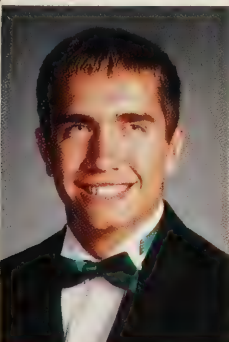
Daniel Davis *Basketball 9-10,12; Football 9-12, Capt. 11-12; Track 11-12; FBLA 9,10; ASL 11-12, VP 12*

Heidi Davis *FBLA 10-12; SCA 12; Yearbook 12; DECA 10*

Joey Davis *Wrestling 9; Football 10; Soccer 10*

Shawn Dayton

Rachael Dealy *Thespians 9-12; NAHS 10-12; BP Players 10-12, VP 12; NHS 10-12; Cheerleading 9-11, Capt. 9-10; SCA 9-10*



Jacob E. DeBerry

Cheerleading 11-12, Capt. 12; Tennis 11,12; NHS 10-12; Football 9-10; Soccer 9-10; SCA 12; Wrestling 10, TSA 10; FBLA 12; Science 10;

Matthew Dempski

Jim Depew

Shawn Dickerson

Breanna Dietrich

Marching Band 9-12, Capt. 11, Sect. Leader 12; Band Council 10,12, Sec. 10, Pres. 12; BP Player 9-12, Jr.Civ. 10-11; German 9-11

the

SUPPORT

siblings

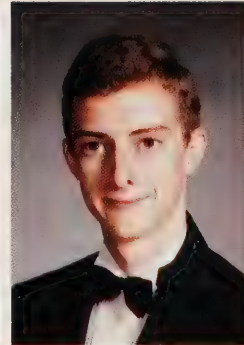
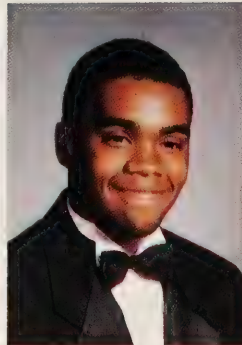
Jesse Donovan

Shannon Doran *Marching Band 10-12; ASL 12; Animal Protection 11-12; BP Players 11-12; Interact 12; FBLA 12*

Jeffrey Dove *FBLA 9-10*

Adam Downs

Derek Dubiel



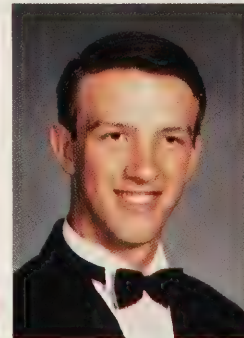
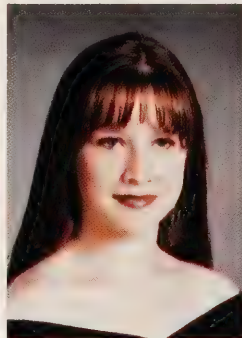
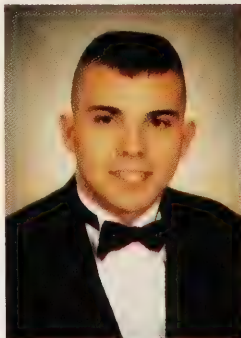
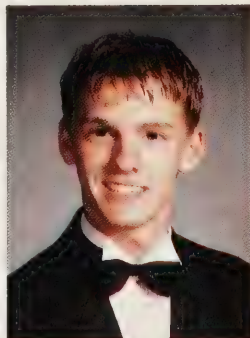
Bobby Dunn *ASL 11-12, Pres. 12; FBLA 9-10; Animal Protection 12; Marching Band 12*

Shawn Dunstan

Crystal Easterlin

Christopher Eddy

Jason Eisiminger *DECA 12*



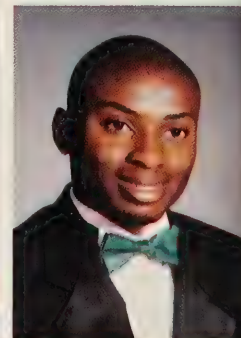
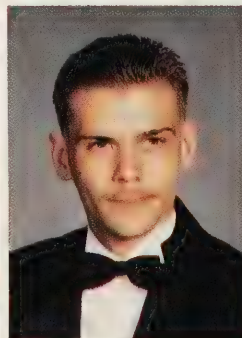
Julie Elkins

Kimberly Embrey *FBLA 11-12; DECA 10; Lit.Mag. 10; Learn and Serve 11*

Eric Eny *Football 9; Track 9*

Manoucheka Etienne

Ate Etim-Edet *FBLA 11-12; Basketball 9; Interact 12; SCA 11*



Gavin Evans *DECA 10-12; Interact 10-12; Football 9; Track 9-11*

Ade-Bimpe Fabunmi

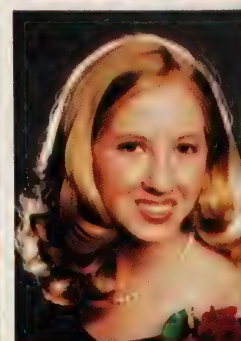
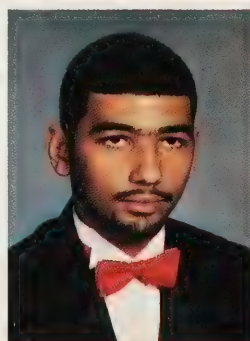
French 9,10; Jr.Civ. 12

Jabare Fairdough

Brandi Faulkner

Aimee Nicole Fawley

Dance 9-11, Lt. 11; Yearbook 11-12; Editor 11-12; Interact 12; FBLA 12; ASL 11-12



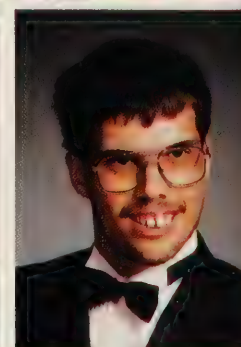
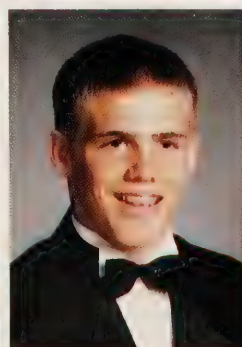
Jillian Flierl

Kimberly Flierl *Latin 10-12; Thespians 11-12; BP Players 10-12; Softball 9*

Timothy Foley *Football 9-12, Capt. 12; Wrestling 9-12, Capt. 11-12; NHS 10-12, VP 12; SCA 9-11, Class Tres. 9-10*

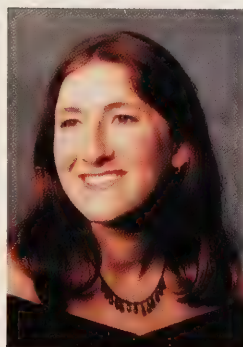
Keith Franklin *Football 912; Wrestling 9-10,12*

Gregory Frazier



TWO BROS IN A TRUCK

The sun blinds sophomore Jonathan Burke while his brother, **senior** Josh Burke turns ignites his truck. Josh drove his brother to school voluntarily. Josh didn't mind, "he is my best friend!" As Brothers going to the same school, they enjoy each other's company. Josh said that he likes his brother despite the fact that "Jonathan always steals [his] styles" when it comes to clothing. They share clothes occasionally, the truck, and even a room at one point. Josh especially enjoys having his brother to sing with in the truck since he does not have a radio.



Denise Fredericks Step 9-12; FBLA 12

Jennifer French

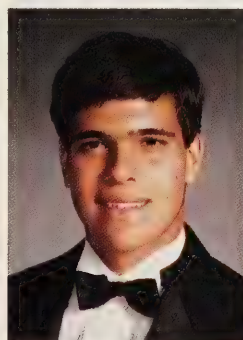
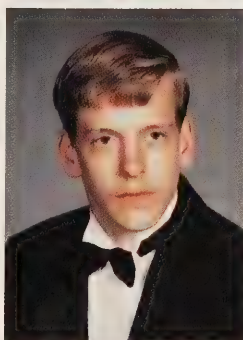
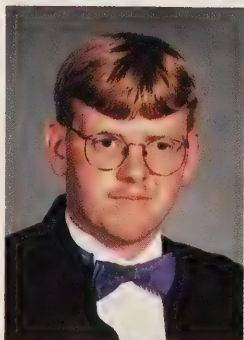
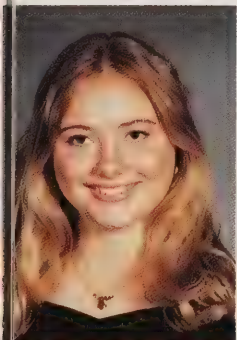
Cheerleading 9; DECA 12; FBLA 10

Amanda Garrard BP Players

9-12, Sec. 12; Thespians 10-12; Dance 10; Jr.Civ. 9

James Garvin

Julie Gatson



Vera Gautreaux

Michael Gillam

William Gilpin

Michael Glumac Lacrosse 9-12; Cross Country 11-12; TSA 9-12; BP Players 9-10; Thespians 10

Geoffrey Goodale

Basketball 9-12; Cross Country 10-11; Track 9; NHS 11-12



Jason Grant

Curtis Griffith

Amber Groves FBLA 9-12;

Spanish 9,11-12; Interact 11-12; Learn and Serve 12; BP Players 12; Dance 9; Animal Protection 11

Wayne Gulsby

Lindsay Guy FBLA 9-12; Learn and Serve 11; FCA 10-11; Interact

12; Animal Protection 12



Jeffrey Halliday Marching

Band 9-10; FBLA 10

Shemetrice Harrell Chorus

9-12; DECA 12

Katura Hart FBLA 11; DECA

12; Spanish 9,12; Softball 9; FHA/ Hero 10

Timothy Hatlem

Daniel Heller

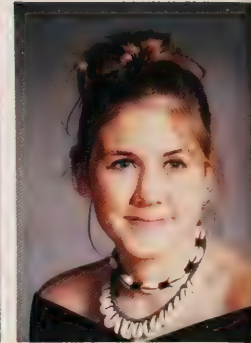
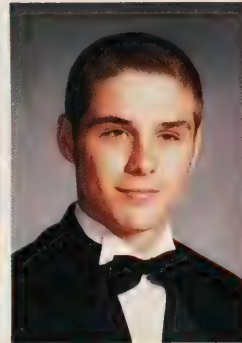
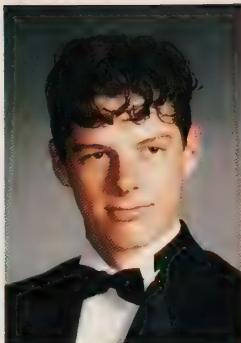
Shavonda Henson Yearbook
10-12, Editor 11-12; FBLA 10-12;
DECA 12; Spanish 10

Joseph Himes

Stephanie Hoffer Softball 9;
Marching Band 9-10; Animal
Protection 11-12; BP Players 12

Nicholas Holbert

Sarah Holden NAHS 12;
Animal Protection 9-11; FBLA -10;
French 11



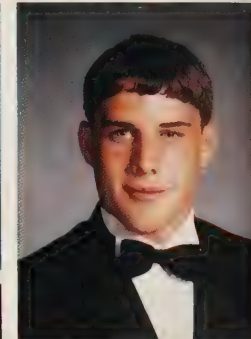
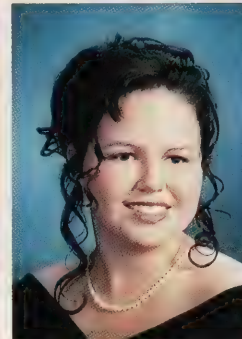
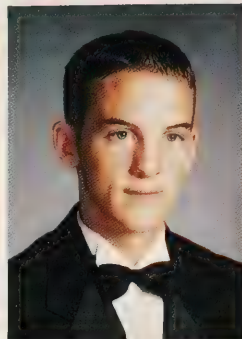
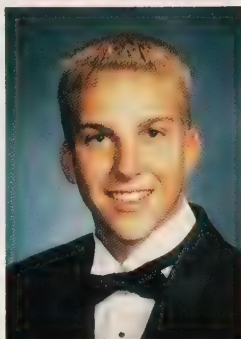
Timothy Holladay TSA 9;
FHA/Hero 10-12

Brian Hood Golf 9-12;
Baseball 9-12; DECA 12

William Hoover Football 9-
10,12; Basketball 9; DECA 12

Renee House

David Hudson Football 9



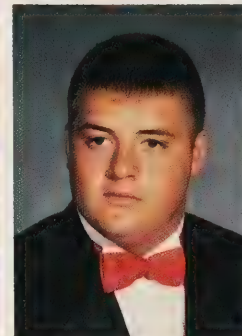
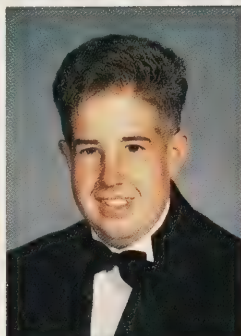
Melissa Hummer Marching
Band 12; FBLA 9

Bryan Hunt

Sarah Hunter

Brian Ingles

Coral Jenkins



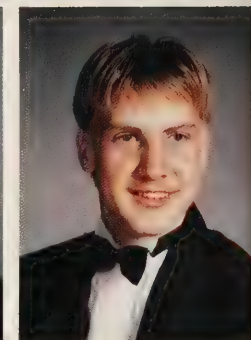
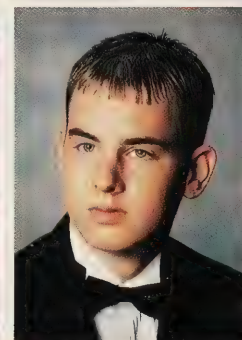
Richard Jenkins

Danny Jessee Science 9-12,
Pres. 11-12; Academic 9-12, Capt.
9-12; NHS 10-12; Computer
Alliance 10-12; BP Players 11-12;
Student of the Month 11

Kevin Johnson Wrestling 9-
10

Adam Jones FBLA 10-12, Sec.
12

Cori Jones



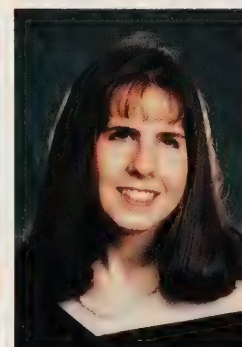
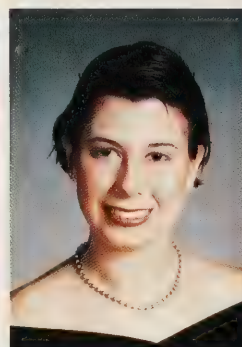
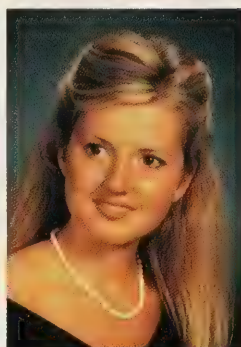
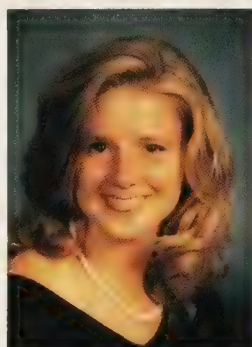
Jennifer Jones Softball 9;
Track 9; Tennis 9,11-12, Capt.
12

Michelle Jones

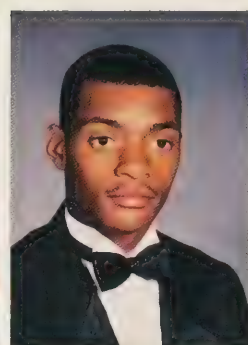
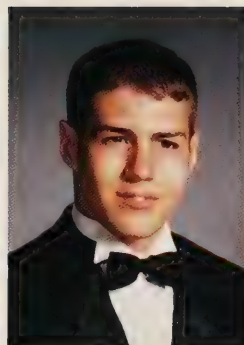
Natasha Jones Learn
and Serve 12; Basketball 9;
ASL 12; Animal Protection 12

Christine Kalil Yearbook
10-12, Editor in Chief 12; NHS
10-12; SCA 9-12; French 9-12

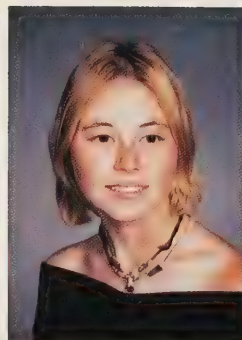
Karen Kameda ASL 11-
12, Tres. 12; FBLA 10-11; NHS
11-12; Animal Protection 11-12



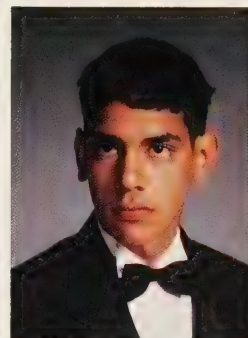
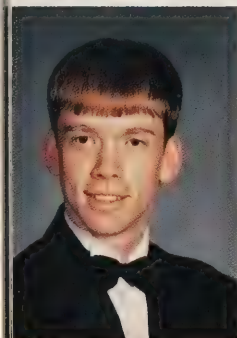
the **EXAMPLE** that we set



Laura Karnaszewski
Tennis 9-12; NHS 10-12; FBLA 10-12, VP 11, Pres. 12; SCA 9-12, Class Sec. 12
Frank Keating
Philip Keirstead *Marching Band 9-12; Drum Major 11-12; BP Players 9-12; Thespians 9-12; NHS 10-12*
Jennifer Keller
Jermaine Kendall



Joseph Kent
Jessica Keys
Ann Kim
Angela Kirkley
Colleen Kittell



Nathan Kokensparger
Michael Langston
Robbert Gary Larson
Erica Lerch *ASL 11-12*
Pedro Leung *Football 9; Computer Alliance 11; TSA 10*



Melissa Lewallen
Kimberly Libertelli
Victoria Liedel
Cheerleading 9-12; Athletic Trainer 10-12; NHS 11-12; SCA 9-12; FBLA 9; Learn and Serve 12; Track 9
Trevor Lilly
Sarah Linnstaedt *Field Hockey 9-12; Soccer 9-10; French 11-12; Yearbook 12*

CARVING UP A ROLE MODEL

After a trip to the pumpkin patch on Saturday, October 25, **senior** Adam Jones carves up a pumpkin with his girlfriend's two year old brother Everett Fortner. According to Adam, "My girlfriend cut out the outline, and then I traced it and did the carving, But Everett was a big help." Afterward he baked the pumpkin seeds but was later disappointed that the pumpkin rotted before the big day, Halloween. Adam commented, "I think I am an excellent role model for all people and all things."



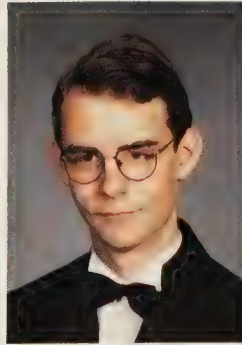
Angela Long Soccer 9-10;
FHA/Hero 10-12; ASL 12; Animal
Protection 9-10; FBLA 9

Anna Lopez

Daniel Lowery Marching
Band 9-12; ASL 11-12; BP Players
12; FBLA 12

Jennifer Lutz

Vanessa Lynch



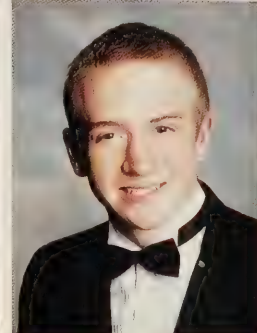
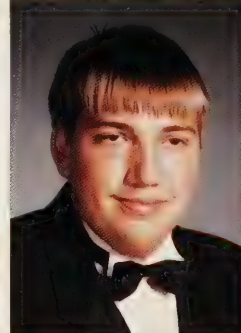
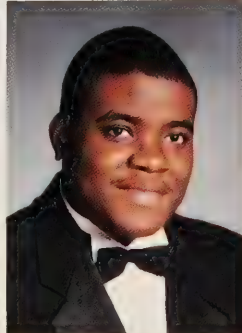
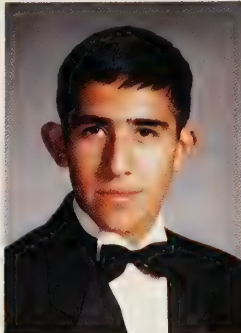
Susan Mannino

Vincent Mascarenas Cross
Country 9-12; Lacrosse 11-12;
Swimming 12

Robert McAdams

Michael McClevey

Matthew McClutchy



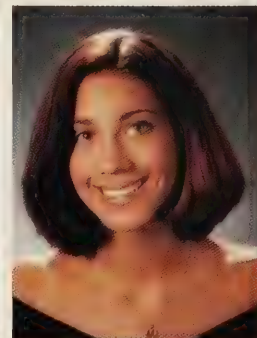
Steven McCracken FBLA 10

Ashley McKeon

Brooke McMahon SADD
10; German 10,12

Marcus Medina Football 9-
11; Cheerleading 11-12, SCA 11-
12; FBLA 10,12; Track 12

Dena Melvin Newspaper 10-
12



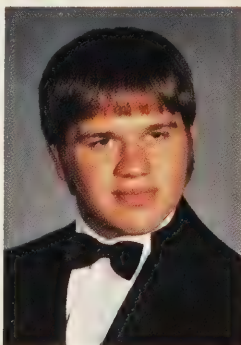
Melinda Mercer Color
Guard 10-12, Co-Capt. 11, Capt.
12; Interact 11-12

Eric Miele

Diana Miller Class VP 11-12;
Cheerleading 9-12, Capt. 10-12;
Spanish 9-12; Latin 9-12

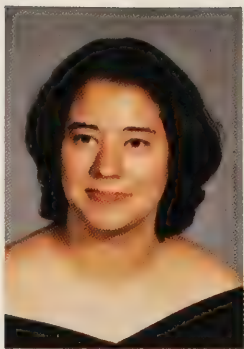
Kassia Miller Class Tres. 11-
12; NHS 10-12; Cheerleading 9-12,
Varsity 11-12; SCA 9-12; French 9-12;
Latin 9-12

Richard Miller

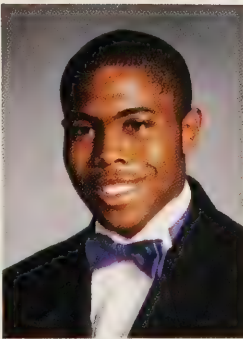


IN THE HEAT OF THE MOMENT

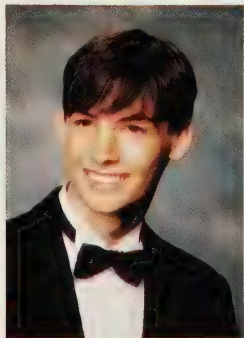
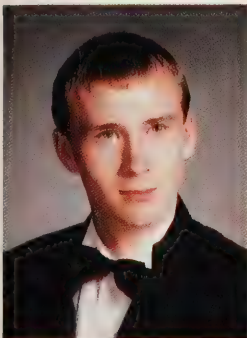
During the mandatory "silent alarm fire drill," senior Rachael Dealy gives senior Jason Cooper a hat-wearing lesson. In a "silent alarm fire drill," the five administrators run through hallways blowing a whistle to alert the students in case of a malfunction with the alarm system. This particular fire drill was just one of the four required drills in the first 20 days of school and the required ten for the whole year. "The fastest time our entire student body have all completely cleared the building and reported to their designated spots is in 2 minutes and 58 seconds. And that was during an unplanned alarm drill during the middle of a class break.



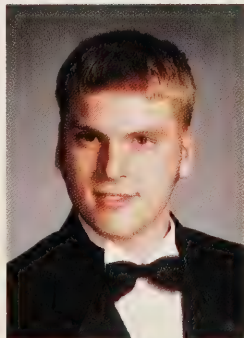
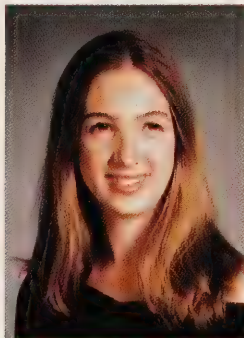
Julie Milleson *Dance 9-11; French 9-12, VP 12; NHS 10-12; SCA 10-12, Yearbook 10-12*
Sarah Milligan *NAHS 12; Basketball 9; FBLA 9; Softball 9-10*
Donna Mills *FBLA 10; DECA 12*
Pamela Minor *Marching Band 9-12; NHS 11-12; NAHS 12; Spanish 9-12; DECA 12*
Anthony Mitchell *Football 11*



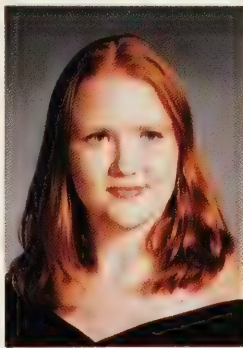
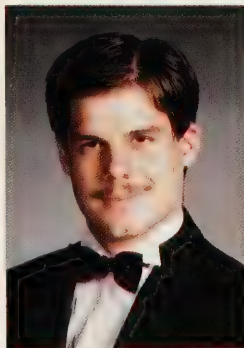
Joanna Monk
Mia Morrison *DECA 12; Softball 10*
Hillary Morton
Jessica Moulton
Jason Neal *Basketball 9-12, Capt. 9-12; SCA 12, VP 12; German 9-12, VP 10-11*



Paul Nichols
Ginger Null
Christopher O'Driscoll
Nicholas Obert
Stacey Opaska *Yearbook 10-12, Editor-in-Chief 11-12, Section Editor 10; NHS 10-12; Field Hockey 9-11; Soccer 8-10, Capt. 8; Learn and Serve 12; SCA 12; Track 10; Interact 10; Basketball 9, Capt. 9*



Amy Otto
Jincy Pace *Animal Protection 10-12, Pres. 11-12; Thespians 11-12; BP Players 9-12; ASL 11-12; HOSA 10-12; FBLA 9*
Christopher Pangretic
Jason Parsick
Elizabeth Paton



Christy Payne
Charles Peterson III
Tara Peterson
Jennifer Phillips
Jay Pierce

the **SOUNDING** of THE alarm



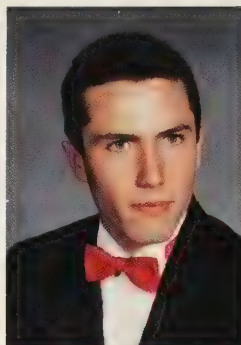
Here in our own Library Media Center, a press conference was held for Daniel Davis. After his successful career in high school, Daniel released his much awaited college choice to the public and media. With the support of his mother and guardians, Daniel announced that he would be attending the University of North Carolina in the fall of 1999. The Free Lance Star, The Washington Post, ESPN, and the Potomac News all reported on Daniel's decision. Daniel says "I chose UNC because they [football players] treated me like I was already a part of the team, they have my major, and I love the college."

Benjamin Pletz *Baseball 9-12; Newspaper 10-12*

William Poggi *Lacrosse 9-12, Capt. 12; Track 11-12; Cross Country 12; Marching Band 9-11; TSA 11-12; German 11-12*

Jeff Pradhan

Danita Pretlow



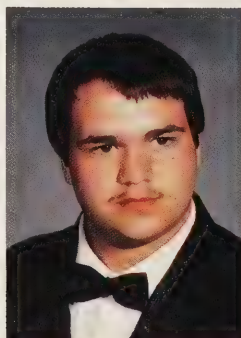
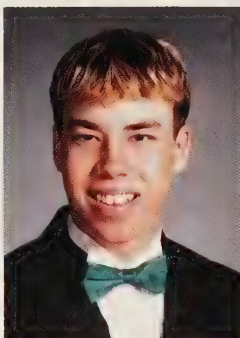
Nicole Przybojewski *Soccer 9-12, Capt. 10; German 9-12, Pres. 11, VP 12; NHS 11-12; FBLA 11-12; NAHS 11-12; DECA 12*

Brian Rainsford

Daniel Ramsay

Nick Rauhala

Wendy Ray *Field Hockey 9-10, 12; Basketball 9-12; Track 9, 11-12; German 9-12, Sec. 10-11; Varsity 10-12; Interact 12*



Travis Reed *TSA 9; Golf 9; Cheerleading 10-12, Co. Capt. 11*

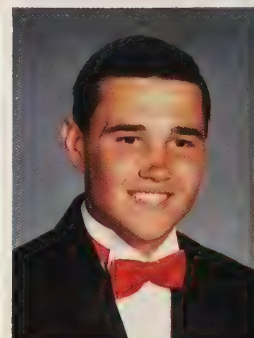
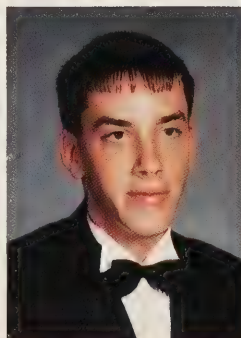
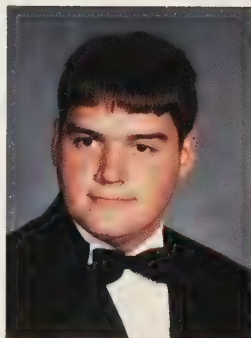
Wesley Riffle *BP Players 9-12, Tres. 11, Pres. 12; Thespians 9-12*

Eric Robbins

Rusty Robertson *Soccer 10-12; Football 9*

Branden Robinson

Football 9-12, Capt. 10, 12; Baseball 10, 12; FBLA 12; Athletic Trainer 11, 12



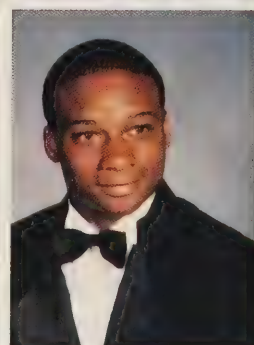
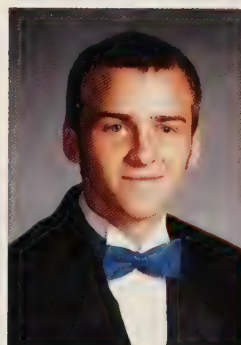
Queen Robinson

Kirk Rodgers *BP Players 9-12; Thespians 10-12; Academic 10-12; NHS 11-12*

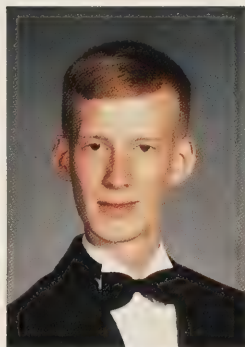
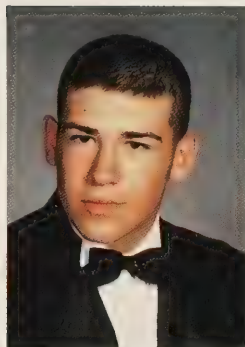
Tammy Roles

Kevin Rooney *Cross Country 9-12*

Jason Ross



the DECISIONS we ALL face



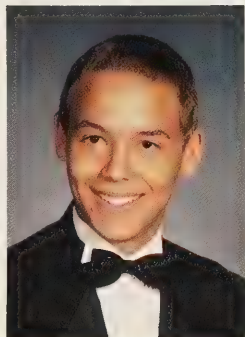
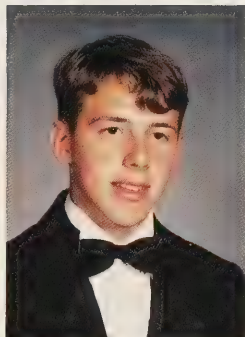
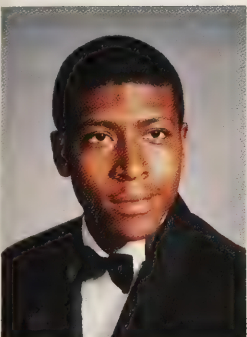
Kimberly Ross *Dance 10; DECA 12*

Joseph Rossi *Lacrosse 11-12, Capt. 12; BP Players 12; Computer Alliance 12*

Jon Roth *Academic 10-12; Computer Alliance 10-12; Science 11-12; BP Players 12; FBLA 12*

Hunter Rudasill

Daniel Ruppert *Football 9-12; Capt 12; NHS 11-12; Track 11-12; German 9-10, Pres. 10*



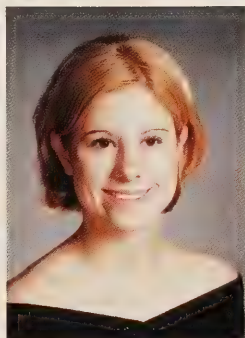
Todd Santiago

Kristy Santmyer *FHA/Hero 10-12; Learn & Serve 12; SCA 9,12*

Christopher Scarce

Shaun Scavone

Monic Schafer *FBLA 9,12; Soccer 9-11; Track 10; SCA 12*



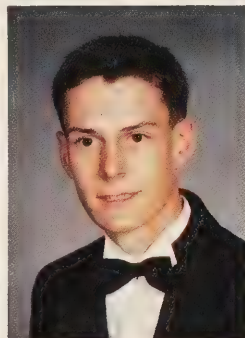
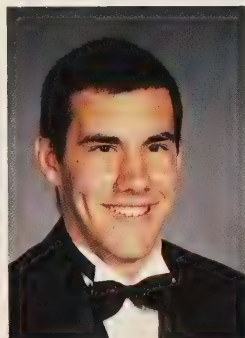
Kurt Scheicher

Monica Schmitt

Paul Schoon *DECA 11; Interact 12*

Cary Schulberg

Shaina Settle *Softball 9-12; Basketball 9-10; NAHS 12; DEC12; FBLA 9*



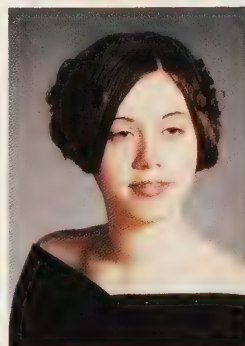
Jennifer Sheehan

Joshua Shellenberger *Marching Band 9-12; History11-12*

Bryan Shelton *Lacrosse 10-12; Band 9-12*

Jessica Shepherd

Brandi Sims *Cheerleading 9-12, Capt. 9,12; NHS 10-12; Spanish 9-11, Sec11Thespians 10-12; BP Players 9-12; FBLA 10,12; Interact 12*



Larisa Smith-Dyles

Katherine Smith

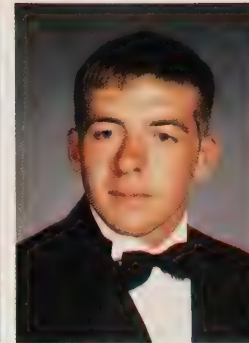
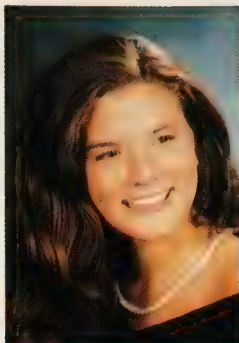
Basketball 9-12; Field Hockey 9-11, Capt.10; BP Players 9-11; Thespians 11-12; NHS 10-12

Kristie Smith

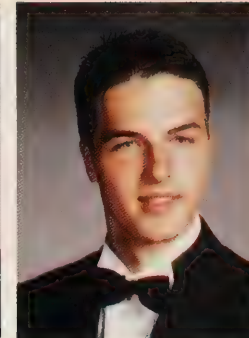
Kelli Snider *Tennis 11-12; FBLA 10-12, Sec. 11, VP 12; Spanish 10-12; Interact 12*

Kasey Sparks

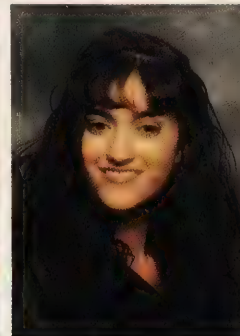
Lauren Spinelli
Kelley Squires
Natasha S. Stafford *Step*
10. *HOSA/Hero* 9-10
Steven Stanley *Football* 9-12
Ivan Stewart *Football* 9-12,
Capt. 9,10; *Basketball* 9-10,
Capt.; *Baseball* 9-10,12;
Cheerleading 11-12; *FBLA* 9-10;
TSA 9-10; *Track* 11



Stephanie Stout *Marching*
Band 9-12; *Animal Protection* 11
Shaun Stump
Christine Sullivan
Swimming 11-12; *Yearbook* 9-10,
Editor 10; *Soccer* 9-10,12; *Science*
9-10,12
Nathaniel Swift
Benjamin Syrbe



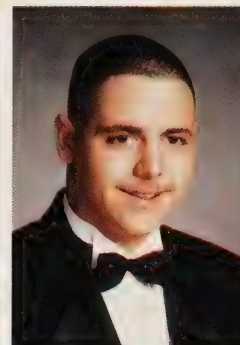
Nikki Taggart *BP Players* 9-
12; *Thespians* 10-12; *Jr.Civ.* 12;
Latin 9,10; *ASL* 12
Michael Tallant
Chinita Tapia Soto
Rachel Tartaglia *FBLA* 11-
12; *Latin* 10-11; *DECA* 12
Roger Tartaglia



James Tate
Amberly Taylor *Softball* 9-
12, *Capt.* 12; *Basketball* 10; *BP*
Players 12; *Dance* 10; *DECA* 12
Brandie Taylor *Dance* 10;
Softball 10-12; *Learn and Serve*
12; *DECA* 11-12
Tia Taylor
Ann Marie Teets



Amy Thomas *Yearbook* 11-
12, *Editor* 12; *Interact* 11-12; *Key*
Club 9-10; *Lit.Mag.* 9
Christopher Thomas
Interact 12; *SCA* 12
Matthew Thomas
Jay Torres *FBLA* 9-12; *TSA* 9-12
Kurt Toth

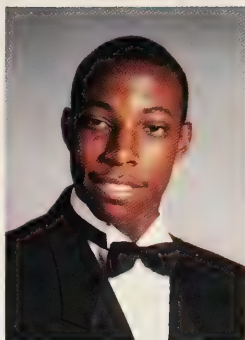
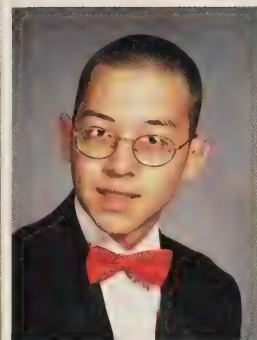


the **BEGINNING** of **AN** end

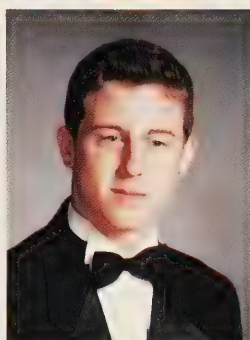
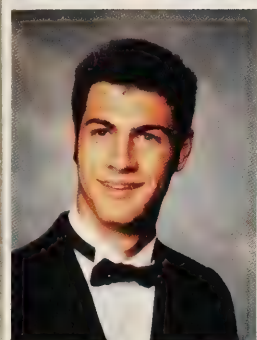
Not Pictures: Jonathan Barr, Brandie Blanken, David Burke, Peter Butler, Tamara Callands, Travis Carr, Matthew Conlon, Anita Craig, Tony De Sisto, Ian Doughty, Ronald Downey, Dennis Fair Jr, David Feaster, Nathan Filipovich, James Franklin, Matthew Gonseth, Kelly Guillory, Michelle Guinn, Carla Henry, Dawn Howard, Dianne Johnson, Fawne Johnson, Jason Jordan, Kristopher Klontzaris, Casa Knight, Mary Lathan, Jeremy Lovelace, Cherita Lundy, Tiffany Mainster, Rebecca Malsbury, David Masters, Danielle Moore, Tiffany Oliver, Heather Parker, Tabettha Phillips, Robert Ragan, Reginald Reed, Lyle Salyars, Leslie Seibert, April Shirk, Teddy Smalley, Terri Sutphin, Timothy Travis, Donald Tucker, Gregory Walker, David Weaver Jr.



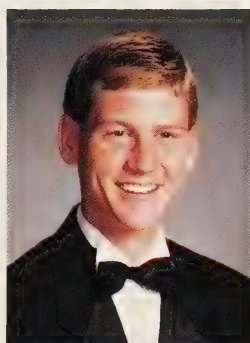
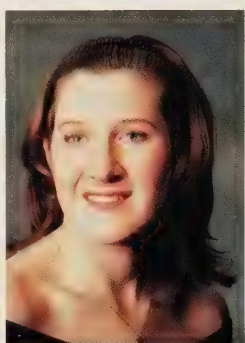
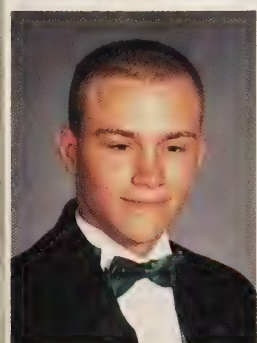
Aaron Towne
 Lucas Truscott
 Timothy Tryon *Soccer 9-12,
 Capt. 12; Basketball 9-12, Capt.
 11-12; Football 11; German 10*
 Gerry Turner



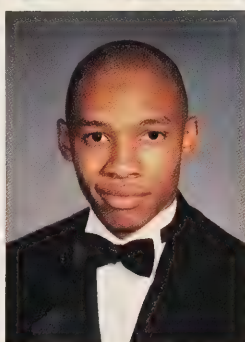
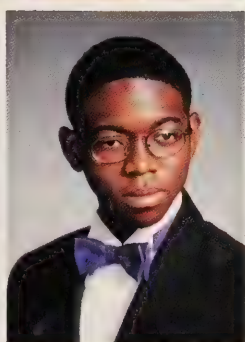
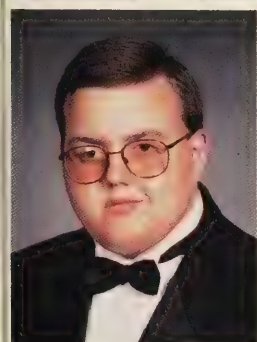
Alexander Tyler
 Brandon Tyson *DECA 10-12*
 Frank Vanoy *Football 9-12;
 Basketball 10-12; Track 12*
 Christy Varnell



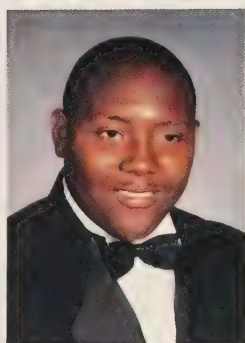
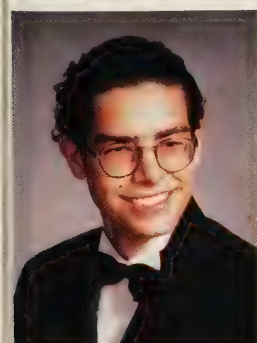
Kenneth Vincent *Cross
 Country 10-12; Tennis 9-10; TSA
 9-10, Sec. 10; Lacrosse 11; Track
 11; Wrestling 9*
 Jillian Wagner
 Shannon Wagner *Academic
 11-12; FBLA 12; SCA 11; Jr.Civ. 11;
 Spanish 10-11; NAHS 9*
 Reid Waide



David Walick
 Rebecca Walsh *Band 9-12*
 Erik Waugh *Band 9-12; NHS
 10-12*
 Lucas Wederbrook



Graham Weigel
 Carl Wesley *Football 10;
 Track 10-11*
 Christopher Whitley
 Brandy Whitmer



Timothy Wilcher
 Willie Williams
 Steven Winters *FBLA 11-12;
 Latin 11; Science 11-12, Tres. 12;
 Academic 11-12*
 Jenny Yarbrough *SCA 9-12;
 SCA 9-11, Class VP 9, Class Sec.
 10, Class VP 11; Jr.Civ. 9-11*

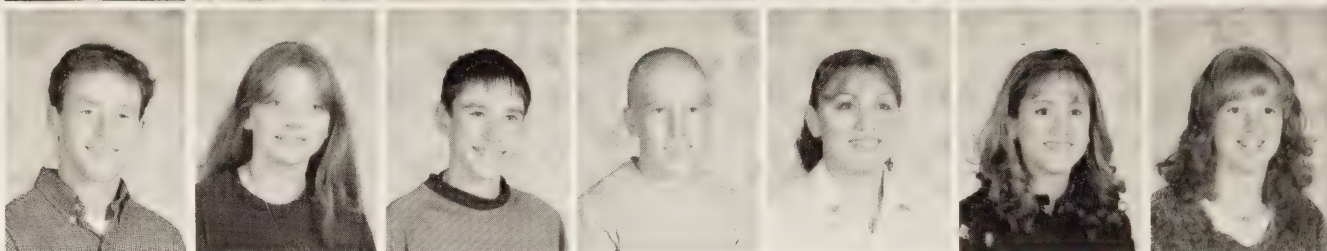
SENIORS

2000

Angela Adcock
Jennifer Aiken
Emilie Akerboom
Shoshanna Akin
Melvin Allen
John Anderson
David Angel



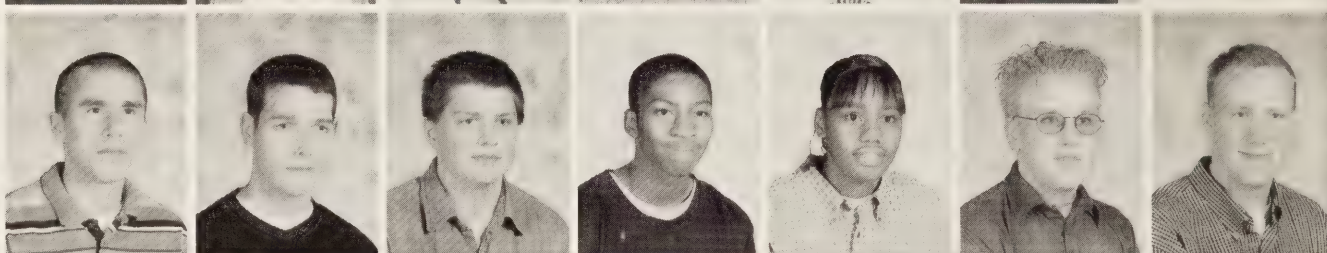
Joshua Arthur
Jessica Bagby
Jack Bailey
Travis Baker
Alisa Baldo
Ali Barg
Michelle Barnes



Leslie Barnett
Shawn Batien
Melissa Batten
Erin Bayne
Allen Beach
Amy Becker
Chris Behrens



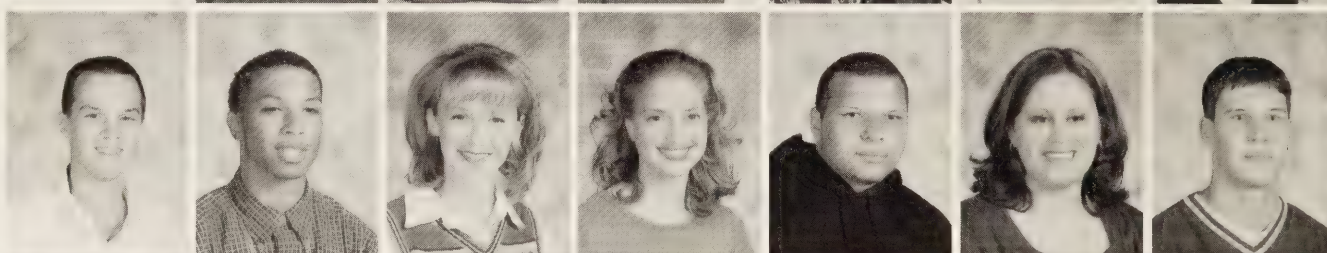
David Beltran
Nick Bernard
Aaron Bernstein
Calhoun Berryman
Shantell Beverly
Brian Binion
Nick Blake



Jason Blount
Linda Bolling
Heather Bonds
Adrienne Bory
Cristen Bowker
Sabrina Bozich
Erica Bragg

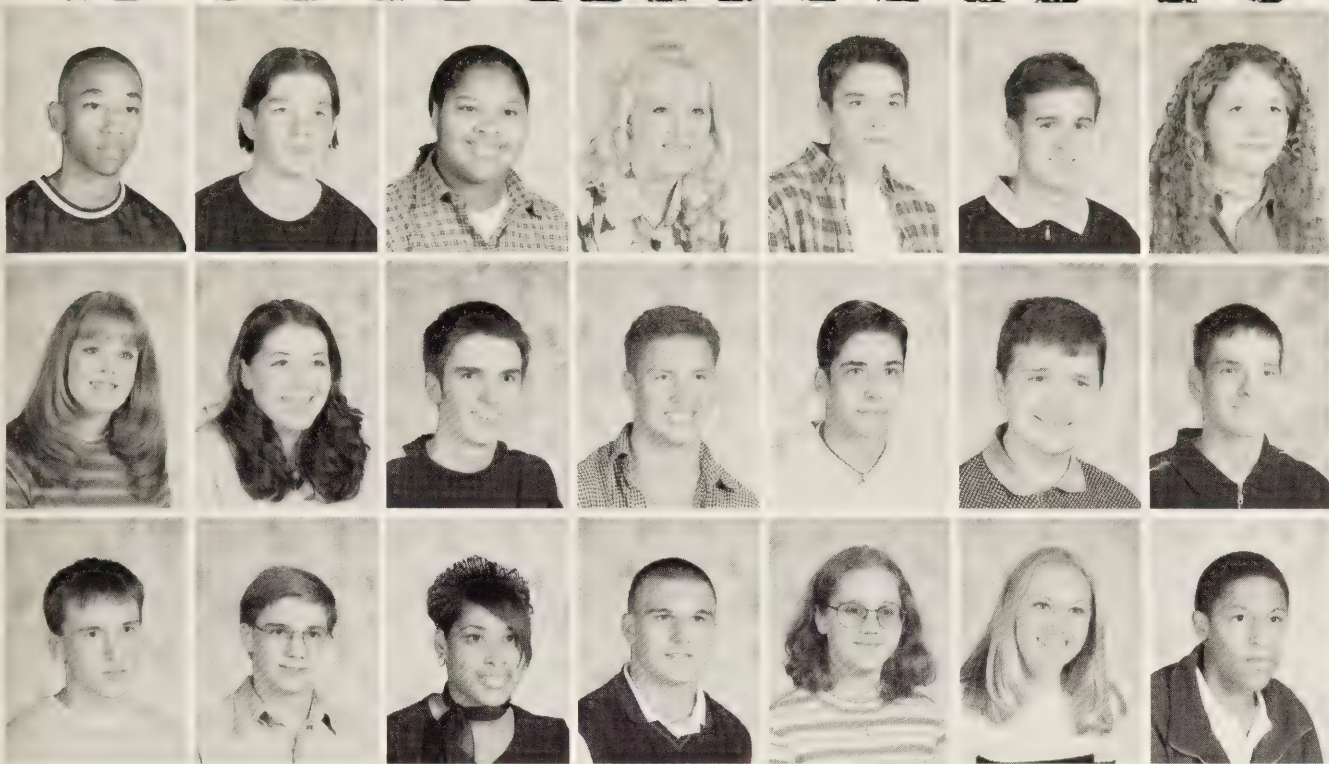


Brandon Brann
Dwayne Braxton
Athena Britschgi
Ashley Broin
Kenny Brooks, Jr.
Rhiannon Brooks
Jon Brucker-Serrano



Elizabeth Buchanan
Jillian Buck
Sonny Bunch
BT Burke
Jackie Burner
Michael Burnett
Alicia Burns





Jerry Butler
Thomas Butler
Ryan Butts
Becky Campbell
Aaron Capizzi
Ron Caprio
Amy Carlson

Lauren Carlton
Ashley Carter
Jason Caughran
Brad Cavender
Jose Cestari
Mark Chapmam
John Chirhart

Mike Chorzempa
Kevin Coe
Lashawn Coleman
CC Comperda
Mary Conroy
Rebecca Cooper
Dwayne Corbin



ITS ELECTRIC. During their fourth period Physics class, juniors Aarika Couns and Eric DeBisschop break from the chain of electricity. The experiment began when the first student in the chain touched a static electricity-making machine and the electricity was conducted through the student's connected hands. Teacher Mr. Tom Skinner set up the experiment and watched as the students felt the electricity pass through everyone. Junior Robbie Patterson was the last link in the chain and touched the chalk board, which grounded them. "Everyone jumped back when [Robbie] touched the chalk board," said junior Harry Sanger. Aarika added, "It was scary at first, but it didn't really hurt. It was cool."



"Labs are better than just taking notes because it's a hands-on experience."

junior
Matt Towne



"I love labs! We have so much fun ... and every now and then we learn something!"

junior
Renee Hodgkins

Juniors Have A Shocking Experience

Aarika Couns
Sean Courtney
Jamie Covington
Heather Cox
Tommy Cregan
Jose Cuadrado, Jr.
Michelle Currence



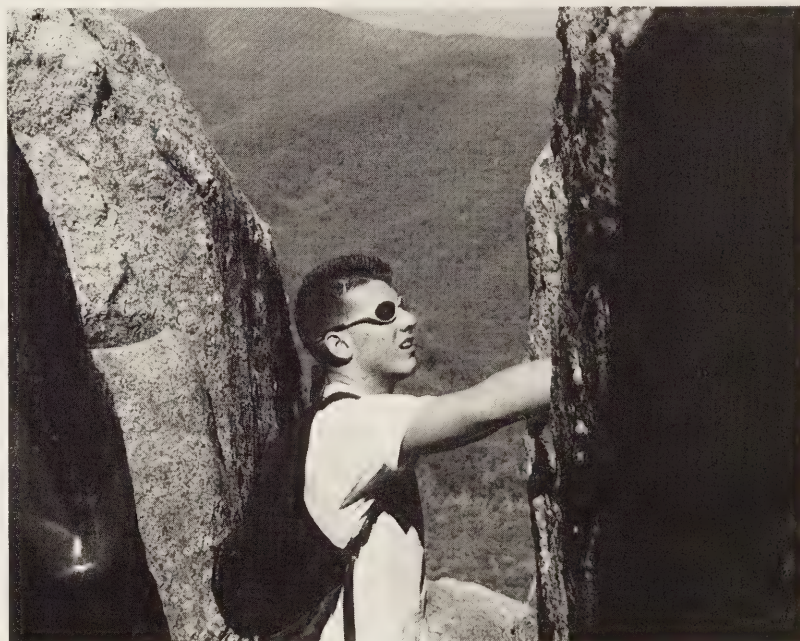
Deserae Currie
Chris Currle
John Dabney
Jaime Darland
Chastity Davis
Kelly Davis
Micah Davis



Rebecca Davis
Walter Davis
Eric Debisschop
Michelle Decatur
Aaron Dent
Michael DeVito
Tiffany Diego

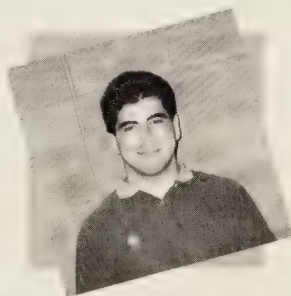


ON A HILLTOP. On a Saturday afternoon in October, *junior* Chris Witzell reaches up to help North Stafford *junior* Vicki Carter down from a ledge. The hiking trip to Old Rag Mountain in the Shenandoah National Forest was an activity of Chris' youth group at St. Peter's Lutheran Church. The group hiked a total of three miles on the trip. Chris said that he "liked the fun activities that the group planned in addition to the service projects." He also added, "My religion makes a big difference in my life by helping me get through life by teaching me ways to deal with problems in a Christian way. I go to church and 'Sunday School' nearly every week."



"I am Muslim, but I don't think that it's important which religion you are; it is a belief in any god that brings everyone together."

junior
Shahrouz Nouri



"I think it's particularly important to have a religion because it helps me to find direction in my life."

junior
Merideth Sealine



Religious Students Said Spirituality Helps in Life

Keeping the Faith



Christina Dodson
Patricia Doran
Jerry Dotson
Sarah Doughty
Ryan Drake
Jennifer Drew
Lindsay Drucker

Eric Duffield
Tonia Dumka
Byron Dunham
Jonathan Dye
Sara Eberhardt
Mike Eddy
David Edelman

Melinda Edozie
Jacob Edwards
Christine Ellett
Marie Ellis
Paul Emerson
April Evans
Julie Felhoelter

Matthew Ferguso
Laura Fermaint
Haley Fields
Ashley Fletcher
Jason Fludd
Jenny Folks
Julie Franklin

George Freeman
Aaron French
Daryll French
Melissa Frye
Cole Galbraith
Kristin Gandy
Justin Garrett

Allison Giese
Amber Gilpin
Tomas Glover
Anna Gonsorcik
Kira Gosnell
Artie Grace
Lisa Gray

Joshua Grontas
Jessica Hadlock
Ata Hafeez
Kellie Haines
Hart Hall
Katie Hamm
Chad Hancock

Juniors Learned That Love Doesn't Always Come First

"I usually stick with girls my own age and I am always a one-woman guy!"

junior
Paul Kent



"Not having a boyfriend gives me more time to do my own thing."

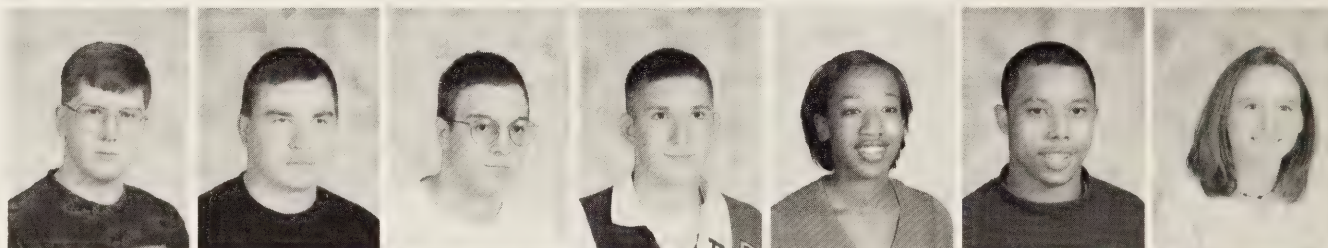
junior
Meredith Kincaid



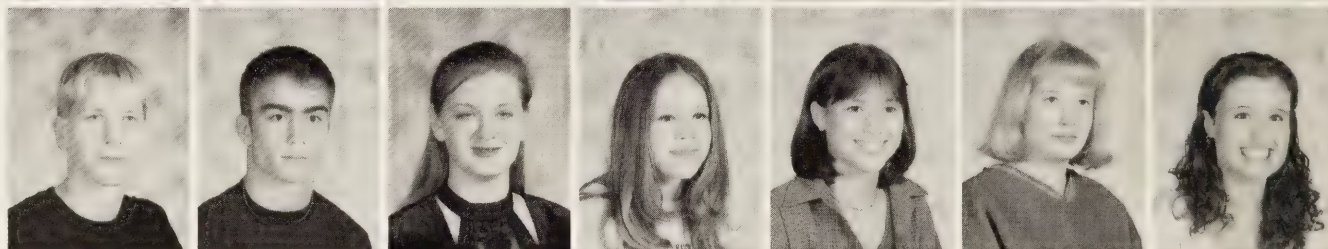
MISSING YOU. Juniors Typhena Stull and Brandon Brann take a minute during their lunch period to talk about what they will do that night. Having been dating for three months, they still do not sit together at lunch. "It gives us time to catch up with our friends. Because we hang out so much after school, we don't really see our friends a lot," said Brandon. On their weekend nightly outings, Brandon and Typhena would "hang out at Brandon's and watch movies." Brandon claimed to "not have any money," so they didn't go out to "ritzy" places too often. Juniors found they could have just as much fun at home and keep their spending money.



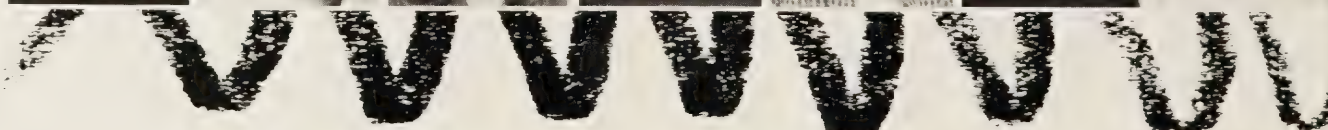
James Harris
Mark Hart
Christopher Hatcher
Charles Hatley
Janneice Haughton
Arthur Hayes
Amie Heberlie

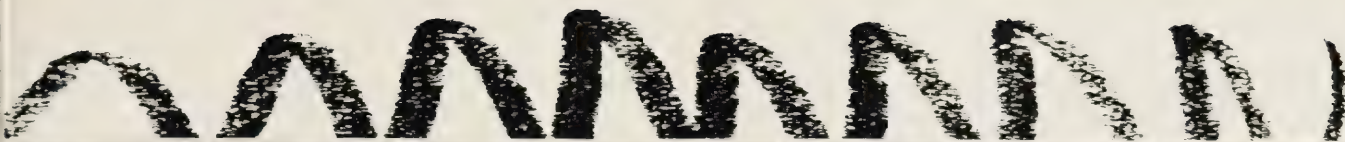


Jon Hegna
Jason Heisler
Sarah Henderson
Jennifer Herman
Holly Hewitt
Carrie Hieronymus
Renee' Hodgkins



Andrea Hogan
Megan Holder
Melissa Holder
Orlando Holmes
Jason Hough
Jonathan House
Noah Hoyt





Bryan Hubbell
Joseph Hughes
Vincent Hunt
Jennifer Hunter
Jennifer Irick
Jackie Jackson
Mike Jacobson

Walter James III
Zachary Janiga
Amy Jankowski
Michael Jannell
Marie Jasso
Amanda Johnson
Chelsea Jones

Drew Jones
Michelle Kalka
Jason Kappus
Michelle Kartchner
Chris Keating
Bruce Keller
Paul Kent

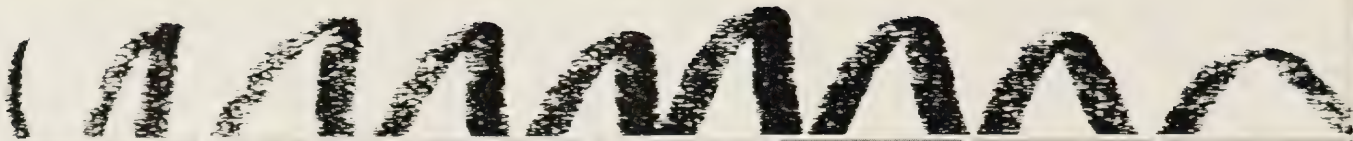
Mike Kessler
Calista Kilcup
Julie Kimberlin
Meredith Kincaid
Jackie Knoll
Colleen Krepps
Kim Kuehn

Russ Lamoureux
Michelle Langham
Ashleigh Langhorne
Jenny Lepper
Joe Levister
Emily Lewis
Jessi Libertelli

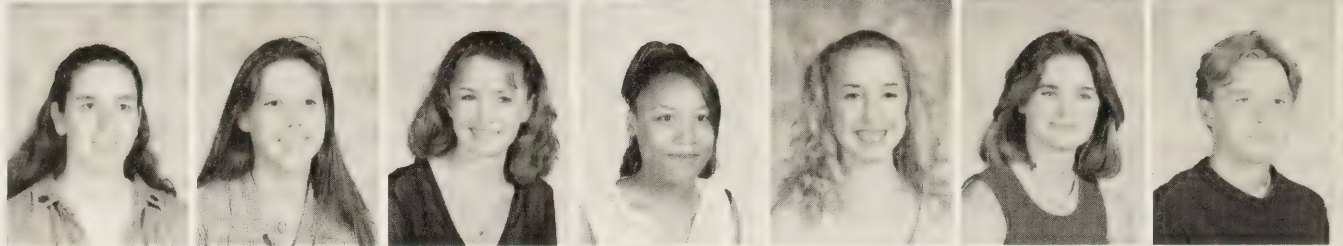
Mimi Liddell
Tiffany Lloyd
Chris Logan
Katie Lovell
Courtney Loy
Lindsey Loy
Raygan Ludwig

Valy Lungocia
Eric Malamisura
Jessica Marino
Joe Marsico
Tanya Martin
Tim Martino
David Masters

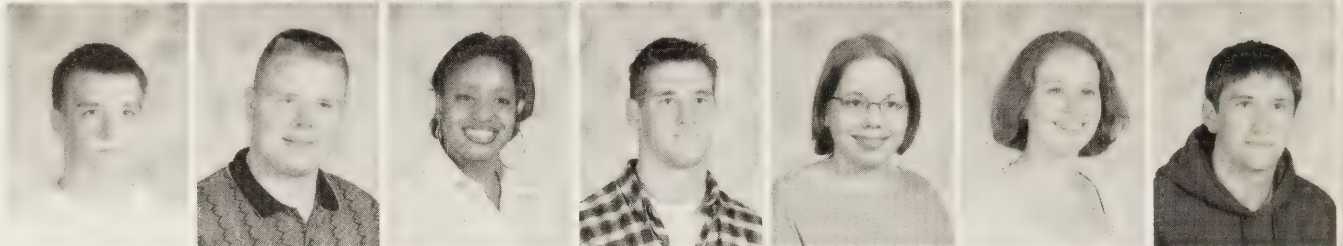
Love at first sight



Kimberly Matson
Bridget Matthews
Jessica Matthews
Tamyra Matthews
Kelli Mauldin
Leslie Mayne
Matt McCluskey



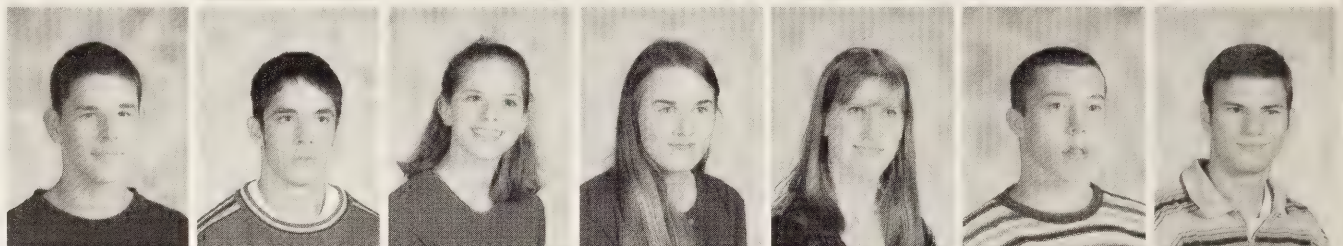
Jonathan McCoid
Chris McCollough
Kim McCory
Pat McDaniel
Lauren McDermott
Siobhan McFadden
Ricky McGiff



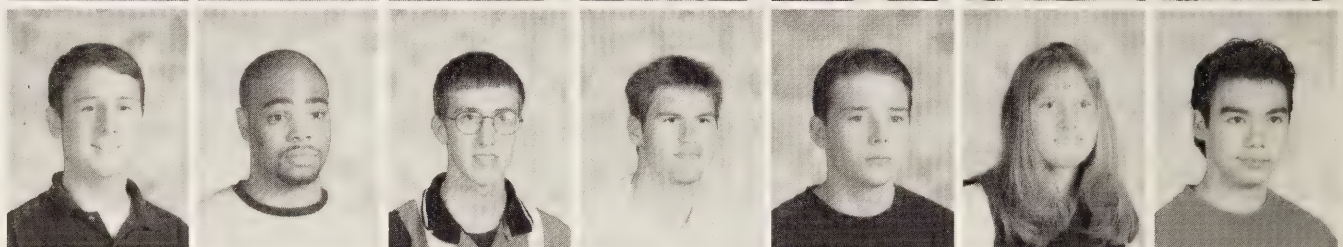
Adam McNerney
Michelle McLeese
Dana McQueeney
Amanda Meadows
Angela Meeks
Nathan Meixler
Jamie Meyer



Zachary Meyer
Gabe Miccio
Sarah Miller
Meghann Mirabile
Kelly Mitchell
Richard Mitchell
Michael Molino



Nathaniel Montgomery
Keenan Morgan
Mike Morgan
Dan Moyer
Matthew Mullins
Kristin Munch
Jeremy Murphy



Jason Murtha
Abdou Ndiaye
April Neff
Adam Newman
Cassandra Newman
Hunter Nolan
Audrey Norman

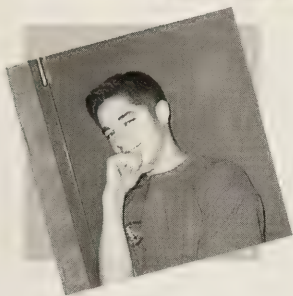


Katrina Norman
Shahrouz Nouri
Tonya O'Leary
Deborah Oelrich
Matthew Orlando
Sean Owens
Bridget Parker



Intelligent Lifeforms

Juniors Strove to Prove They Were Smart



"We had fun doing Knowledge Master because unique and fun people came. It helped to prepare for the academic team too."

junior
Joe Trujillo

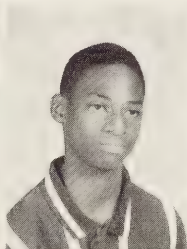


"Knowledge Master was fun because I was with my friends and I learned at the same time. I be real smart now."

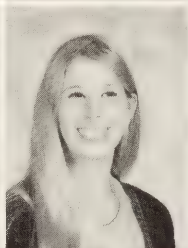
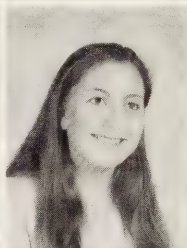
junior
Nathan Meixler



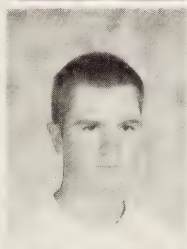
THWARTED AGAIN. On a December afternoon, juniors Sonny Bunch, Matt McClusky, senior Jim Depew, and junior Josh Arthur are shocked that their answer was deemed incorrect on Knowledge Master, a world-wide academic trivia game. After the group chose Sonny's answer, the computer displayed the message "Maggie's Drawers" to inform the group that they had chosen incorrectly. Sonny, however, became furious with the computer insisting that his answer was correct. The boys redeemed themselves by answering the next five questions correctly. Although the boys did not finish as well as last year's team, they still finished with "a respectable score" as Matt reported.



Julie Parker
Robbie Patterson
Bill Peloquin
Adam Percival
Nathaniel Perdue IV
Jesse Perry
April Phillips



Jennifer Pillion
Latasha Pless
Adam Potter
Sara Price
William Rainwaters
Annette Randall
Jame Raven



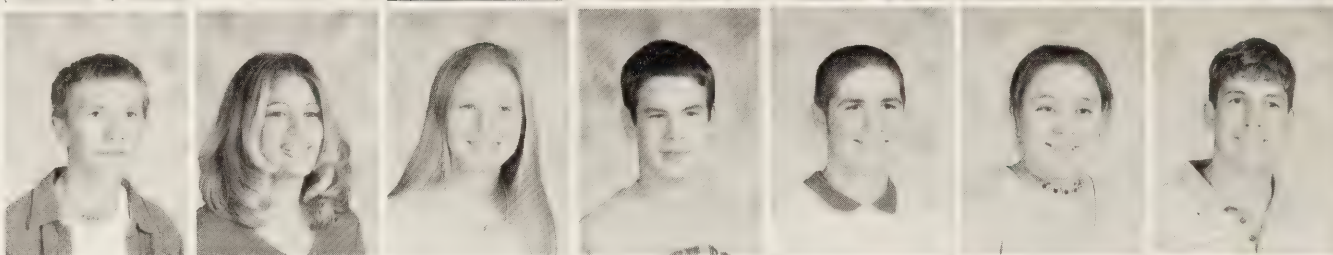
Brandon Reddick
Ashlee Reed
Samantha Reeves
Jennifer Reid
Luke Rezeli
Anna Richardson
Amber Richter

Reality Check

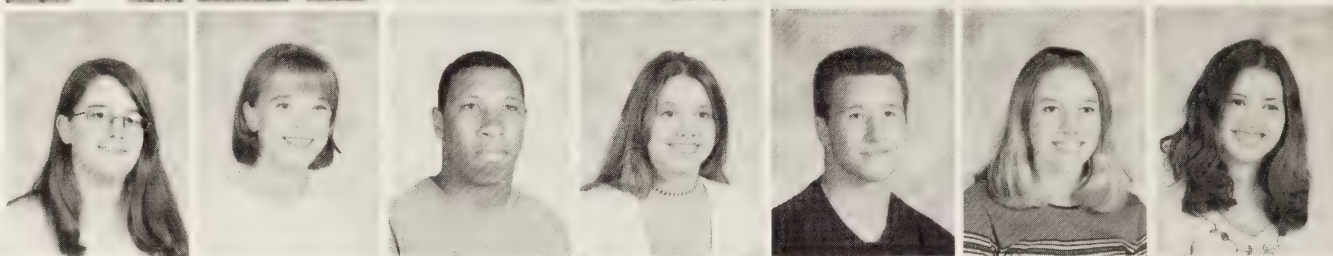
Paris Ridley
Christen Robinson
Jaclyn Roke
Amber Roth
Elisabeth Royston
Jennifer Rudy
William Rusk



Ben Rutherford
Kate Ryalls
Amy Sandiford
Reed Sandlin
Harry Sanger
Monica Santy
Nick Sarli



Amanda Saunders
Carrie Saunders
Brian Savage
Lindsay Scavone
David Schantz
Stacey Schoeman
Meredyth Sealine



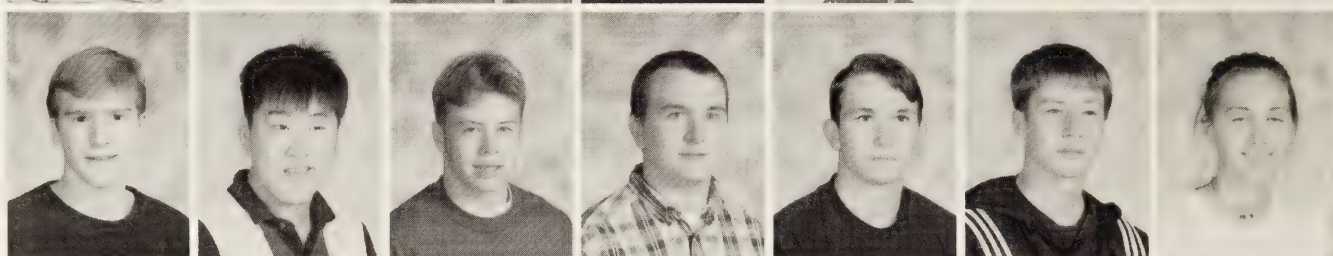
Jennifer Shank
Jason Shea
Jeff Sheely
Connie Simpson
Jeff Sinclair
Brianna Smith
Sarah Smock



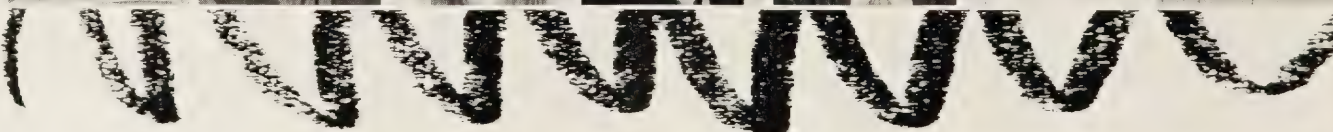
Kelly Snedeker
Christopher Snyder
Casey Stafford
Cora Stapleton
Vinnie Stewart
Typhena Stull
Justin Stuller



Dane Styler
Victor Suh
Ian Sullivan
Zeb Surina
Josh Swanson
Culum Swartz
Kristen Sweet



Jessica Swett
Andre Tabron
Kristin Tallant
Samirah Tamimi
Roger Tartaglia
Doug Taylor
Jesse Taylor

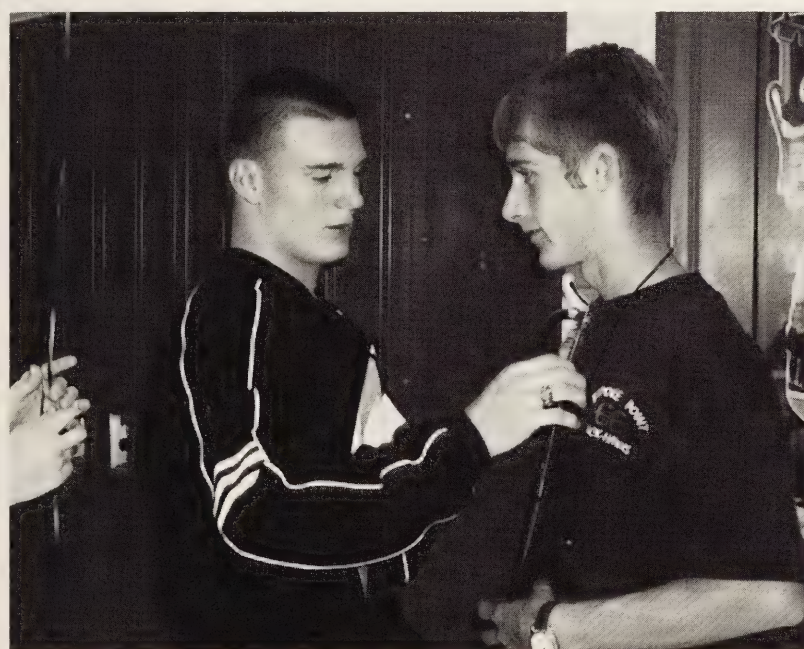




Richard Taylor
Diane Theimer
Arnelle Thomas
Nicole Thompson
Matt Towne
Jason Trigo
Joe Trujillo

Danny Tryon
Lance Tucker
Jennifer Turville
Jonathan Tyrrell
Jennie Vanderbloemen
William Vanderpool
Daniel Vaughan

Megan Wagner
Katherine Wallace
Christina Walsh
Bobbie Ward
Joy Watts
Erin Webb
Erin Wederbrook



DEAD FOR A DAY. On Black-out Day, Junior CC Comperda pins a black ribbon on junior Jason Hough's shirt as a symbol of a death due to a drunk-driving accident. On this October day, students participated in the Learn and Serve activity by wearing black clothing. "The Grim Reaper" CC, would take random people from their classes who would be "dead" for the day in order to evoke emotions resembling those resulting from the death of a friend. The students refrained from speaking the entire day and even ate at a separate table during lunches. Jason added, "I think that the Learn and Serve class made a commendable effort to teach students."



"[Black-Out Day] really made me stop and think how I would feel if one of my friends died."

junior
Ashlee Reed



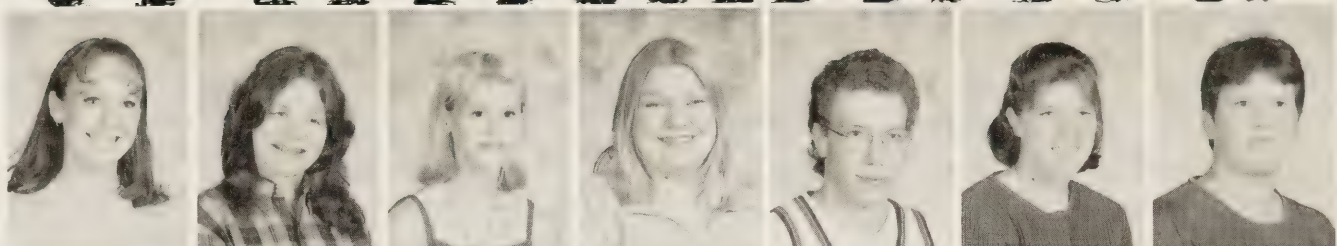
"It's worth the time we took to make the Black-Out video if it saves just one life."

junior
Heather Bonds

Learn and Serve helped Students Learn a Life Lesson



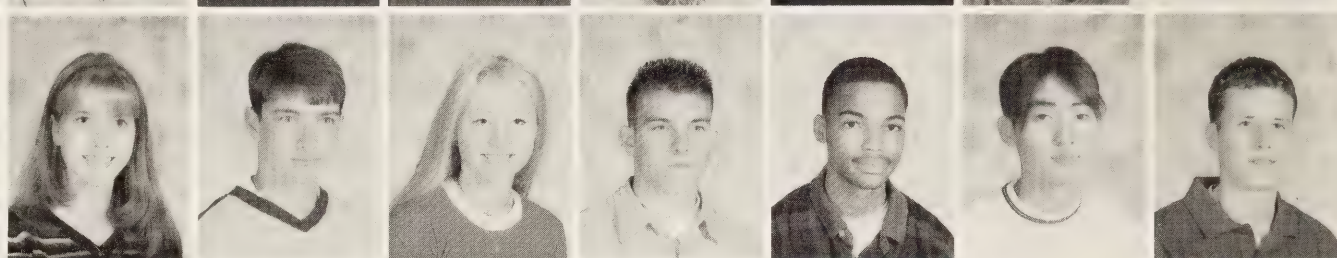
Chelsea Weeks
Liz Welke
Lesley Wendling
Stacy Wheeland
Brian Whitaker
Katie White
Christopher Whitehill



Michelle Wideman
Darrell Williams
John Williams Jr.
Lavelle Williams
Nashan Williams
Jennifer Williamson
Jeffrey Wills



Katie Winstanley
Aaron Winters
Nicole Wise
Christopher Witzel
Steve Woodson
Min Yi
Justin Yourko



STRATEGIC MOVES? During their A.P. History field trip at Pratt Park, *juniors* Jason Shea and Joe Trujillo plan their next moves. The three A.P. History classes simulated the Battle of Fredericksburg during their study of the civil war. Jason and Joe's job including taking commands from their general *junior* Julie Felhoelter, and then placing their order on the map. When not receiving instructions Jason and Joe along with *junior* Danny Vaughn built a fort made of trees and branches to rest in. "I thought the field trip was a fun way to learn about the battle before we actually studied it," said *junior* Jenny Folks.



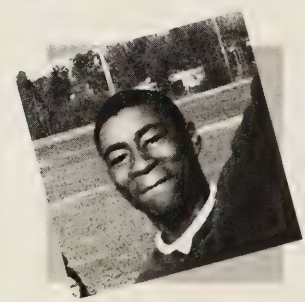
"Field trips are a great way to get out of school, and it also makes a more enjoyable way of learning."

junior
Chris Behrens



"Technically speaking, field trips are taken to learn and also enhance your education."

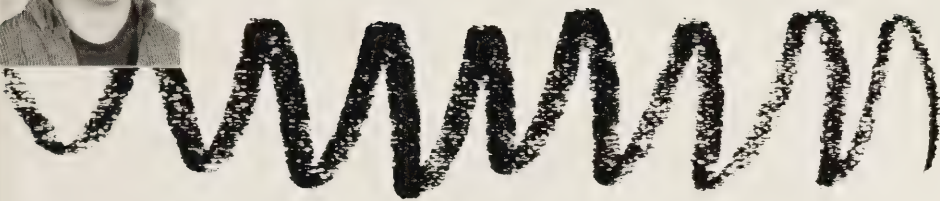
junior
Melvin Allen



Field Trips Provided Relief From Academic Workloads

Under Cover

Lane Zetty



Why are
YOU
Looking
Forward
to being a
Senior?



"I'm looking forward to college. Skipping classes will be a lot easier"

junior
Shanna Akin

"It will be our last year and we will get all the senior priveleges."

junior
Jennifer Herman

"When you are a senior, you are on your way to getting out of here."

junior
David Wolfe

"I can't wait until senior skip day plus when you are a senior you are teh top."

junior
Melissa Holder

"When you are a senior you can do what you want to do cause you are finally 18."

junior
Brian Binion



HERE FISHY FISHY.

Junior Tricia Doran and seniors Sarah Dangerfield and Joanna Monk observe the fish that a fellow Marine Biology student from North Stafford picked up to identify. Common to the Virginia Beach area, the fish turned out to be a Rock Bass.

WILL IT BITE? During her field trip to the Virginia Marine Science Museum at Virginia Beach, junior Casey Stafford reaches in to touch a starfish that she later described as "Bumpy." Mrs. Susan Randall's fourth and seventh period Marine Biology classes got up at 5:00AM. that October morning to travel three hours to first go to the musuem and then out on a boat to collect fish for their class-room tanks.



Not Pictured: Jason Adams, Shannon Benson, Nathaniel Boyce, Aaron Burrus, Amy Carey, Sadie Chaplin, Melissa Copeland, Ryan Degner, Christopher Donald, Jabare Fairclough, David Feaster, William Franklin, Cheyenne Freiberg, Kendall Halloway, Teonika Hudson, Coral Jenkins, Jessica Kidd, Angela Kirkley, Jason Kirklighter, Anna Lopez, Jay Lwondes, Shane Lucia, David McClutchy, Robert Miklavic, Lenora Moore, Sharon Morrow, Rachael Quick, Gene Raymond, Todd Santiago, Jessica Shephard, Amanda Shouse, Theodore Smalley, Tasha Thacker, Christopher Thomas, Aaron Toellner, Philip Underwood, Reid Waide, Jeffrey Warner, Wesley Whiting, Victoria Wood

Hitting the Road for the First Time

"I'm glad Wawa's open because now gas is cheaper."

sophomore
Elena Gianulis



"I won't have to rely on my parents anymore."

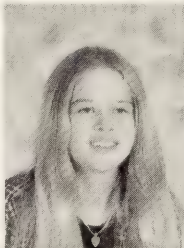
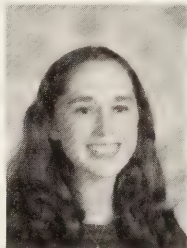
sophomore
Chris Dudley



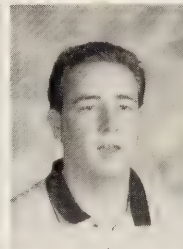
YOU DRIVE? While in her sixth period drivers education class, sophomore Katherine Peck looks over the presents she received for her 16th birthday. Katherine received a bouquet of flowers and a diamond bracelet from her mother. Although she was 16, Katherine could not receive her license because she had not completed the 48 hours of classroom required by Virginia state law. Driver's education was part of the requirement of tenth grade physical education. Students could complete the classroom course at school and register for a "Behind-the-Wheel" course offered after school by Lampshire Driving School.



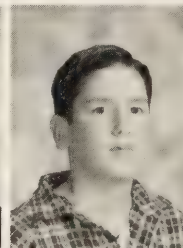
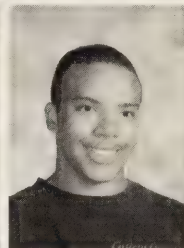
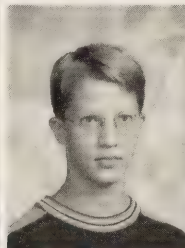
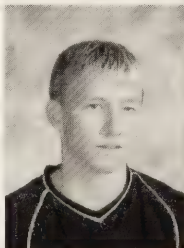
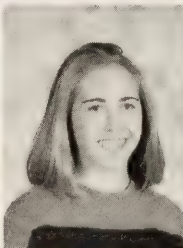
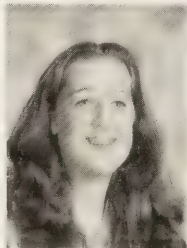
Crystal Adcock
Amy Adkins
Miranda Adkins
Tricia Agee
Jessica Akerboom
Selena Alexander
Mark Alleyne

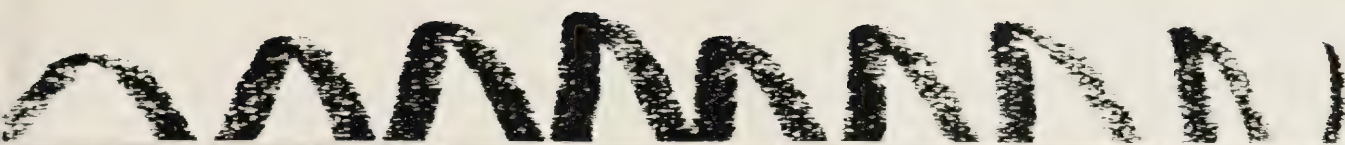


Elizabeth Alt
Andria Alukonis
Amanda Amoroso
Laura Anderson
Leonard Anthony III
John Arnold, Jr.
Constance Askins



Sarah Athing
Michelle Babuschak
Bruce Baisch
Brian Baitis
Cornelius Ballestracci
Jason Barg
Melissa Barnes





Paul Barrett
Chris Bartick
Nancy Basista
John Beltran
Renee Berenik
Robert Beresford
Anthony Bernal

Morris Berryman II
Sarah Berube
Abigail Biggs
Kammie Bingham
Joni Blue
James Bowie
Melanie Bowie

Shalonda Bowles
Nathaniel Boyce
Monica Boyd
Karen Brady
Daniel Brassell
Latoya Breckenridge
Roxanne Brenner

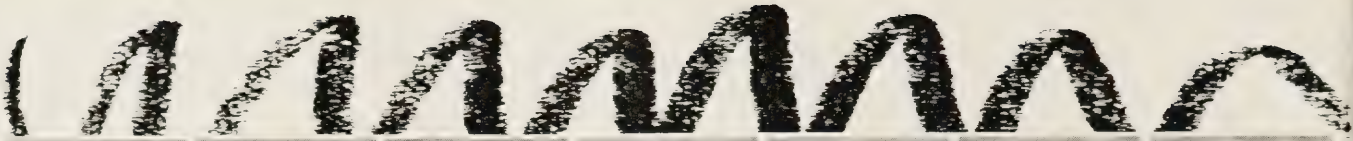
Theecla Bridges
Sharon Briggs
Diane Bruner
Holly Bryant
Kelly Burcham
Jonathan Burke
Malorie Burkes

Carrie Burner
Christa Burrell
Aaron Burrus
David Byars
Dacia Byrne
Aidan Caldwell
Katherine Campbell

Vincent Caprio
Makius Carabai
Michael Carosi
Majia Carpenter
Raymond Carroll
Ameka Carter
Jessica Catalano

Christopher Caulfield
Rebecca Cavataio
Brigid Cepauskas
Amanda Chichester
Amy Christofano
Michael Cividanes
Rebecca Clark

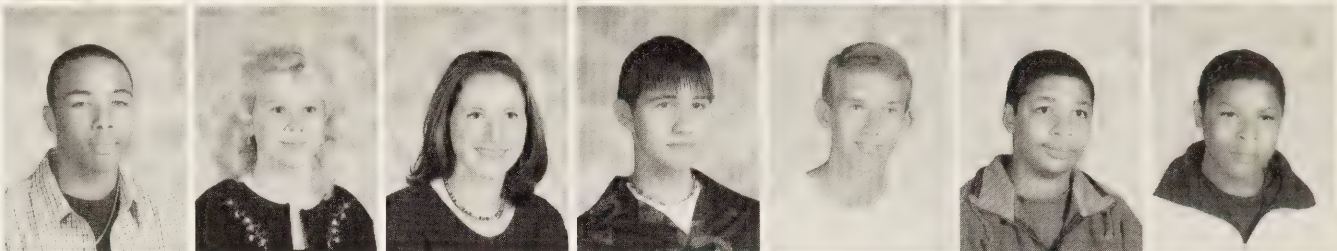
2 0 0 1



Kristen Clarkson
 Brian Click
 Heather Click
 Robyn Cline
 Jennifer Clinehens
 Courtney Coe
 Stephen Cole



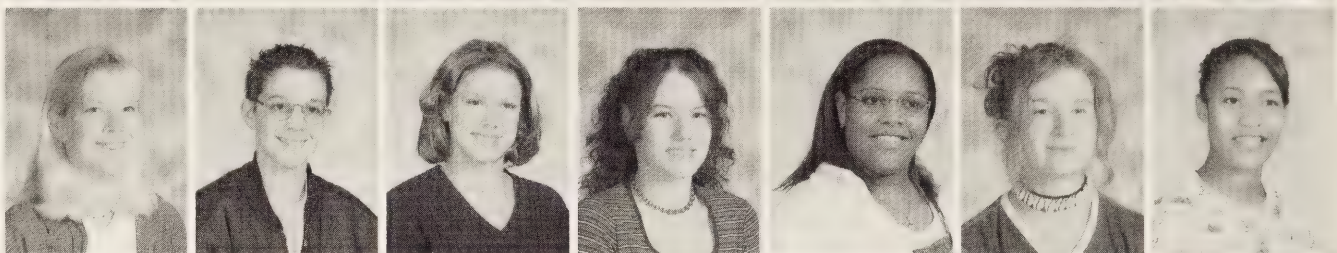
Blair Conaway, Jr.
 Candice Conley
 Colleen Connell
 Jason Cook
 Scott Coomes
 Jason Corbin
 Nelson Corbin



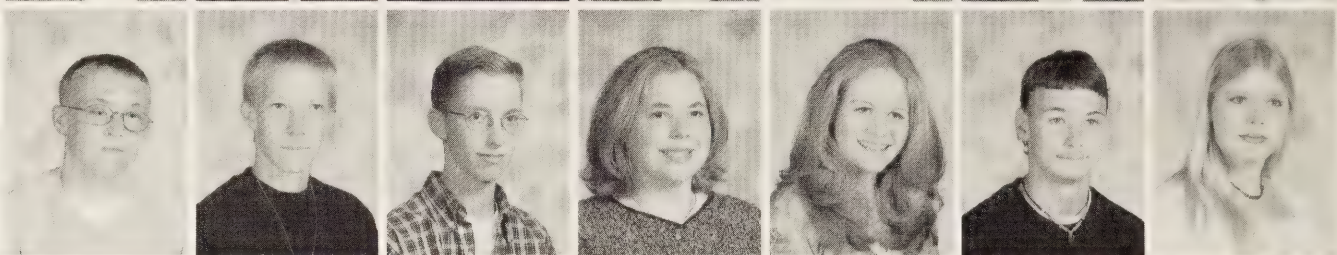
Rebecca Cornell
 Robert Cote, Jr.
 Mimi Couns
 Charles Crabtree
 Richard Crazythunder
 Daniel Cronk
 Jennifer Crossley



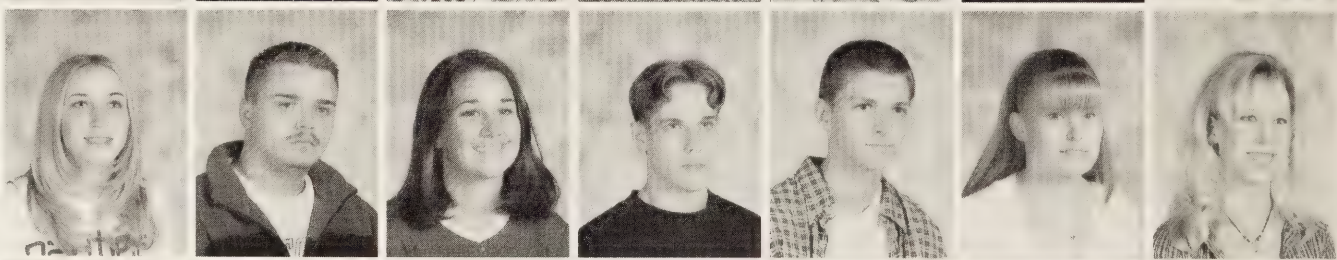
Abbey Cunningham
 Jason D'Amico
 Lauren Dack
 Ashlea Dalby
 Demia Dancy
 Scarlet Dangerfield
 Tara Daniels



Brian Darling
 Daniel Dart
 Kevin Davidson
 Stephanie Davis
 Rebecca Dayton
 Anthony Deal
 Angela Dibella



Angela Dorman
 Richard Dorman
 Ashley Driscoll
 Richard Druash
 Christopher Dudley
 Mary Dunaway
 Daisy Dunnivan



Trina Dutra
 Lashone Easley
 Chris Ehrmann
 Jessica Eierman
 Cynthia Ellis
 Jason Ellis
 Joanna Emerson



Hitting The Books

Sophomores Learned What It Meant to Study HARD



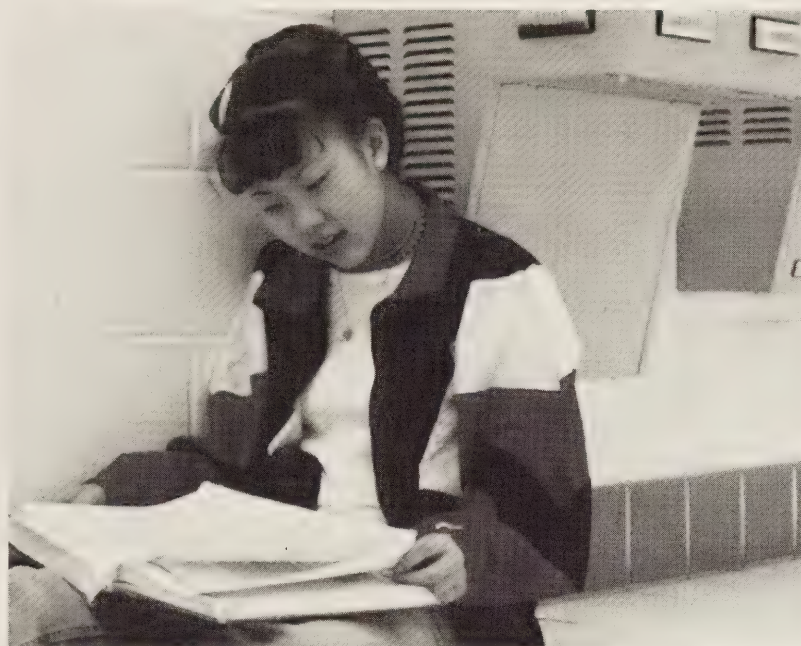
"I want to get good grades so I study everynight."

sophomore
Rob Stakem



"Why would I want to waste my time like that!?!?"

sophomore
Russ Lungocia



A BOOKWORM? After school waiting to take pictures for yearbook, sophomore Kelly Burcham takes a break to study for a test. She sat down by the water fountain in the second floor hallway so she "would not be distracted" in the yearbook room. "I don't study very often but when I do I feel all productive and smart afterwards!" exclaimed Kelly. Kelly commented on how her friends thought that studying was a difficult process. She stated, "After getting a bad grade on my test, I realized I had to focus on my studies more." Kelly said she knew that she should use a more effective method of studying to get the grades she wanted.



Joseph Emond, III
Heather Endres
Melanie Enos
Jeffrey Erickson
Michael Essig
Bassey Etim-Edet
Eleonore Fadden

Andrew Falkenstein
Brett Farley
Tricia Farrell
Carlos Fernandez
Joseph Ferran
Jennifer Fincham
Kelley Fitzpatrick

Michael French
Nicole Gamlin
Adam Garcia
Nicholas Garza
Elena Gianulis
Amanda Gibson
Elizabeth Giffin

On My Honor

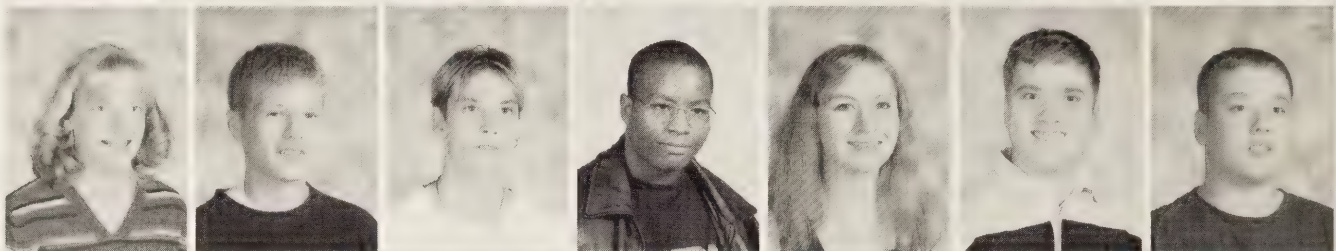
Christi Gleason
Garth Graham
Robin Gresham
James Gretillat
Chelsea Gumby
Robert Gunning
Kala Haggard



Kenneth Hague
Anne Hagwood
Wilfred Hale
Patsy Hall
Richard Hall
Dusty Hammett
Kellan Hancock



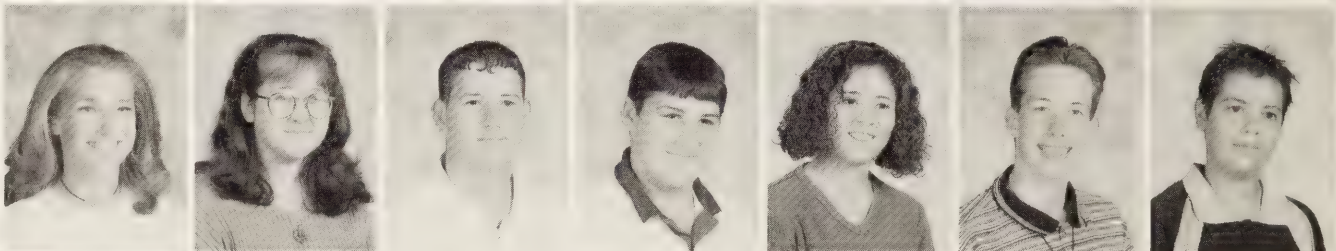
Bridget Hannon
James Hardgrave III
Jim Harmon
Fordham Harrington
Kelli Harsch
Darin Hartford
Derek Hartford



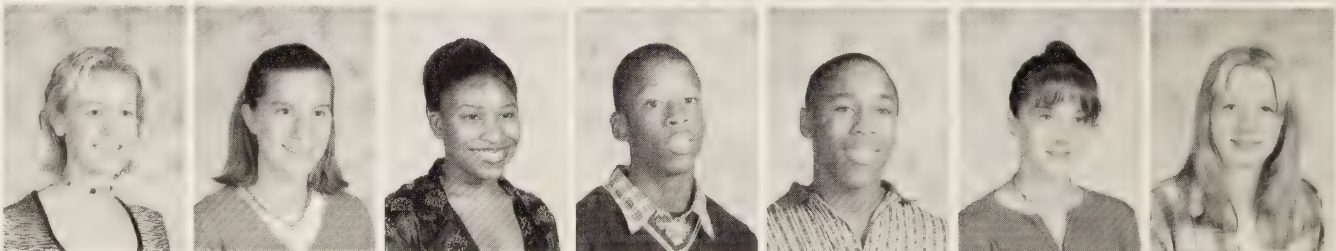
Stephanie Hatlem
Patrick Heck
Bridget Heller
Matt Hill
Deloris Hoff
Scott Holden
Joseph Holt



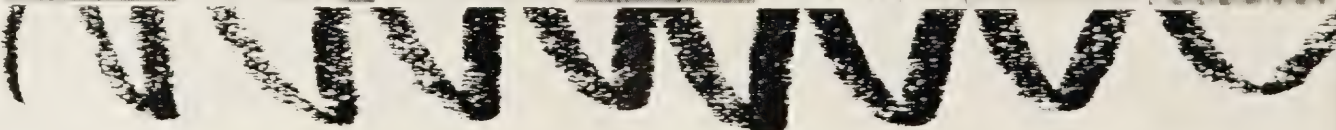
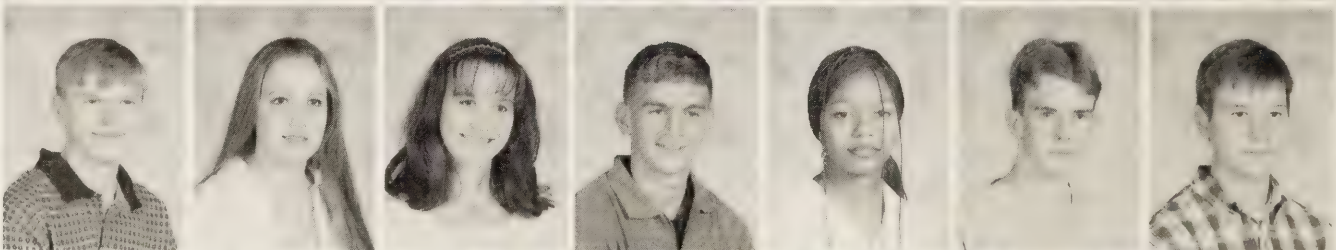
Lindsay Horton
Stephanie Houser
Christopher Hudson
Troy Hudson
Tiara Huertas
Matthew Hughes
Aubrey Hummer



Emily Hunter
Elizabeth Huntley
Alexious Inniss
Brandon Jackson
Shaun Jackson
Amber Jenkins
Andrea Jenkins



David Jenkins
Jennifer Jenkins
Amy Jennings
Aaron Johnson
Crystal Johnson
Christopher D. Jones
Christopher S. Jones





Jeremy Jones
Lauren Jones
Sarah Jones
Stacy Jones
Jennifer Jordan
Meghan Jordan
Monica Jorge

Kevin Kameda
Paul Kania
Michael Kasey
Melissa Keller
Sheena Kelly
Dwight Keys
Brandon King

Jeremy Kinney
George Knauf
Meghan Kokensparger
Virginia Koons
Amy Kuchno
Elizabeth Kwiatkowski
Krista Lanata



READY TO SERVE During a church service on November 23 at Register Chapel United Methodist Church, **sophomore** Chris Yurchik and fellow scout Tejdeu Sandu wait for the eleven o'clock mass to begin. Members of Boy Scout Troop 42 were serving as ushers for the church to earn service hours towards their Eagle project. Chris remarked, "It was fun to wait for people to arrive because we sat there and told jokes." Chris and his troop members held their meetings at Register Chapel to plan activities to help the community and earn new badges. Activities Troop 42 completed this year included car washes, candy bar sales, and camping.



"Girl Scouting is so rewarding and it is fun to spend time helping people in the community with girls your own age."

sophomore
Susan Scott



"You get to do neat things, like go camping and work on badges."

sophomore
Chris Jones

Scouting: A Way of Life

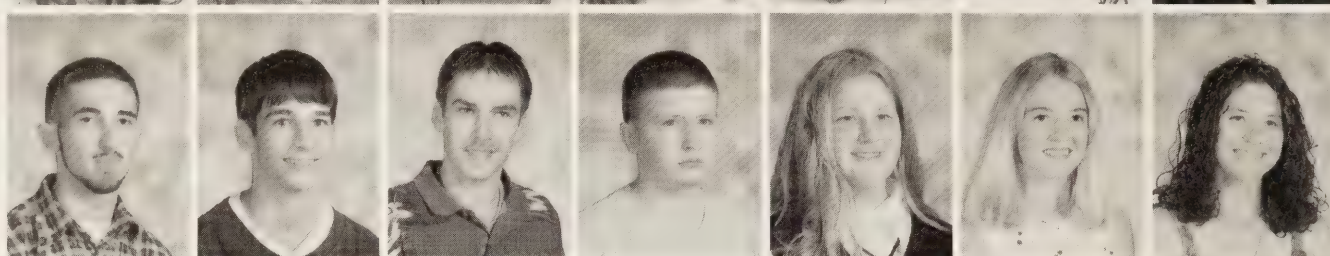
Leigh Landress
Phillip Laney
Brigitta Larsson
Tequila Laster
Tahina Lavalliere
Colette LaVoy
David Leavell



Julia Lee
Tyneka Lee
Amanda Lehneke
Ashley Lemay
Natasha Lenar
Jason Levister
Christina Lewis



William Licurgo
Josh Light
Jason Lloyd
James Logan
Jamie Long
Rachel Longman
Jennifer Lovell



SMILEY FACES GALORE. *Sophomore*

Stephanie Houser retrieves her English book from her locker. Stephanie explained "I like to put cute stuff in my locker to express my inner child and to make me happy." She decorated her locker with the dog, 'Blue', from Nickelodeon's *Blue's Clues* and two butterfly magnets. Stephanie added "I use my locker to store memories." *Sophomore* Angela Plummer commented, "I keep everything in my locker." Students found when spending much of their time at school there were certain things that they needed to keep at school for convenience. At the end of the year, during the fourth quarter there was a "locker clean-out day" where students had the opportunity to clean out their lockers and get rid of any unwanted items.



"I hate lockers. There are too many things to remember in school and the combination to my locker just adds to it."

sophomore
Josh Snyder



"I like lockers because you can jam them."

sophomore
Lucille McLeese



Lockers Were a Place for Us to Express Ourselves

Cram, Slam, Jam



Jennifer Lowndes
Rusalin Lungocia
Melissa Mahood
Jeffrey Males
Jennifer Marsh
Christopher Marshall
Jessica Martin

Martha Mathis
William Mathis, Jr.
Emily Mathusa
Daniel Matthews
Mary Mattison
Patrick McClutchy
Mark McCullough

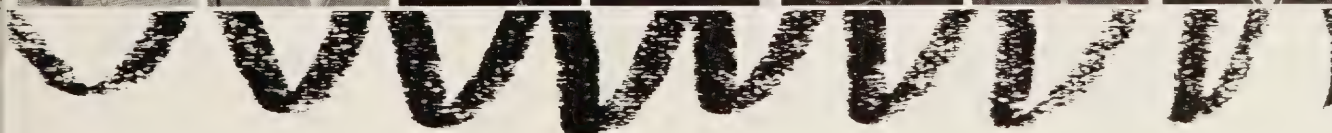
Jennifer L. McDaniel
Jennifer N. McDaniel
Latisha McDonald
Meg McEvoy
Thomas McGowan IV
Rachael McIntosh
Mark McKeon

Douglas McKeta
Lucille McLeese
Wayne McReynolds Jr.
Jessica Meade
Jessica Meadows
Orlando Medina
Laura Melton

Lisa Melton
Martin Melvin
Demetric Middleton
Deirdre Milligan
Dorothy Minter
Matthew Mirabile
Brandon Mitchell

Corrie Mitchell
Jeremy Mitchell
Ariana Moldovan
Pierre Monteil
Adam Montoya
Jessica Moore
Nikisha Moore

Amanda Mullens
William Mullins
Stephanie Murphy
Carl Nasal
Joseph Neigh IV
Jeffrey Nelson
Jennifer Newberry



Tardy Policy: Friend or Foe?

"I think the new tardy policy is a bad idea because it doesn't give us enough time to get to class without getting in trouble for being late."

sophomore
Patrick McClutchy

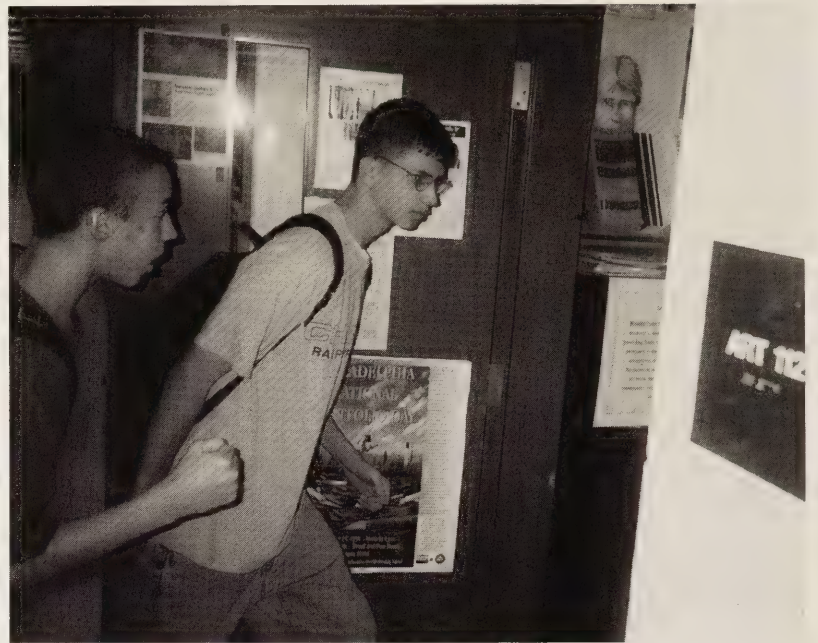


"As the recipient of seven tardies, I can honestly say the tardy policy is a sham, giving us barely any time to talk to our friends."

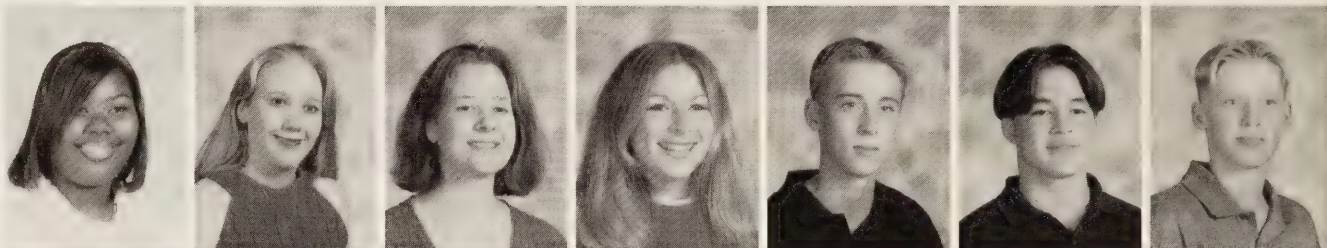
sophomore
Mark McCullough



JUST MADE IT! Rushing from their lockers as the bell rings, freshman William Catalano and sophomore John Ferguson enter their fourth period art class. The two were late to class because "the halls were so crowded." John stated, "I think the tardies are dumb. We should have a longer amount of time to get to class because there are always a lot of people in the halls and it takes a long time to get to class." From the "crowded halls" to just wanting to talk to friends, students were always struggling to get to class on time. Fellow sophomore William Mullins commented, "Being on crutches is a difficult way to get around, so leaving early is the only way to get to class on time."



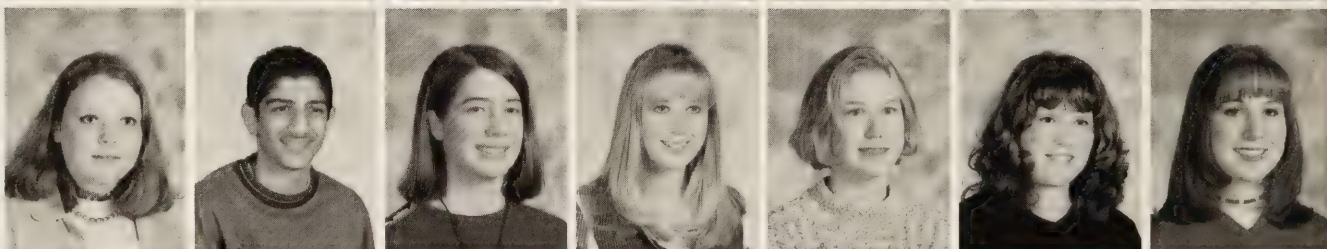
Marsha Newby
Melissa Nichols
Sarah Nichols
Ashley Nihart
Christian O'Connor
Dennis O'Connor
Kevin O'Connor

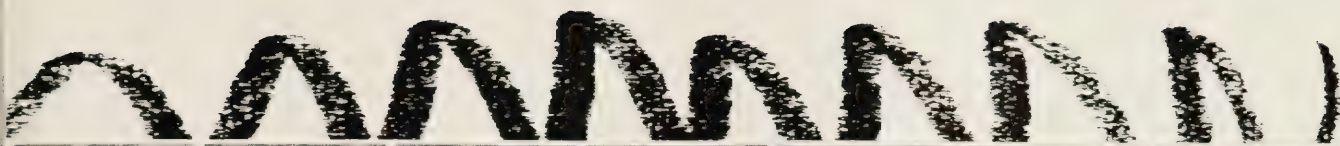


Matthew O'Driscoll
Emily O'Keefe
Katie Oberg
Dawn Oesterle
Kirstie Orme
Rhianon Padgett
Jason Paredes



Heather Parker
Nitin Patel
Jennifer Pawley
Jennifer Payne
Kimberly Pearson
Katherine Peck
Mary Peck





James Perez
Stephanie Peterson
Adam Phillips
Christopher Phillips
Tabitha Phillips
Angela Plummer
Jessica Pomeroy

Christian Price
Erin Price
John Price
Kevin Raabe
Vanessa Ragin
Brian Rainey
Dezaree Rainwaters

Chantel Ramzey
Jason Randall
Janet Reed
Mark Riddle
Mikhaila Riede
Melissa Rivera
William Rivers

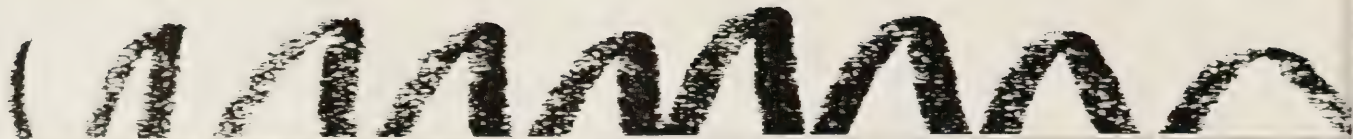
Tyler Robertson
Travis Robichaux
Carrie Robinette
Angelo Roden
Nicole Rodgers
Christopher Rogers
Wendy Roles

Marie Rosado
April Rose
Brian Roth
Chester Rubbo
Nicholas Rudasill
Clifton Ruffin, Jr.
Melinda Ruh

Marty Salyars, Jr.
Keosha Sanders
Irvin Sawyer III
David Scherr
Laura Schmitt
Ariel Schoon
Jennifer Schwendeman

Susan Scott
Nadira Seney
Edron Serrano
Stephanie Sers
Christina Serva
Alice Shin
Andrew Shirk

Pass to Class?



Ashley Simborski
Kisha Simmons
Gerald Slack
Brandon Smith
Kevin Smith
Sally Smith
Joshua Snyder



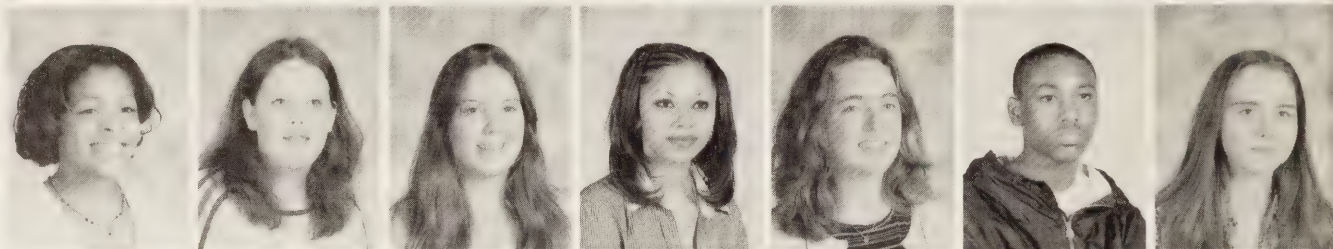
Kevin Snyder
Timothy Snyder
Lori Sparks
Ashley Speight
Stephen St.John
Erika Staats
Robert Stakem



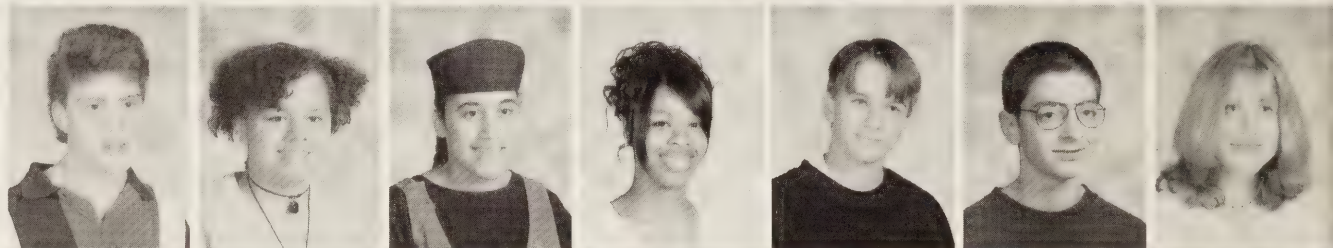
Justin Stonehill
Lauren Swartz
Robert Swett
Barbara Swink
Jeffrey Tate
Jarrod Taylor
Jason Taylor



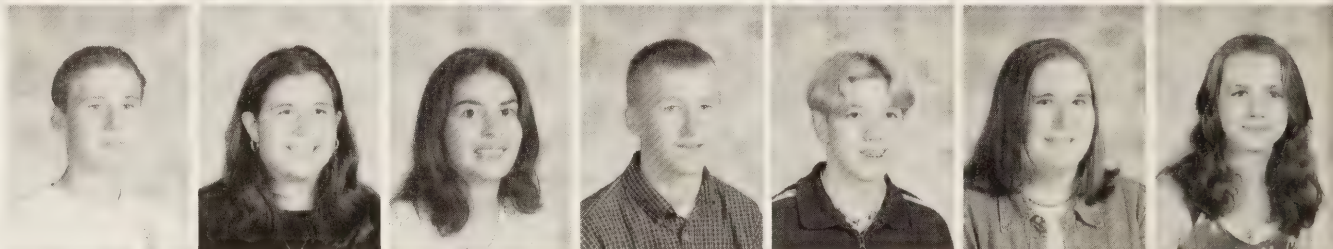
Talia Taylor
Autum Terrill
Crystal Thomas
Daniell Thomas
Lindsay Thomas
Randell Thomas
Jessica Thompson



Phillip Thompson
Erica Timberlake
Tiffany Travis
Tonisha Tripp
Geoffrey Troidl
Lawrence Turner
Catherine Turpyn



Kenneth Tyrrell
Priscilla Umana
Ivelize Vega
Ryen Vickery
John Vickroy
Maria Vitaletti
Rebecca Vogt



Amber Voide
Allison Vreeland
Matt Wade
Andre Walker
Taj Walton
Darnell Washington
Cody Watson



Info, Info Everywhere

Books, Computers and Videotapes



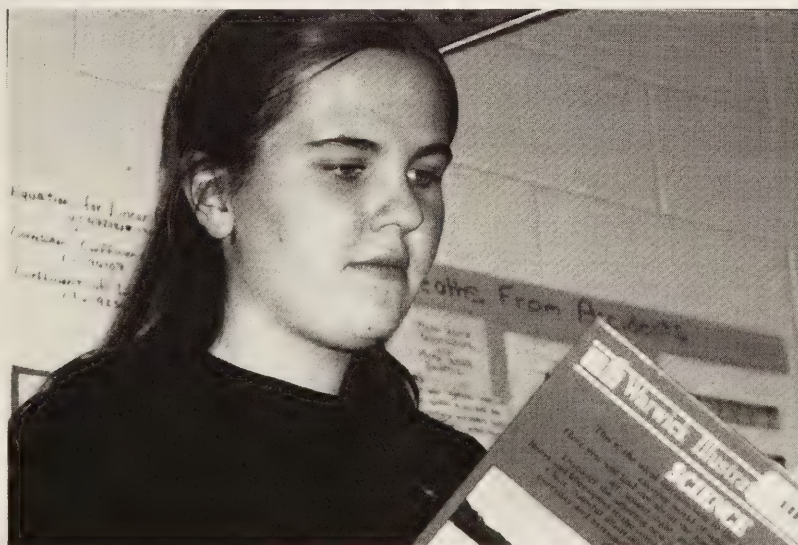
Yong Yi
Denice Young

Kelly Waugh
Lisa Webb
Michelle Welch
Justin Welsh
Kristen West
Lawrence West
Yavonna White

Kynnette Whiting
Michelle Whittington
Joseph Wilhelm
Brittany Williams
Wayne Williams
James Williamson
Adam Wimer

Todd Winstanley
Stephanie Woolls
Jacob Wright
Craig Wisley
Jason Wisley
Christine Wysocki
Eva Yahnert

Not Pictured: Cara Barefoot, Jason Barg, Detric Brown, Elizabeth Buchanan, Angel Covell, Wendy Cox, Mark Dashiell, Joshua Dulak, Crystal Fry, Cynthia Gera, Samira Grayton, Willis Jackson, Bryan Johns, Dwayne Johnson, Cori Jones, Sean Kirklighter, John May, William McDonald, Dana McGowan, Tanisha Mczorn, Antoine Norman, Athena Prichep, Heather Ramey, Preston Sandlin, Micheal Scites, Larry Smith-Dyles, Daniel Tajalle, Phillip Thompson, Davis Washington, Lisa Webb, Stacey Wheeland, Marsha Wilson, Matthew Winstanley



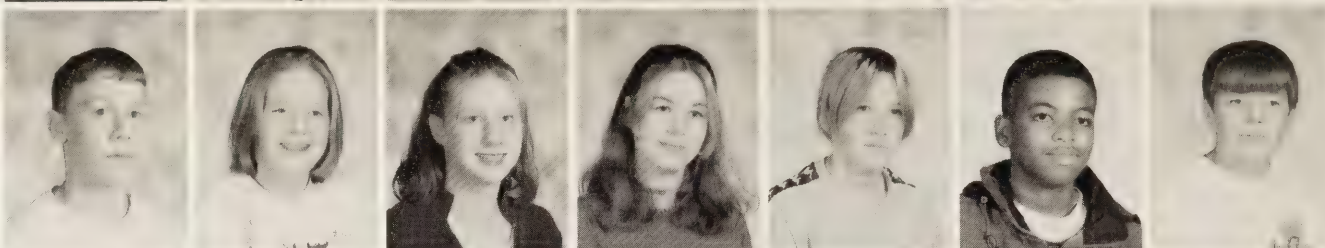
SEARCHING FOR INFO. *Sophomore* Christine Wysocki looks for information to use on a project in the school's media center. Even though the library had technological information sources, Christine chose to use only the text references. She said, "I come here for projects and that's about it. The library is good when you have to write a report because it's got a lot of books." *Sophomore* Josh Snyder is one who does not use the library as often; he said, "I've only been to the library twice in two years."

2002

Jonathan Adams
Christopher Albright
Kristin Alderman
Megan Alderman
Matt Alexander
Lisa Anderson
Steven Anderson



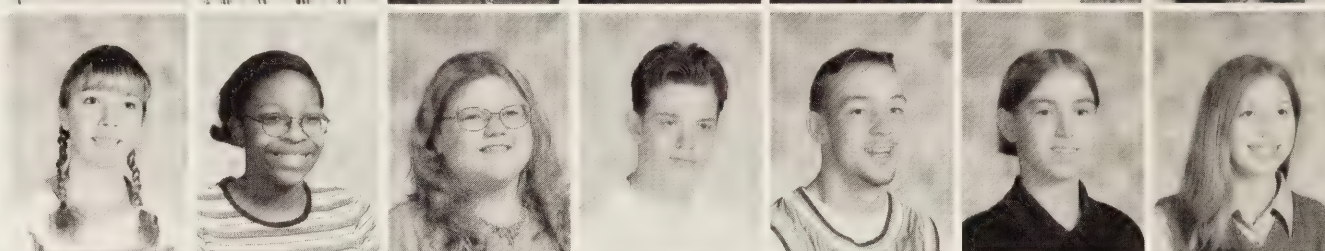
Ryan Ange
Katherine Angel
Tracey Angle
Michele Ashenfelder
Eric Atkinson
Alex Baines
Matthew Balch



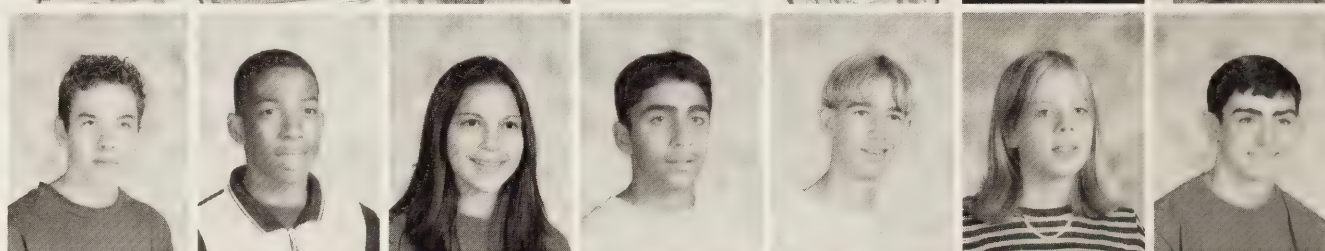
Brandon Ballow
Jason Baran
Gustavo Barbet
George Barefoot
Damian Barnette
Adam Barr
Joanna Bartz



Kathryn Basile
India Batiste
Crystal Baucom
Matthew Baxter
Jescin Beaulieu
Anthony Belcastro
Kristin Benson



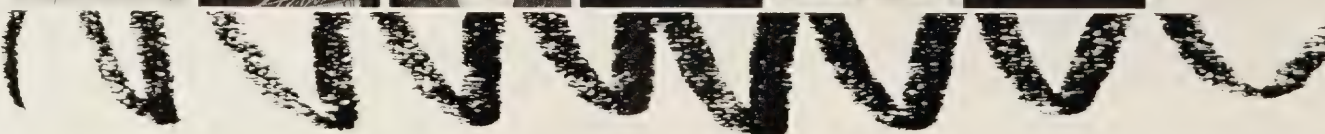
Jason Bergman
Rynell Berryman
Janelle Betancourt
Mohammad Bihamta Tousi
Robert Birdwell
Angel Blankenship
Joshua Bloom



Christina Bohley
Douglas Bond
Samantha Boscia
Cori Bowker
Arianna Boyer
Matthew Bradley
Stephanie Breckenridge



Jessica Bresnahan
Jonathan Brinks
John Briscoe
Christopher Broin
Angela Brooks
Amee Brothers
Matthew Brower





Byron Brown
Nichole Brown
Yvonne Brown
Tiffany Bruce
Meghan Bruns
Jessica Buchanan
Thomas Burner

Melissa Burns
Brandon Burton
Brooke Butler
Catherine Butler
Philip Butler
James Byars
Brian Byers

Donnie Caldwell
Crystal Calloway
Monica Campos
Robert Cannon
Cynthia Cantrell
Jinean Carabai
John Carey



A DAY AT THE POOL Freshman J.C. Straub searches for the elevator button that will take him to the fourth floor of the school. Freshmen are the brunt of many upperclassmen pranks. J.C. said, "I didn't really think that there was a pool up there, I was just checkin' it out." Upperclassmen tried to convince freshmen that there was a pool on the fourth floor of the school and that the only way to reach it was by using the elevator. Sophomore Kelly Burcham commented, "Freshmen aren't stupid, they know there isn't a pool." Yet, rumors flew around the freshman class saying that upperclassmen sold passes to the swimming pool and which was the only way to have access to the pool.



"I'm still waiting for freshman beatdown day. It hasn't happened yet!"

freshman
Daniela Whitfield



"Someone told me that the STOP room was totally dark, no light at all!"

freshman
Amee Brothers

From Swimming Pools to No Lights, They Have Heard it All!

Amanda Carl
Nicole Carpenter
Ashly Carr
Drew Carrigan
Edward Carter
William Catalano
Joseph Cavataio

David Chambers
Kristen Clevon
Kimberly Cole
Angela Coleman
Sheena Collins
Tray Conaway
Brendan Connell

Christine Conroy
Kenneth Cook
Gregory Cooper
Ryan Cooper
Glenn Cosentino
Benjamin Coster
Jacob Craiger

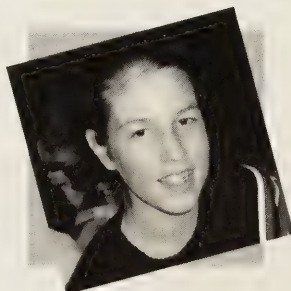


SCHOOL DINNER Joining her friends at the Mitchell Family Dinner, *freshman* Tracey Reed sits down in Commons One to eat a full tray of spaghetti. On January 15, senior Monica Schmitt and sophomore Laura Schmitt decided to have dinner at school before the double header Basketball game against Hylton, because as Laura said, "It was for a good cause and we were able to eat with friends." The Mitchell Family Dinner was sponsored by the cafeteria staff to benefit the son of Gail Mitchell, who was severely injured in a work-related accident. Other fundraisers that were held for the family included several car washes and a "Beanie Baby" raffle.



"I always eat Rice-A-Roni, you know the stuff in the box. My Mom and Dad work late, so that's what I ate."

freshman
Ashleigh Ghent



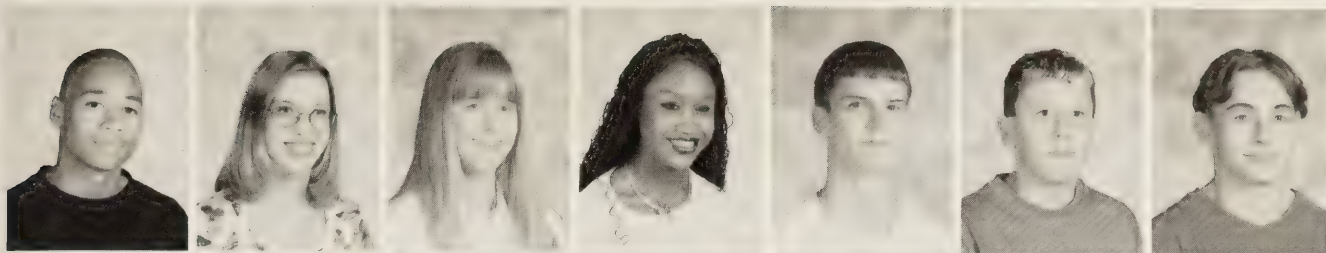
"I ended up going to McDonald's 'cause my friends that work there gave me free food!"

freshman
Selina Torres

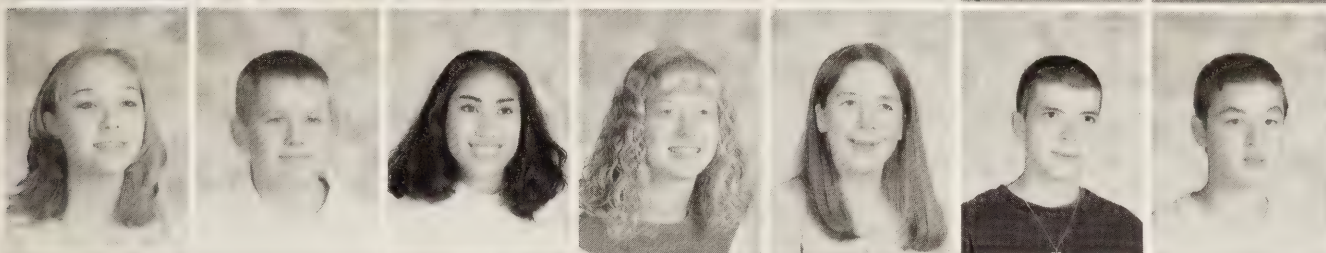


What Did YOU Do for Dinner Last Night?

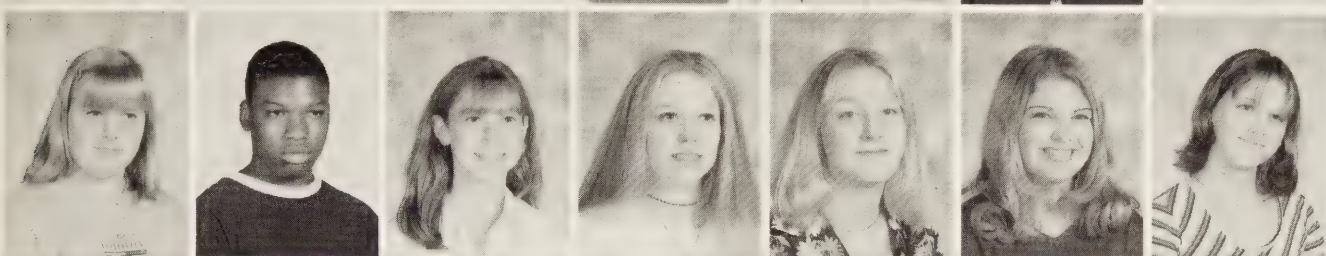
Dinner Anyone ?



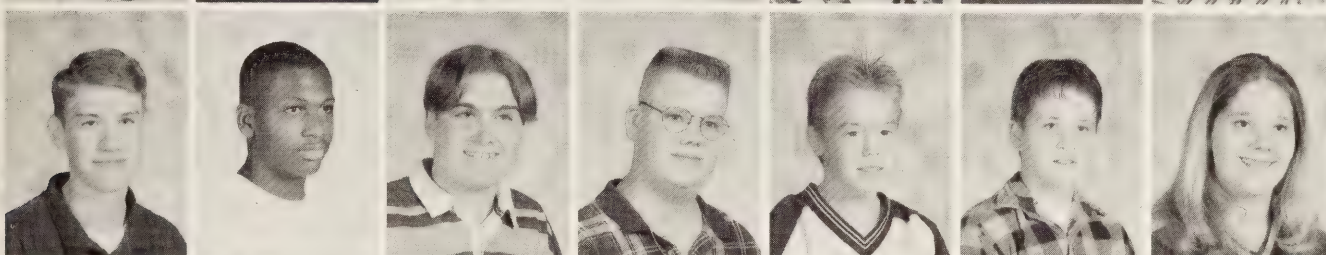
Matthew Crews
Kimberly Crismond
Kelley Crum
Kellie Cunigan
Chad Cunningham
Stephen Cupka
Michael Currence



Angela Cutlip
Sean Dailey
Kaipo Daniels
Elizabeth Dannenberg
Jennifer Daugherty
Joel Davis
Joshua Davis



Nicole Davis
Richard Davis
Danielle Debisschop
Rachel Decatur
Teri Deemer
Jessica Della Puca
Darby Dent



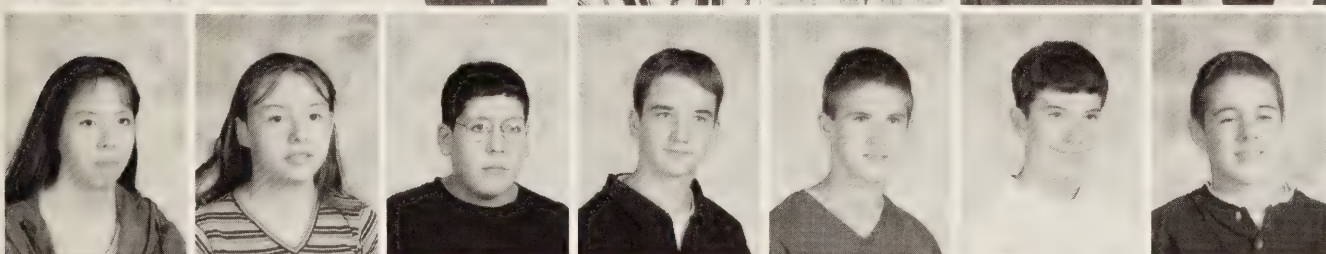
Ryan Depew
Cedric Derrickott
Timothy Dickson, Jr.
James Dodson, Jr.
Kevin Dodson
Kenneth Donnelly
Siobhan Doughty



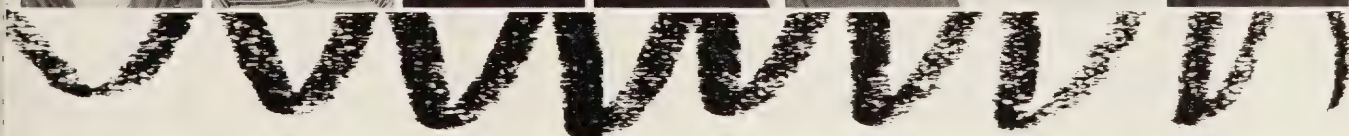
Carly Driscoll
Sean Duffie
Austin Duffield
Katherine Dunford
Matthew Dunn
Allyson Durham
Caroline Emerson



Matthew Eppers
John Estep
Michelle Etienne
Kyle Farley
Patrick Farris
Thomas Fellers
John Ferguson



Carmen Fernandez
Edwina Fernandez
Ordanel Fernandez
Stephen Fitch
Joshua Flory
Chad Foreman
Timothy Forzley



What Bugs YOU the Most?

"The pet peeve that bothers me the most is people with bad breath. It is rude and disgusting!"

freshman
Dan Korn

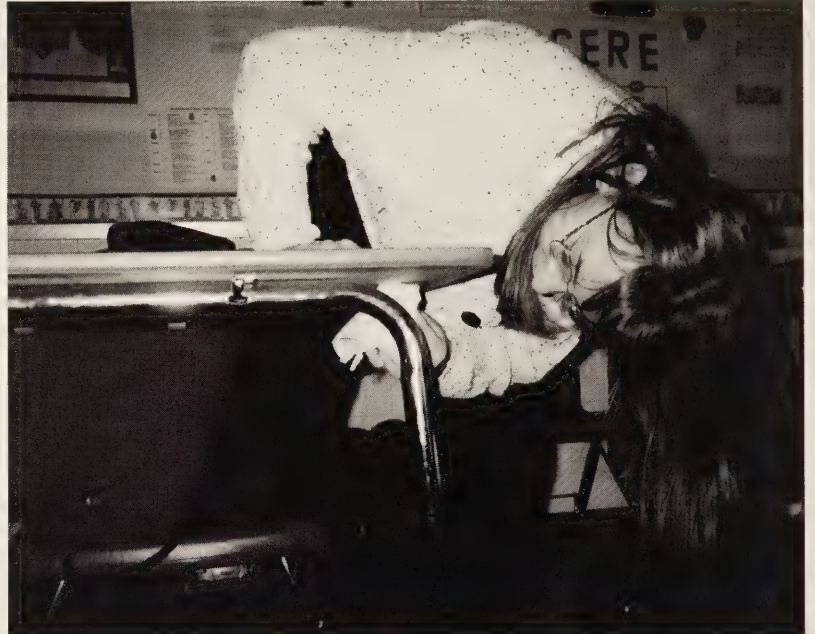


"People who talk with their mouths open while they are eating make me want to lose my stomach."

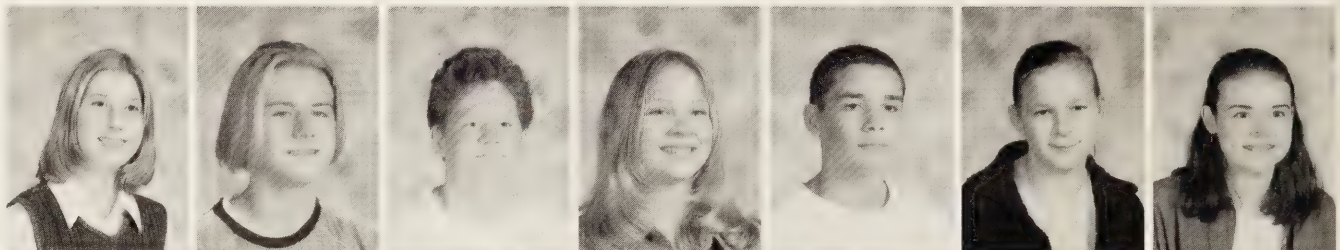
freshman
Emily Gale



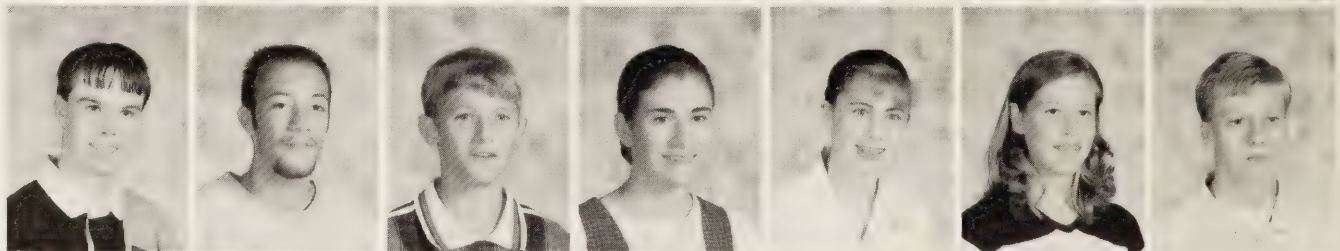
STICKY STICKY. After sitting down in her seventh period Latin class, freshman Arielle Molino discovers that there is gum under her desk. After groaning, she grabbed a tissue and removed the gum. When Arielle accidentally touched the gum, she commented, "This is one of my biggest pet peeves because people are so lazy that they can't even get up to throw their gum away, so the next person who sits there gets gum on their clothes." Due to this incident, Miss Chryse Davis banned all food and chewing gum from her classroom. She agreed that it was "grotesque to find people's 'left-overs' laying around."



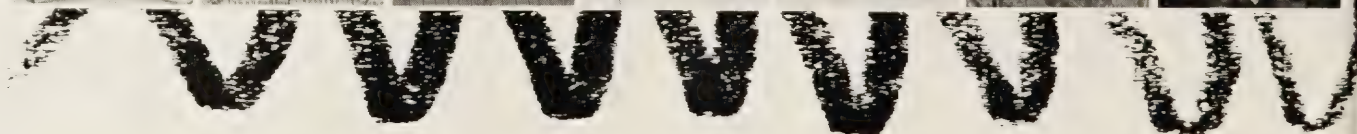
Christina Fouty
Andrew Frank
Christopher Franklin
Tonya Freeland
Richard Freeman
Kellie Friday
Emily Gale



Sean Gallagher
Christopher Garland
Patrick Garrard
Megan Gaskill
Nicoti Gentile
Ashleigh Ghent
Thomas Gibson



Natasha Glover
Jason Godin
Derrick Gosnell
Wesley Grant
Cassandra Gray
James Gretillat, Jr.
Amanda Guckian





Bryant Hagwood
James Hall
Joshua Hall
Jennifer Hallowell
Eric Hardgrave
Kimberly Hardison
Emily Harris

John Harris
April Harrison
Genny Harrison
Telina Harrison
Alan Hatmaker
Edwin Heiron
Deanna Heitzman

Joshua Henderson
Sean Henry
Michael Hernandez
William Hieronymus
Brandy Hill
Christopher Hockert
Donnell Hogan

Brian Hokana
Christina Holbert
Carrie Hollander
Lameka Holloman
George Holmes
Jason Holmes
Bailey Holt

Weslie Horejs
Shannon Housden
John Huffman
James Hughes, Jr.
Jeffrey Hughes
Michael Hughes
Alicia Humphrey

Devin Hunter
Laytoya Hunter
Janette Hurst
Roderick Hyman
Christina Irizarry
Heather Irvine
Kecia Jackson

Tiffany Jaskolka
Michael Jensen
Bryan Johns
Amy Johnson
Rodney Johnson
Tamara Johnson
Jamie Johnston

Nerve Racking



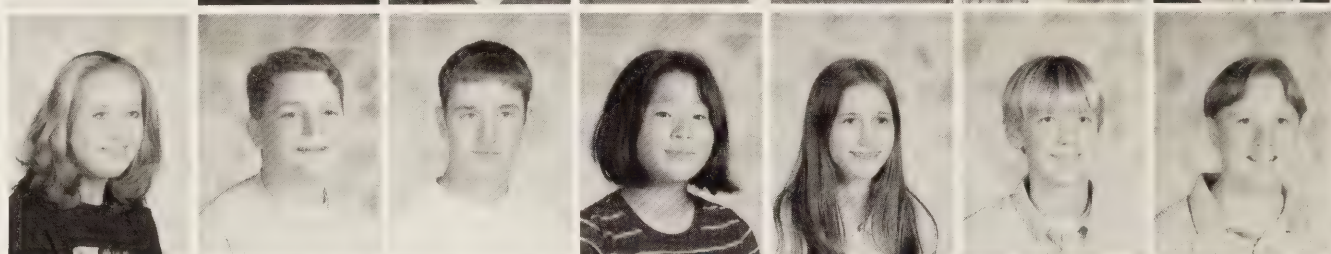
Amanda Jones
Heather Jones
Jennifer Jozwiak
Katrina Kapes
David Karcher III
David Keener III
Danielle Keesecker



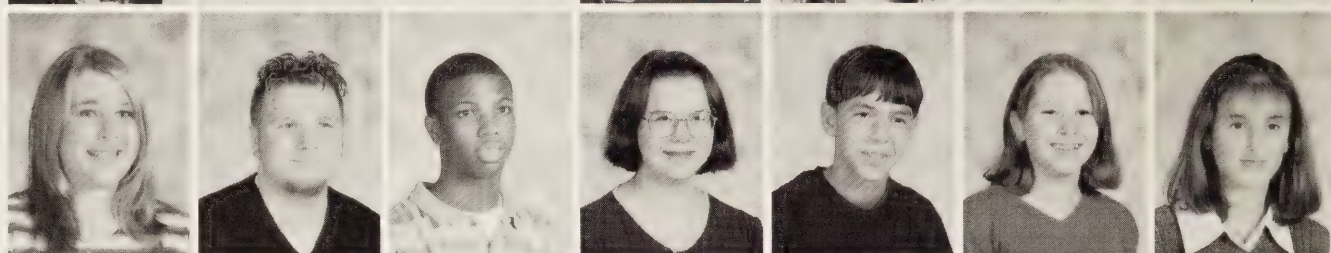
Lorenzo Keith
Aaron Kelly
April Kelly
Jervar Kendall
David Kessler
Amanda Kilcup
Tiyona Kirkland



Anna Kirtley
Daniel Kistner
Douglas Kittell
Esther Ko
Lisa Koons
Daniel Korn
Timothy Krems



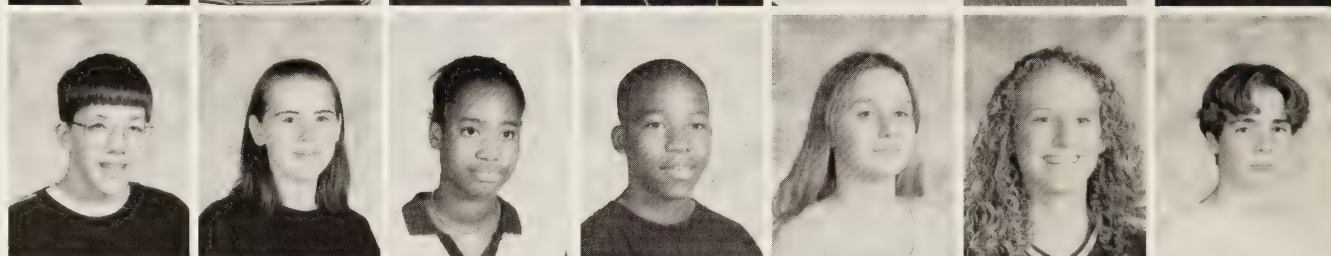
Melinda Kuykendall
Marc La New
Pierre Lacey
Jessica Laird
Dustin Lamoureux
Christina Lane
Kristina Laperle



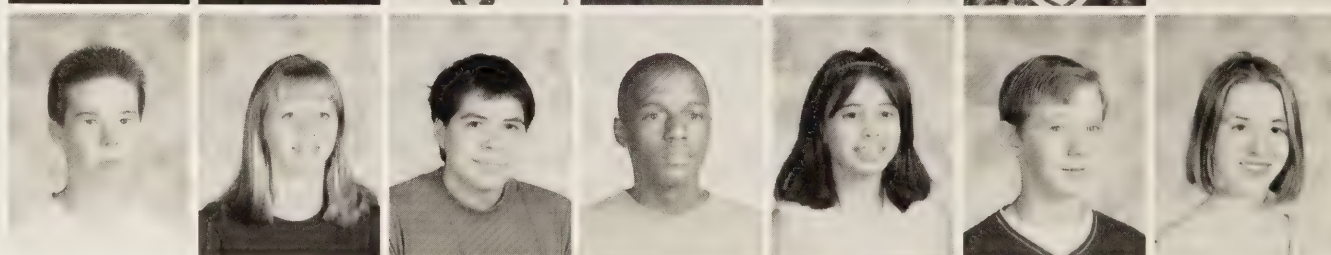
Tequila Laster
Jessica Laudenslager
Scott Lawson
David Layton
Leonard Leiser
Garrett Lentz
Lynsi Liddell



Joseph Liddiard
Elizabeth Linn
Teaira Little
James Lockett
Jessica Lovelace
Amanda Lovell
Tyler Lussier



Justin Lux
Sarah Lysher
Ruben Macias
Pierce Madison
Jennifer Magofna
Joshua Mahoney
Kathleen Malchow



Riding the Cheese

Move Over Partridge Family, This is the Next Best Thing!



"Riding the bus is no fun!"

freshman
Michael Currence



"The bus is pretty alright because mine only has about 20 people on it."

freshman
Robert Birdwell



IS THIS THE RIGHT BUS? Hurrying so he will not miss his bus, freshman Sean Dailey checks the number on its side before boarding. On any given day, there were 30 buses that filled the oval driveway in front of the band and chorus rooms, not including the special transportation and substitute buses. Principal Ms. Kerry Tillery or another administrator announced bus changes each afternoon before school ended. "It got really confusing when you had a substitute bus and they would forget to announce it on the announcements," Sean said. The buses waited until 2:20 each day so that students had time to go to their lockers after school ended.



Nathan Malone
Jennifer Mannino
Tara Marciniak
Thomas Marcy
Cristina Mariano-Flores
Chris Marie
Richard Marsh

Carlton Marshall
Gregory Martin
Kristina Martino
Ian Mathews
Jamal Matthews
Jason Matthews
Joel Matthews

Megan McCollough
Sharlene McMullen
Matthew Meixler
Jennifer Melvin
Joshua Melvin
Crystal Menedez
Shermicka Middleton



Along for the Ride

Steven Milburn
Christine Miller
Erica Miller
Janelle Miller
Megan Miller
Kelly Millner
Shaun Minick, Jr.



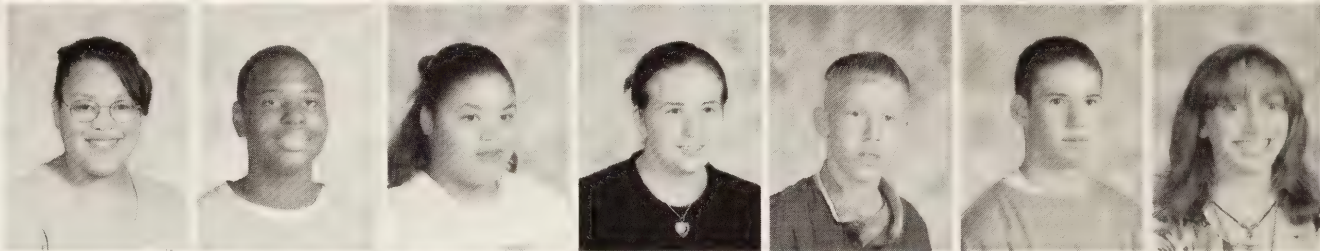
Darrell Minor
Crystal Mitchell
Joshua Mitchell
Melissa Mitchell
Arielle Molino
John Morgan
Keith Morgan



Sara Morrison
Tobin Moss
Jennifer Mulcahy
Mark Mullins
Joshua Murphy
Shane Murphy
Allen Myers



Joy Myers
Ibrahima Ndiaye
Frances Nelson
Amber Neville
Tim Nolton
Brannon Nowell
Ashley Oburn



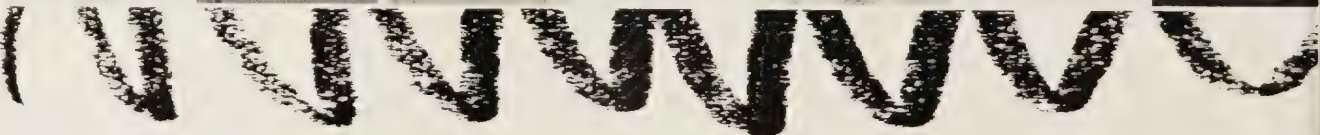
Julianne Odd
Jesse Oliff
Raymond Oliver
Jeremy Olmstead
Paul Ortiz
Jolynne Otis
Mark Otto



John Papa
Nicholas Parga
Brett Parker
Bryan Parker
Juan Parker II
Amish Patel
Joseph Payne



Kristen Payne
Kyle Payne
April Pendleton
Patrick Phillips
Lauren Pickard
Ebony Plummer
Chris Polychrones





Eric Pomroy
 Valerie Pretlow
 Christopher Radford
 Hibatur Rafiq
 Michael Ragin
 James Ragsdale
 Matthew Rainbolt

 Tracey Ralph
 Tiffany Rascoe
 Jeremy Ratliff
 Tracey Reed
 Ashley Reeves
 Brian Reid
 Matt Renaud

 Reevea Restituyo
 Joshua Retzloff
 Brooke Revels
 Benjamin Rezeli
 Mark Rheame
 Christopher Rhoades
 Tequia Roberts



TIME TO RELAX. On Thursday, December 17, one day before Winter Break, *freshman* Luke Bullock climbs into senior Aimee Fawley's car to go home. "It was cold and I could not wait to hop into Aimee [Fawley]'s warm Honda Civic. I like riding to school with Aimee. It beats riding the cheese. The two bad things about riding with Aimee are that we listen to totally different music and she bosses me around because she's older. I let her do it though because she is like my big sister." *Freshmen* who rode the bus had to be ready earlier, but they had the guarantee of getting to school on time. Students who arrived to school within the first ten minutes after the final bell but were not on a late bus, were given unexcused tardy slips and sent to class.



"I just started getting a ride. It gives me more time to get ready in the morning."
freshman
 Andrew Frank



"I like to get a ride with my sister, Amy [Thomas] because I get to sleep in the car the whole way to school."
freshman
 Melanie Thomas

Freshmen Not Riding the Bus?

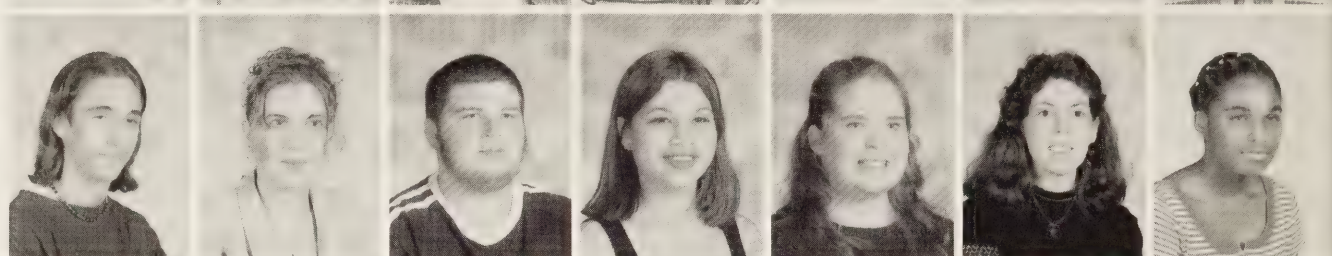
Michael Robertson
Tara Roe
Jameson Rogers
Clarissa Rooks
Joey Rose
Kevin Rose
Catherine Ross



Steven Rudolph
Jennifer Rudy
Kevin Ruh
Kira Runkle
Steven Rush
Jason Russ
Fitz Sajous



Robert Sampier
Danielle Sauter
Justin Sayers
Rachael Schleicher
Courtney Schmetzer
Noelle Selb
Latoya Sellman



CHEWING THE FAT. During the third lunch period after Christmas break ~~fresh-~~ Mark La New, Kevin Ruh, Barrett Turner, Kathy Angel, Rachell Wehrle, Nicole Malsam, and Selina Torres discuss the events of their school day. According to Kevin, "It's cool how the principals walk down the aisle rolling the trash cans. That means that I don't have to walk as far to throw away my lunch." According to Barrett, "The food tastes like it's made by a gourmet chef and that's why it's better than the middle school lunch." Nicole added, "Lunch needs to be longer. I think they should rotate the shifts." Lunch periods were 20 minutes long, but seniors were allowed to leave two minutes early to beat the rush.



"I love lunch because it's a time to catch up on the gossip with my friends."

TEQUILA ROBERTS



"Lunch is the only time we can discuss mature subjects without getting yelled at."

MATTHEW MEIXLER

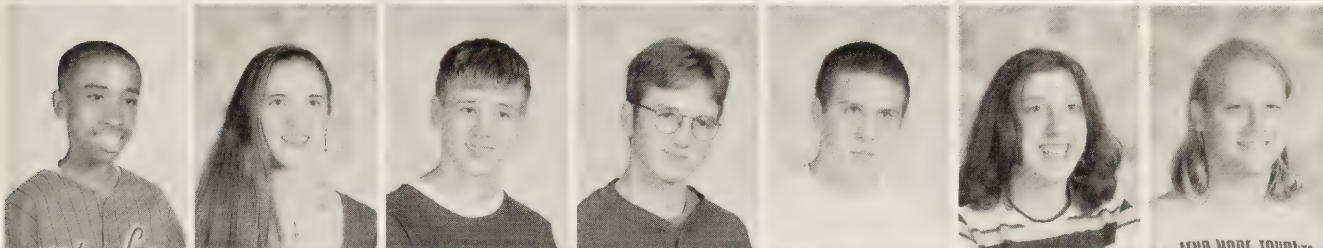


Freshman Chat While They Chomp

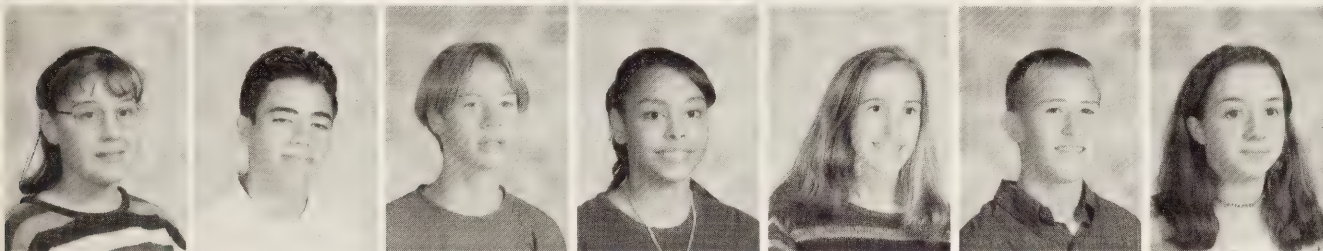
Eating Up the Gossip



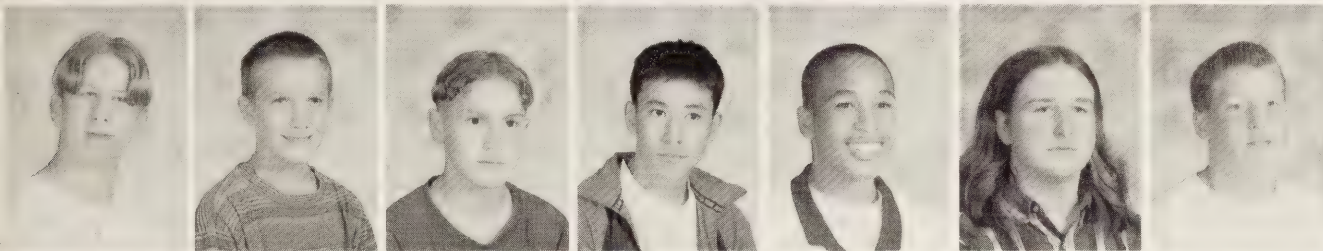
Laura Sethaler
Heather Shelton
Jason Shimkoski
Candice Shipp
Kristin Shusko
Andrew Sirry
Jonell Smith



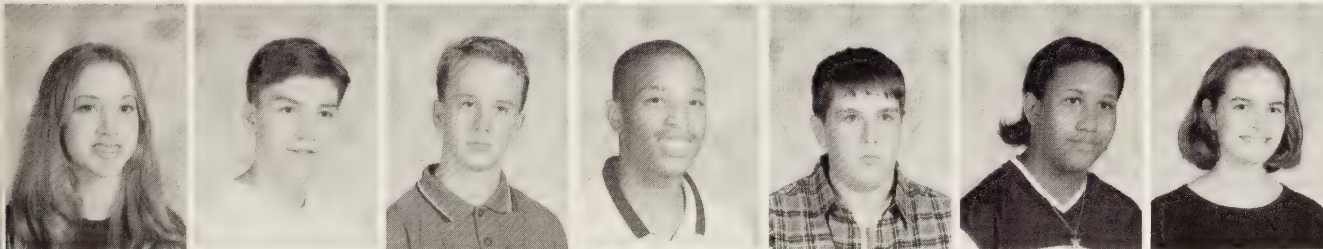
Zachary Smith
Cassandra Smith-Christmas
Scott Snider
Victor Soehngen
Adam Spinelli
Nicole Stamper
Julie Stanley



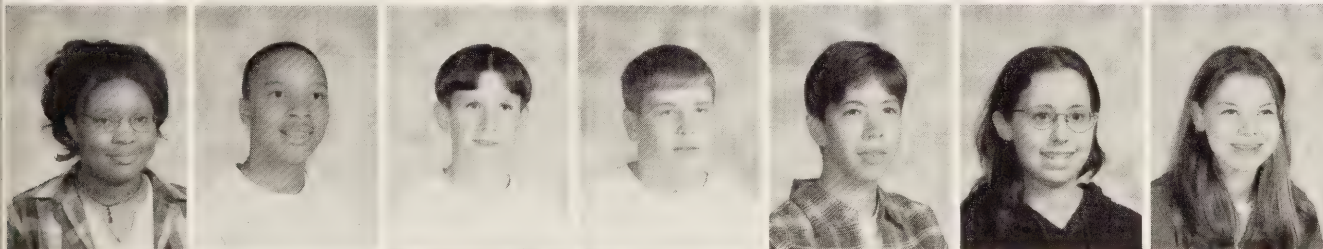
Kelly Staranowicz
Thomas Starkweather
Ron Steadman
Jacqueline Stephens
Jennifer Stephens
John Stevens
Christina Stone



John Straub
Tyler Stull
Kirk Styler
Richard Sugai
Justin Summerville
William Surina
Jason Suss



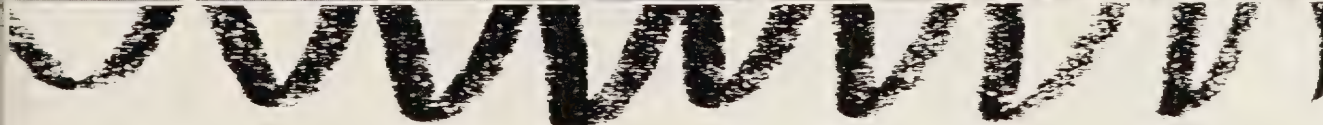
Jennifer Suss
Jonathan Swift
Warren Switzer
Dean Tate
Shane Taylor
Chavonne Thomas
Melanie Thomas



Mila Thomas
Joseph Thornton
Mark Thyrring
Daniel Tolson
Demitrius Torres
Selina Torres
Alyssa Townsend



Adestes Tross
Andre Trottie
Michelle Tryon
Heather Tucker
Barrett Turner
Bryon Turner
Danielle Turner



Substitutes Can Relate to Freshmen

"I enjoy substituting, especially for the freshman classes."

Mrs. Nancy Breckenridge

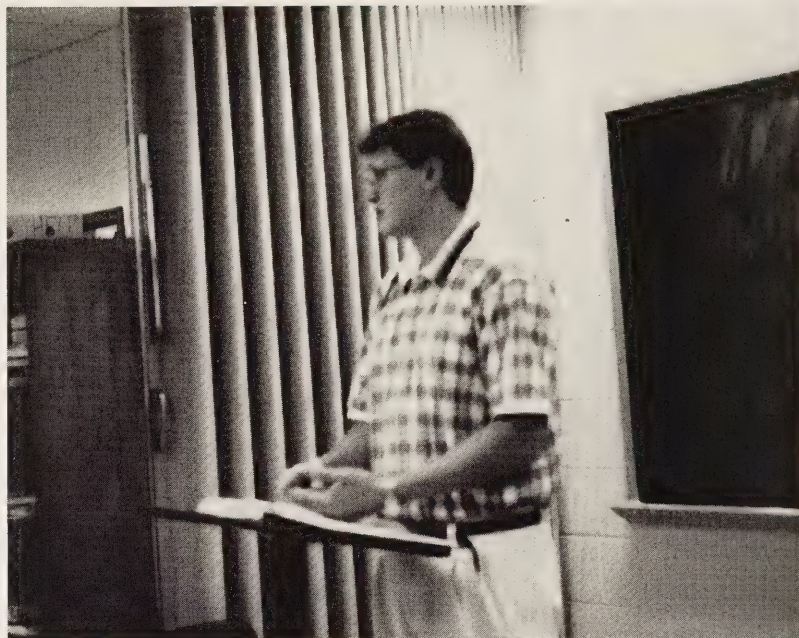


"I always look forward to seeing the freshmen adjust to their new environment."

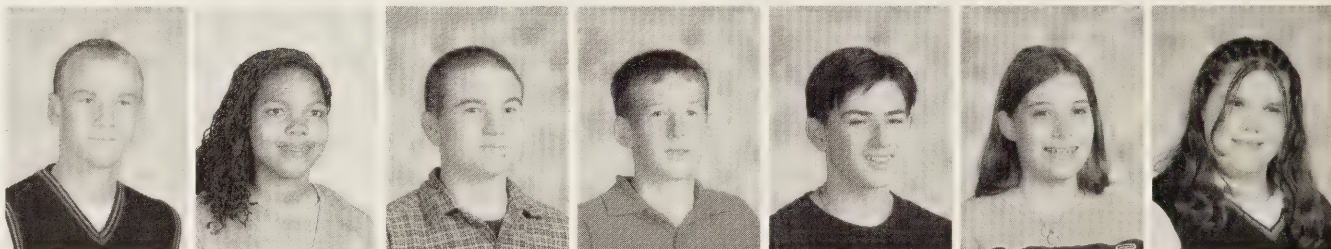
Mrs. Ramona Hodgkins



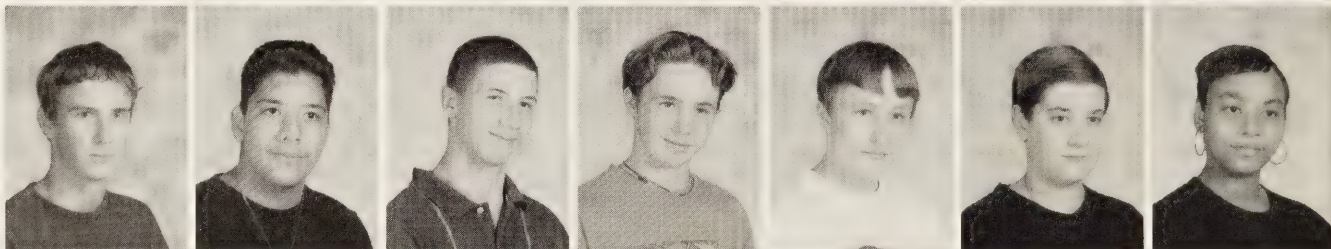
GREAT MINDS THINK ALIKE. Mr. William Girt does not mind substituting for freshman classes. "I love teaching freshmen because their minds are young and interesting. They have so many questions that they need answered. Their minds are still innocent and have so many things that they have not gone through yet. When they come to high school it is a whole new world to them and being a part of that experience makes me feel important and a part of their lives." Mr. Girt enjoys working with freshmen because he feels he has the most to offer them. Mr. Duane Graysay and Mr. Ben Forbes arrived at 6:00 a.m. each morning to call substitutes, like Mr. Girt, to replace absent teachers.



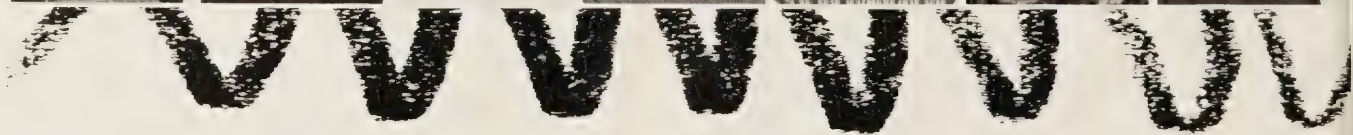
Richard Turville II
Eunice Underwood
Justin VanPatten
Troy Vanzummeren
Jason Vaudo
Charlie Velez
Jennifer Veyera



Robert Viers
Frederico Villarreal
Timothy Wade
Richard Wagener
Christopher Walick
Nathan Wall
Ebony Waller



Jennifer Walsh
Katherine Walters
Taneya Walton
Brie Ward
Jonathan Ward
Kimberly Ward
Rochell Ward





Adeidra Washington
Christine Watts
Rachell Wehrle
Adam Welch
Jessica Welke
Tiffany Whitehorn
Daniela Whitfield

Laura Wiederwax
Destin Wilhoit
Thelma Wilkins
Ciara Williams
Dominique Williams
Ebonie Williams
Michael Williams

Kevin Williamson
Tony Willingham
Deirdra Wilson
Joli Wilson
Tawanna Wilson
Tyshon Wilson
Jaclyn Winkelman

Aimee Winston
Dane Wisdom
Tiffany Wise
Benjamin Witzel
Charisse Womack
Jennifer Woodyard
Arnise Wormley

Michael Wright
Charles Yates
Christopher Yurchik
Danielle Zebrauskas
Angela Zuidema

Not Pictured: Michelle Adams, Sara Bolton, Tracy Brown, Luke Bullock, Robert Calhill, Jr., Aaron Cooper, Jerod Corbin, James Cornwell, Daniel Craig, Bradley Dabney, Geoffrey Darter, Melissa Davis, Heather Dent, Antonio Doy, Joe Earhart, Mark Easterlin, Jamie-Lee Edwards, Christopher Ehrmann, Erica Freeman, Readus Frye, Jr., Zachary Garland, Jessica Gilley, Roy Hager, Darius Hamock, James Harmon II, Nicole Hicks, Frederick Hoffer, Scott Holden, Antonio Hyman, Flyod Juggins, Victoria Kelley, Robert Kelly, Michael Lowndes, Ada Lucas, Richard Mack, Nicole Malsam, Chad Marbaker, Tina Mongold, Derek Montoya, Dana Moore, Ashley Morris, Ronnie Neff II, Urvi Patel, Daniel Payne, Nyroche Ragsdale, Kyle Rose, Tracy Rose, Gregory Schell, Kenneth Sellers, Lacey Sellers, Lawrence Sharrow, Teresa Shipman, Maryann Stapleton, Sherry Stoltz, Dawn Stricker, Savannah Taylor, Melissa Treger, Michael Turlin, Justin Van Patten, Klarissa Ward, Eric Wilkins, Wesley Williams, Jessica Yanko, Joshua Young

Fresh Faces

Anthony Aviles
Sean Brennan
Dylan Brown
Rosa Capella
Michael Christiansen
Alex Coldwell



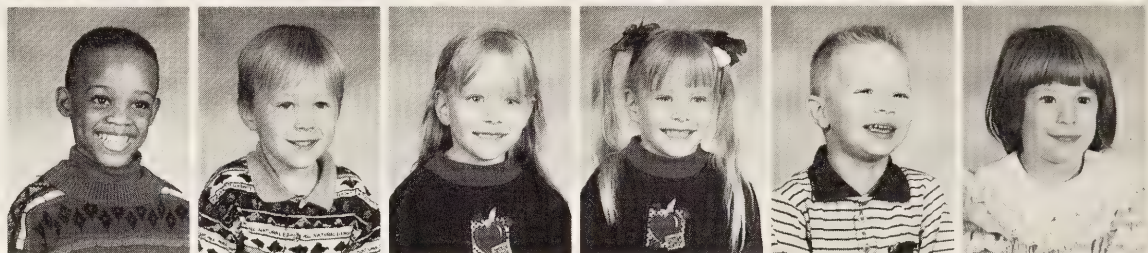
Mitchell Connolly
Catie Eaton
Albert Evangelisto
Taylor Fante
Tommy Fante
Betty Makayla Gray



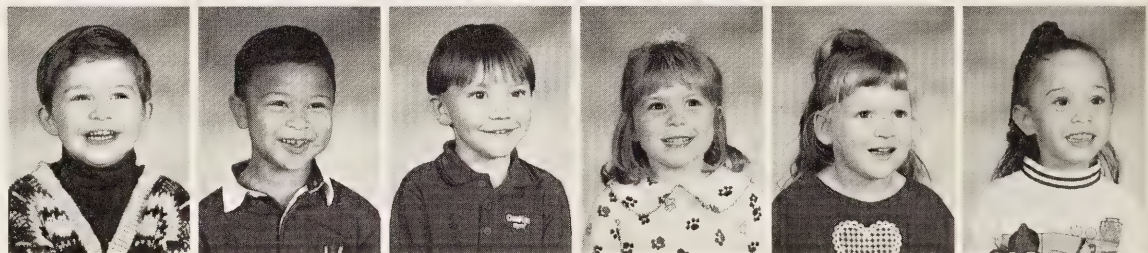
Dakota Gray
Catherine Habel
Karly Hansen
Kim Harris
Matthew Hayhurst
Nick Infanti



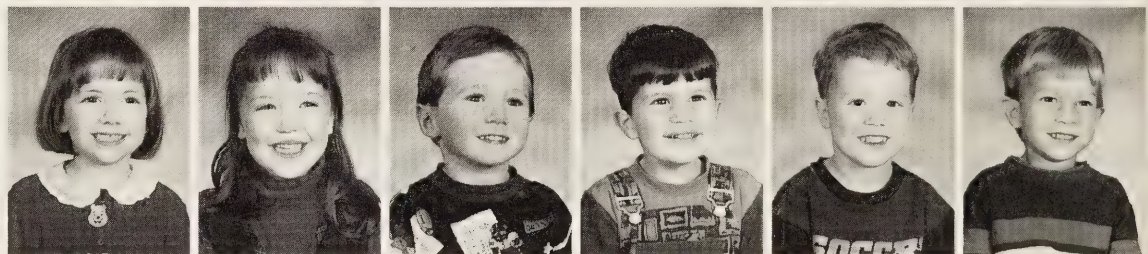
Christopher Jackson
Brandon Janes
Amber Kosloske
Sabrina Kosloske
Dylan Lane
Lea Lawrence



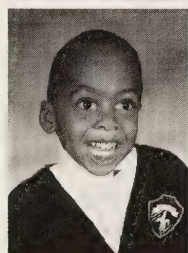
Doug McLean
Cauri Myers
Brian Quintana
Amanda Redford
Mandy Riffe
Patti Riffe



Madison Richey
Taylor Sant
Ryan Smith
Ryan Sommerville
Paul Swiateck
Drew Tice



Lyndon White



Not Pictured: Hailie Huppman, Emily Roe, Casey Spicer, Kendra Ward, Brandon Watson, Sierra Williams

2 0 1 2

Future Blackhawks, Beyond the NEXT Generation!



SOLAR ENEGRY.

Ryan Smith, an after-noon kiddie hawk, gulps down his Sunny-D during lunchtime in the classroom. His Buddy, senior Kimberly Ross eyes his lunch during his 6th period class and remembers long past snack time days!

A HAYFUL OF FUN.

During a field trip to the pumpkin patch, kiddie hawk Mandy Riffe enjoys the Barn full of hay that kiddie hawks and students not only played in, but had the opportunity to jump in after hanging on a rope swing.



"My favorite thing is participating with them and just being together. It's a good experience working with the kids. I want to start off as a preschool teacher and work my way up."

senior

Tabitha Phillips



"I like being a kiddie hawk because there's a lot of people here and they are all my friends. My favorite game is Simon Says and I like playing fireman."

kiddie hawk

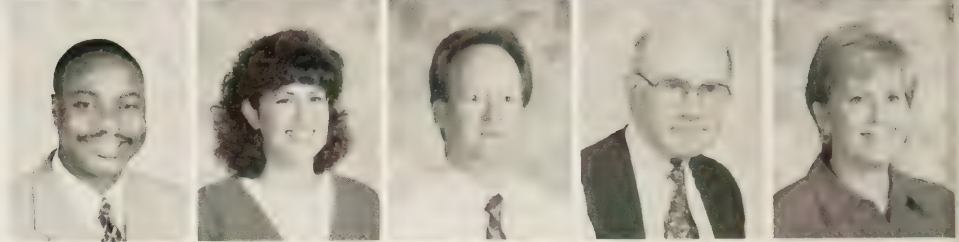
Brian Quintana



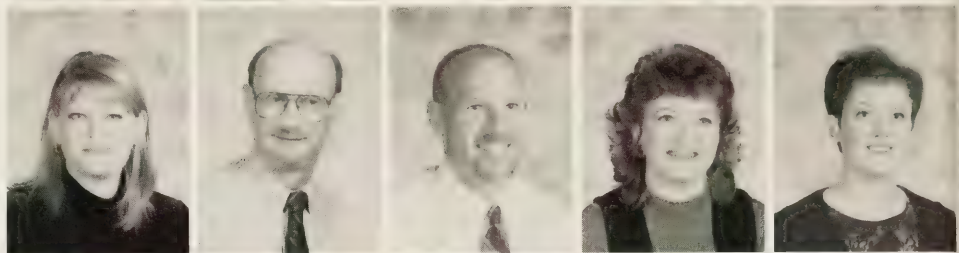
AN EXCITING RIDE. On Thursday, October 22, a cold autumn day, sophomore Jessica Moore holds kiddie hawk Taylor Fante on their ride in a hay wagon on the way to Belvedere Plantation. The Childcare I, II, and III classes, along with the afternoon and morning kiddie hawks, parent chaperones, and teachers went to the pumpkin patch for a pre-Halloween field trip tradition. Picking "the biggest pumpkin" was one of the highlights of the day for the kids according to senior Angie Long. "We ended up carrying their pumpkins though," senior Julie Gatson added. The group sang songs on the ride there and ate lunch between the four buses to get away from the wind. Senior Kristy Santmyer remembered best that "we always wear our traditional overalls."



Mr. Ike Alberts, Social Studies
 Ms. Susan Allardico, Office
 Mr. Doug Armstrong, Performing Arts
 Mr. Dave Arthur, Math
 Ms. Rosemary Balgavy, English



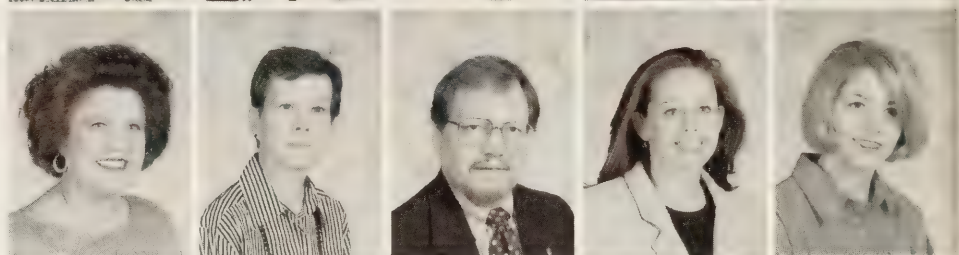
Ms. Julia Bergman, Social Studies
 Mr. Tom Bernardo, Counseling
 Mr. Steve Beuerman, Science
 Ms. Linda Blake, Office
 Ms. Rebecca Bowery, Foreign Language



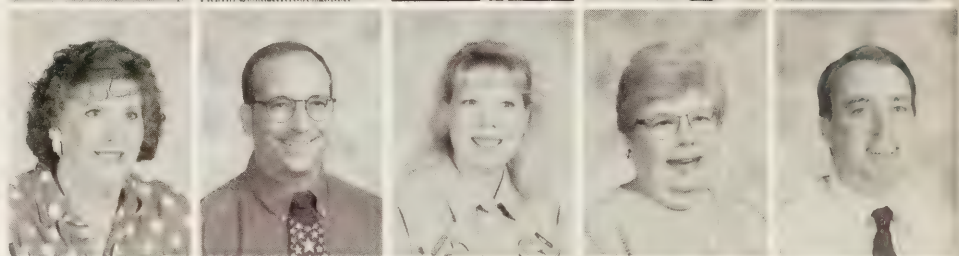
Ms. Marialena Bridges, Exceptional Education
 Mr. Gerald Brooks, Auto Mechanics
 Mr. Pat Broughton, Focus/English
 Ms. Bonita Broughton, Work Studies
 Ms. Liz Butler, Health Occupations



Ms. Rita Campbell, Fine Art
 Ms. Charlene Canas, Math
 Mr. Steve Carr, Performing Arts
 Ms. Kerry Carter, Foreign Language
 Ms. Tez Chambers, Business



Ms. Hope Cline, Exceptional Education
 Mr. Tom Coen, Social Studies
 Ms. Mary Ellen Cole, School Nurse
 Ms. Elizabeth Cook, Exceptional Education
 Mr. Mike Cullen, Business



Ms. Chryse Davis, Foreign Language
 Mr. Dom Demaria, Physical Education
 Ms. Nancy Dembo, Counseling
 Mr. Dan Dennett, Sports Medicine
 Ms. Val Desmond-Lilley, Exceptional Education



Ms. Holly Diaz, Fine Arts
 Ms. Laura DiRago, English
 Ms. Kim Dixon, Business
 Ms. India Dozier, English
 Ms. Jo Embry, Physical Education



Faculty

Teachers are People too.



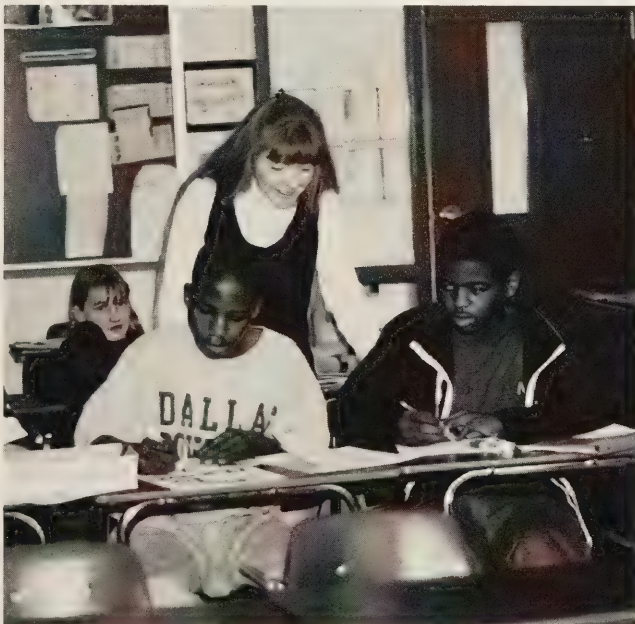
MMM YUMMY. Ms. Ann Jennings, Ms. Rita Campbell, Ms. Mary Ellen Cole, Ms. Joanne Ralph, and Ms. Susan Allardice take a break from work to grab a bite to eat and to talk about their day. Teachers had 20 minutes for lunch and they could eat in the Commons, in the faculty room, or in their classrooms.

"WE'RE THE FIRST LINE OF DEFENSE." Guarding the door, Mrs. Mary Catherine Hornung monitors who enters the school. Other duties besides sitting by the door included S.T.O.P. duty, bus duty, lunchroom duty, parking lot duty, hall duty, bathroom duty, and attendance office duty.



"I grew up on a 600 acre farm and my siblings and I used to chase calves around in the pasture."

Mr. Aaron Hutter



WHAT ARE YOU UP TO? During sixth period World Geography class, Mrs. Debbie Sullivan checks the progress of freshmen Damion Barnett and James Lockett on their project on various Indian groups from North and South America. For their project, Damion and Barnett had to research and develop an elementary style book to present to the class complete with a narrative and illustrations.



"Outside of school I like to play tennis, and watch all sports, especially football and hockey. By the way I am a diehard Pittsburgh fan. I love the Steelers."

Mr. Mark Rice

Dishing out the grub, for all you hungry animals.

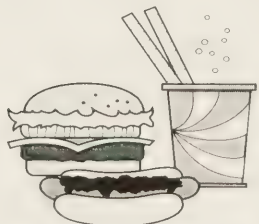


FRENCH FRY FRENZY. Trying to keep up with the demand of french fries, Ms. Audrey Hicks sets the timer for her next batch of fries. Whether with ketchup, salt, pepper, or just plain, french fries were one of the most popular side orders for lunches for students in all lunch shifts.

SCRUBBA DUB. Ms. Joanne Renolds wipes off the counter before continuing her duties. Cafeteria workers not only had to prepare food they also had to cleanup afterward. Before students ate their lunch, the cafeteria workers had the opportunity to sample the entrees for the day.



Ms. Gail Mitchell, the head of the food department at Brooke Point said, "This is the best school that I've worked at because everyone is so friendly and the kids are so sweet!"



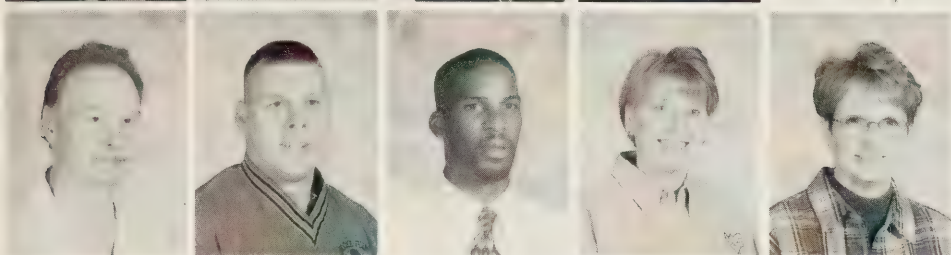
The Food Department: Front Row: Ms. Vickie Riley, Ms. Patti Happman, Assistant Manager Ms. Marie Wyatt, Ms. Audrey Hicks, Manager Ms. Gail Mitchell, Ms. Dana Luttrell. Back Row: Ms. Teresa Pennington, Ms. Saim Parks, Ms. Dana Allen, Ms. Karen Snellings, Ms. Mikyong Harper, Ms. Joanne Renolds, Ms. Hye Suk Salem, Ms. Dannette Adams. Not Pictured: Ms. Tracey Gramling.



Ms. Nikki Eshelman, English
 Ms. Marcie Fields, Exceptional Education
 Mr. Ben Forbes, Math
 Mr. Malcom Foust, Technical Education
 Mr. Matt Frantz-Severin, Science



Mr. Paul Gallagher, Social Studies
 Ms. Ann Gasser, Science
 Mr. Duane Graysay, Math
 Ms. Sandy Gresham, Scheduling
 Ms. Heidi Habhegger, Science



Mr. Brian Hackett, Social Studies
 Mr. J.C. Hall, Exceptional Education
 Mr. Mondel Hampton, Business
 Ms. Robin Hayes, Math
 Ms. Glenda Hegland, English



Mr. Ken Heinz, Technical Education
 Ms. Kathy Hilleary, Counseling
 Ms. Mary Catherine Hornung, English
 Dr. Marshall Hughes, Library
 Ms. Sally Humphries, Finance



Mr. Aaron Hutter, Science
 Mr. Mike Jargo, Counseling
 Ms. Ann Jennings, Performing Arts
 Ms. Kiri Johnson, Foreign Language
 Ms. Julie Johnston, Physical Education



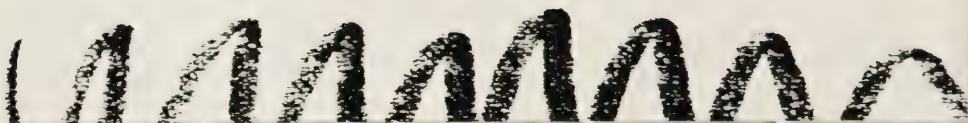
Ms. Maggie Jones, Counseling
 Ms. Lisa Jones, Math
 Ms. Mary Beth Kelley, Exceptional Education
 Ms. Pat Knoll, Math
 Ms. Kristen Knott, Math



Mr. John Kraus, Physical Education
 Ms. Christina Laraia, Foreign Language
 Ms. Cindy Larson, English
 Ms. Marlene Lawson, Math
 Mr. Don Lilley, English



Ms. Lori Lipe, Office
 Mr. Pete Lysher, Science
 Ms. Karen Main, Exceptional Education
 Ms. Michelle Mateka, exceptional Education
 Ms. Karen Miller, Business



Ms. Lynn Miller, English
 Ms. Karen Murtha, Office
 Ms. Christine O'Conner, Social Studies/Foreign Language
 Ms. Tracey O'Donnell, Exceptional Education
 Ms. Doris Pack, Exceptional Education



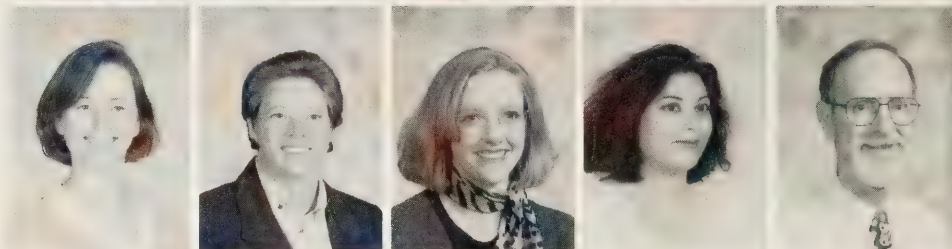
Ms. Lori Pasceri, Social Studies
 Ms. Dorenda Pleva, English
 Ms. Sue Raabe, Counseling
 Ms. Joanne Ralph, Counseling
 Ms. Pam Raybon, Library



Mr. Dewey Reynolds, English
 Mr. Mark Rice, Foreign Language
 Ms. Ardeth Rutherford, English
 Mr. Chris Ryder, Performing Arts
 Ms. Annett Sanger-Bridges, Math



Ms. Sarah Schleis, Exceptional Education
 Ms. Helen Schwartz, Math
 Ms. Melissa Seay, Office
 Ms. Bandhana Singh, Social Studies
 Mr. Tom Skinner, Science



THE HAWK HAS LANDED, OVER AND OUT. During the third lunch shift on Friday, March 5th Security Guard Mr. Paul Krull briefs Assistant Principal Mr. Tom Nichols on the current lunch room scene in Commons Two. Mr. Krull monitors the lunch shifts, the halls during class changes, and the parking lot before and after school.



Security Guards: Mr. Bernard Spangler, Deputy Sheriff Gary Smith, Mr. Paul Krull

Keeping Things Safe for Everyone

Faculty

Fixing, Repairing, Cleaning ... Keeping it Going



Building Engineers: Back Row: Mr. Mark Rawlings, Mr. Harry Flippo.
General Maintenance: Back Row: Mr. Tom Wintermeyer.
Custodial Staff: Front Row: Ms. Pat Boggs, Mr. Tony Saunders.
 Not pictured: Mr. Steve Piatt, Ms. Amanda Callahan.

MOPPING IT UP. After second lunch, Custodian Mr. Tom Wintermeyer cleans the hallway floor near the lunch tray drop-off area. After lunch, Mr. Wintermeyer was responsible for wiping down the tables, cleaning the hallway floor, and sweeping the cafeteria floor. Head Building Engineer Mr. Harry Flippo commented, "I've been here since 1993, even before the school opened. There are a lot of good people at Brooke Point."



Mr. Mike Skirchak, English
 Mr. Mike Smoot, Physical Education
 Ms. Bonnie Snyder, Math
 Ms. Sherri Sommerville, Exceptional Education
 Ms. Mary Southall, English

Mr. Mark Springston, Technical Education
 Mr. Bob Stutzman, Science
 Ms. Debbie Sullivan, Social Studies
 Ms. Theresa Thompson, Math
 Ms. Mary Van Horn, Foreign Language

Ms. Cathy Van Valzah, Social Studies
 Ms. Eva Wehrle, English/Photojournalism
 Ms. Lou Wendling, Math
 Mr. Gary Wolford, Science
 Ms. Liz Wright, Business



Not Pictured: Ms. Kathleen Adams, Ms. Cathy Ashley, Mr. Tom Berry, Ms. Terry Byrd, Ms. Nikki Carr, Ms. Julie Cooper, Ms. Yvonne Cox, Ms. Kim Crawford, Mr. Don Crawford, Mr. Vicenc Feliu, Ms. Kitty Hughes, Mr. David Jacobson, Ms. Marcie Johnson, Mr. Joe Kania, Ms. Diana King, Ms. Rita Lysher, Mr. Dave Marshall, Ms. Wendy Martin-Johnson, Ms. Viki Meuer, Ms. Nikki Neveras, Ms. Erin Nougaret, Ms. Charlotte Parish, Ms. June Prim, Mr. Jim Ralph, Ms. Susan Randall, Ms. Val Raven, Ms. Pat Roberts, Mr. Shaun Ross, Mr. Joe Schelzo, Ms. Marcie Siegel, Mr. Mike Steber, Ms. Kathy Strickler, Ms. Debbie Tyson, Ms. Susan Waren, Mr. Kevin Weeks, Ms. Sonia Williams, Ms. Marie Wyatt



In Command



Kerry Tillery, Principal

"There is no brief description to a 24 hour job! The constant change of each daily assignment while working with people are my favorite aspects. My job entails a degree in Hormonology, the patience of Job and lots of courses in common sense!"



Jim Stemple, Assistant Principal

"Being an administrator involves working with students, teachers, and parents to help create the best learning environment for everyone. This year I got the added thrill of being back in the classroom teaching a tech class for one period a day."



Cindy Holder, Assistant Principal

"I get paid to be mean!:) I also am the one who schedules the classes each teacher will teach each year and tries to make sure there are even numbers of students in each class period. Sometimes that means being very creative in scheduling of time."



Tom Nichols, Assistant Principal

"I really enjoy working with the students. There are other great things too, such as being called at midnight on New Year's Eve because the school alarm goes off and having to report to school to see what's going on!"



Chris Courtney, Assistant Principal for Activities and Athletics

"The duties of this office vary. They range from supervising

programs, coaches, facilities and budgets, to representing our school on the district, regional, state, and national level. The most rewarding part of this job is watching our student athletes participate in events with a PASSION to WIN. This involves preparation and commitment while not losing focus on having fun."

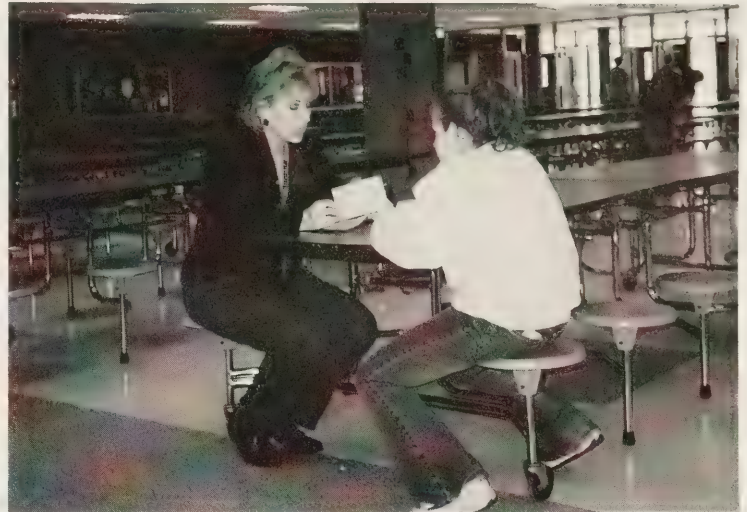
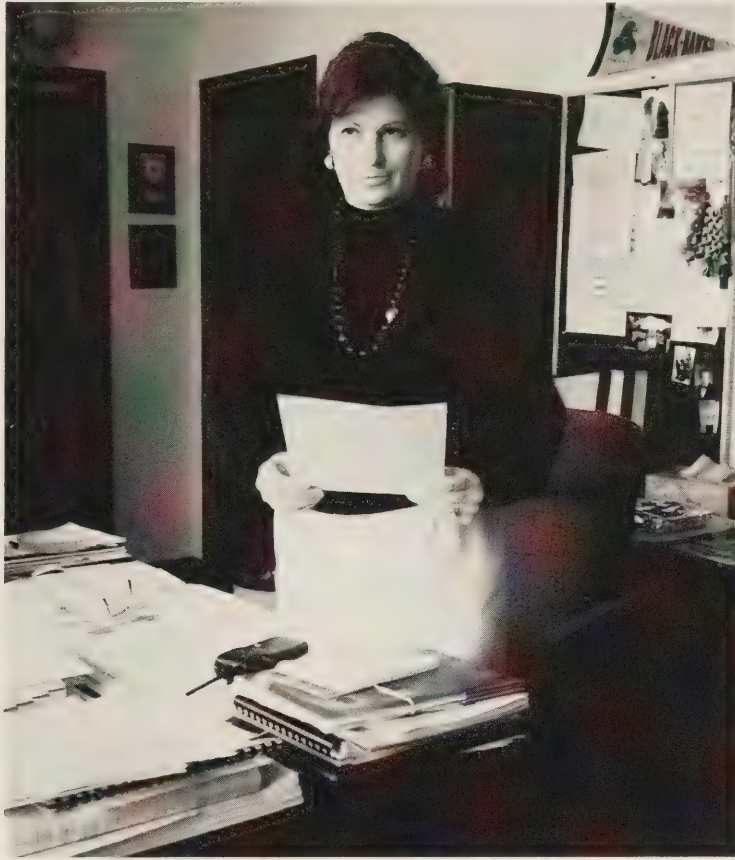


Missy Peck, Assistant Administrator

"My daily duties include teaching two classes, implementing/enforcing/overseeing the tardy policy-- working with students on "time management" skills--lunch duty, bus duty, and helping out with various administrative responsibilities. I really enjoy my daily interaction with students and teachers-- we have so much to learn from one another! I feel fortunate that I have a job which enables me to work with others in setting goals, planning strategies, problem-solving, developing improving teamwork, and sharing in the achievement of set goals. There is always something new to learn!"



Running the System



BRIEF SYNOPSIS.
After her daily lunch, Mrs. Kerry Tillery is Briefed By her secretary, Mrs. Charlotte Parish on the day's events and her meetings for the upcoming week.

TARDY? NOT ME.
Administrative Assistant Mrs. Missy Peck discusses with a student to remind them of the new tardy policies. The stricter policies implemented became the new "law of the hall."

"When I first came to Brooke Point, the **administration** was really friendly and helpful."
senior
Tia Taylor

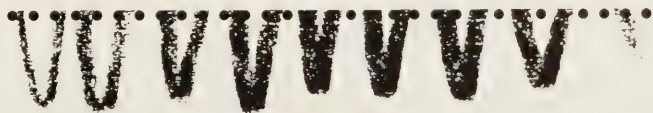
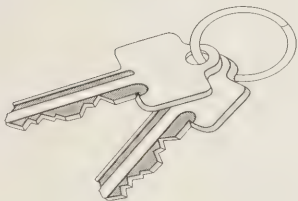


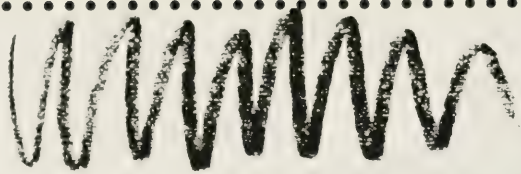
"The principals here are pretty nice. You can come to them if you ever have a problem."

freshman
Andrew Sirry



TRASH MAN ON THE SIDE During the first lunch period on March 8, Assistant Principal Tom Nichols pushes around the garbage can to collect any trash that students had from their lunches.

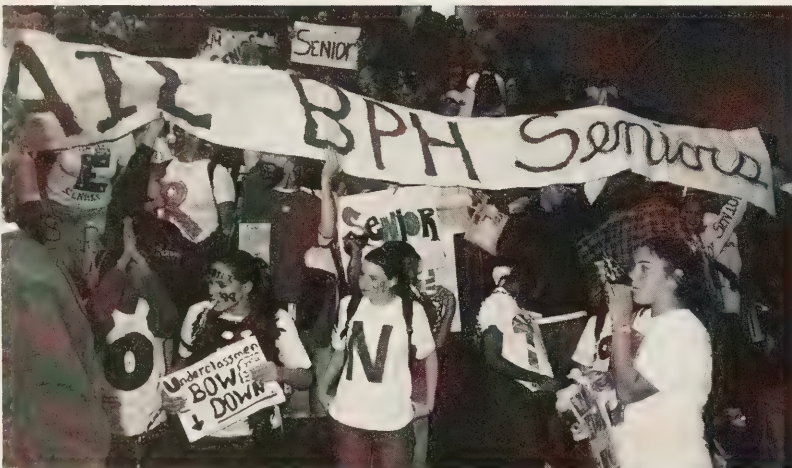




“As One”



Class of '99 Rocks!



'01 all the way!

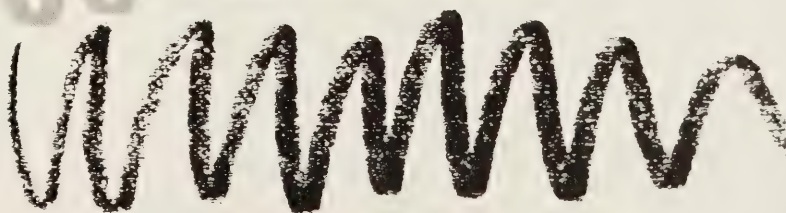
Working together... we are FAMILY!



'00 is the bomb!



Go '02!





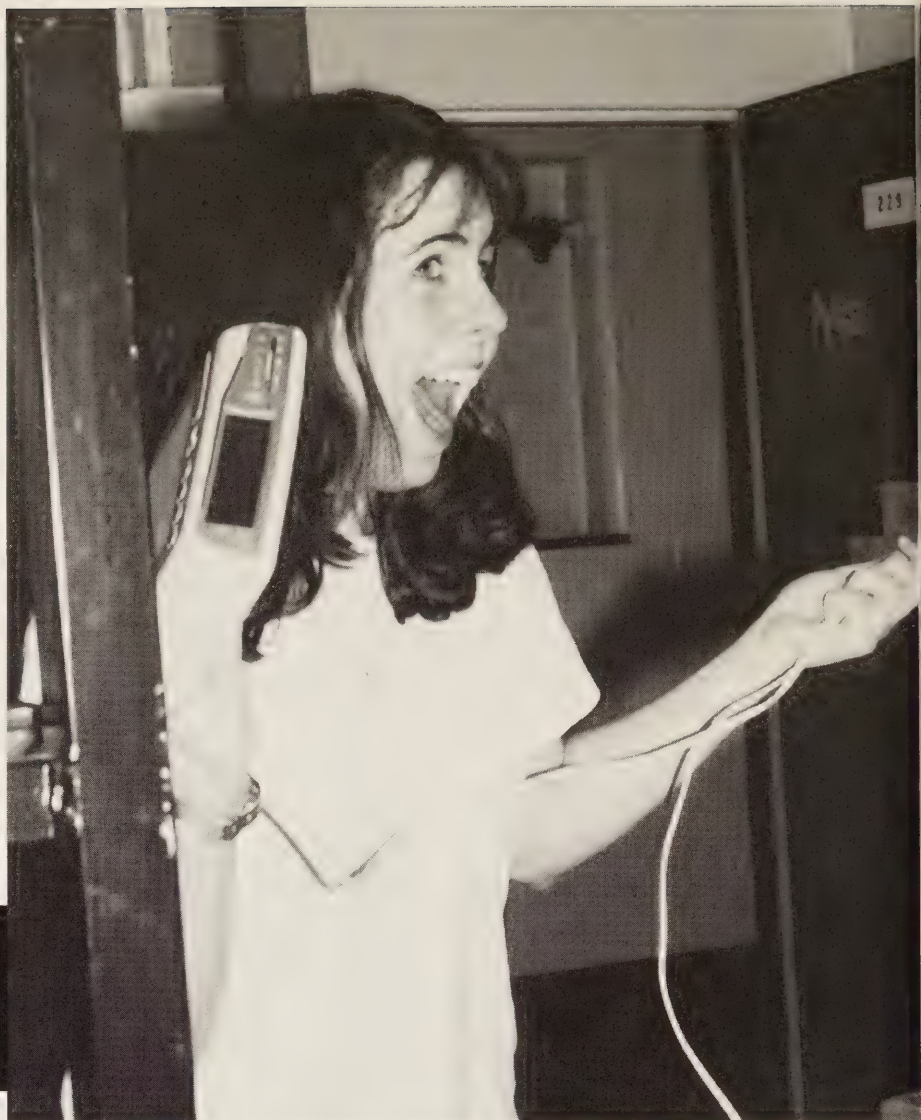
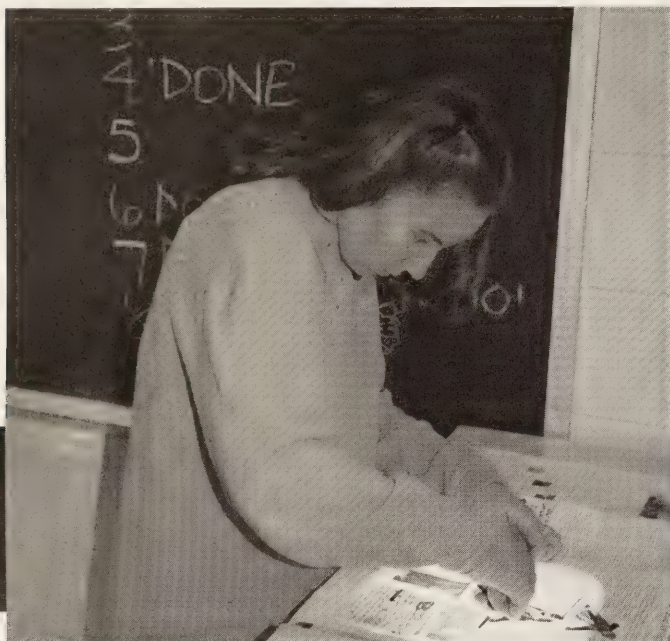
LEARNING AS WE GO,

Our moms always said, "Two heads are better than one." What about 1754 heads? Talk about brain power. From intense AP Calculus Group tests to crazy in-class Spanish skits, we depended on each other not only for our grades, but for intellectual stimulation. We always seemed to learn a bit more when we worked together, not to mention we went off on a few more tangents. Centripital motion labs turned into talk of the new Star Wars movie. We just could not wait until May 17. However, somehow we still managed to get our work done in the process and we came to understand each other, our shortcomings, and our strengths. We helped one another to be the best we could be --

"As One."

LOOKY LOOKY. Upon arrival to yearbook camp on July 19, senior Editor-in-Chief Christine Kalil pulls her alarm clock out of her bag. The yearbook staff attended the "Herff Jones Yearbook Experience Plus" camp at Gettysburg College in Pennsylvania to plan the yearbook. Christine remarked, "I found my alarm clock at the bottom of my bag and it was essential because I woke everyone up after late nights of creative thinking."

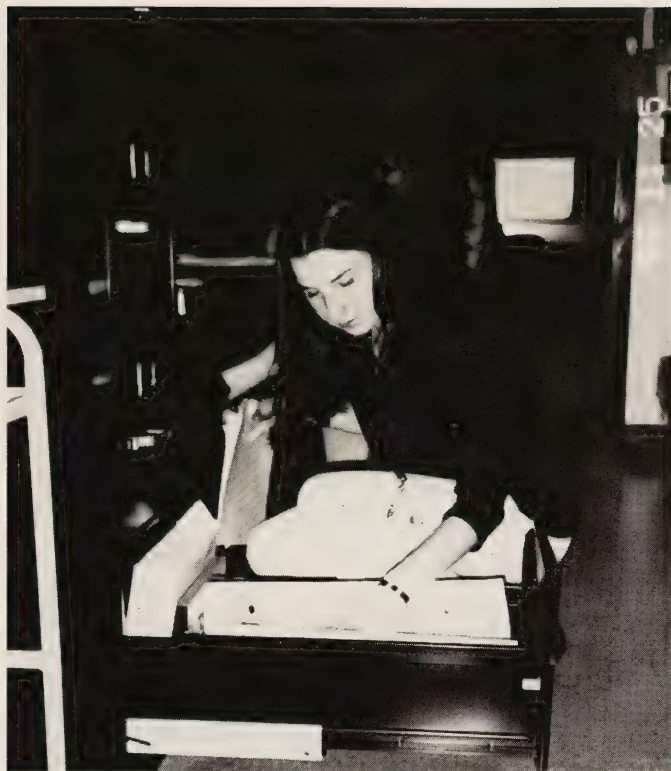
LINING IT UP. Making sure the stories appearing in *The Hawkeye* are straight, senior Managing Editor Nicole Przybojewski uses an overhead projector to line up the articles. Before deadlines, the staff members made finishing touches to the final product. "It was really frustrating to get everything straight, because I wanted it to be perfect," Nicole stated.



STOP IT. Pouring in "stop," a chemical required for developing film, senior Geoff Goodale develops pictures of the JV Boys Basketball team for his spread. Geoff, the only male on the yearbook staff, commented, "Being the only guy was great, until the females decided to lock me in the dark room until I developed all their pictures."

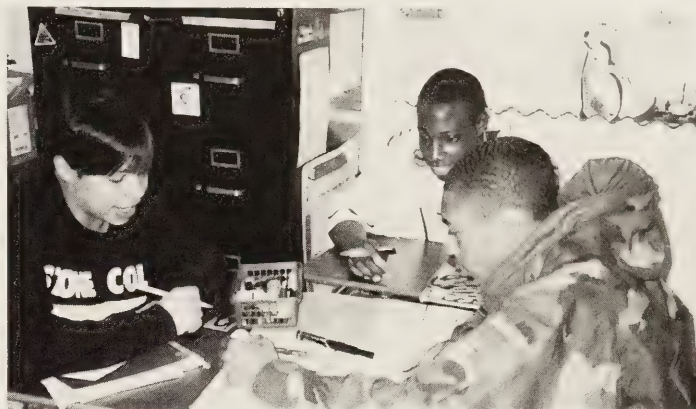
PIECING THE PICTURES TOGETHER. Seniors Nikki Sparks, Gerry Turner and Mindie Ballard glue squares of a quilt together in Mrs. Lynn Miller's first period English class. The class was studying the book "House on Mango Street" and was assigned a project to use 10-15 images from the book to make a quilt. They then got to use the quilts to help them write a paper.





DIG IN. Rummaging through a drawer in the journalism room, senior co-editor Joanna Monk looks for an unopened package of layout sheets. The sheets were used to place pictures and copy on a page. According to Joanna, "Journalism is always hectic, but it's really rewarding to see the finished product."

WORKING TOGETHER. After receiving an assignment to make a quilt, seniors Katrina Brooks, Frank Vanoy and Ray Whiting work diligently on their depiction of the book "House on Mango Street." Senior Eric Eny said "It was fun and educational to make the quilts."

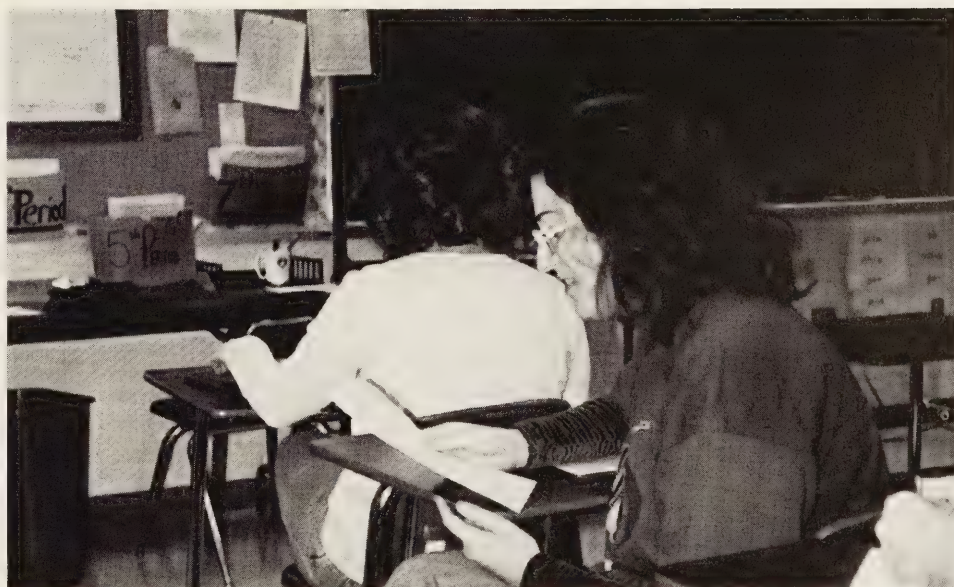


Students write to voice their thoughts

EXPRESS YOURSELF

TOP TEN WAYS TO STALL BEFORE WRITING AN ESSAY

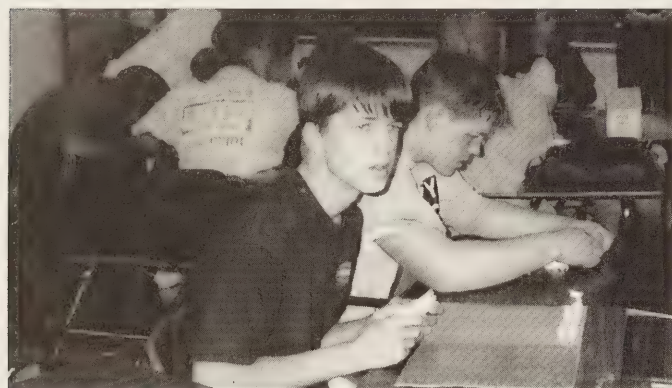
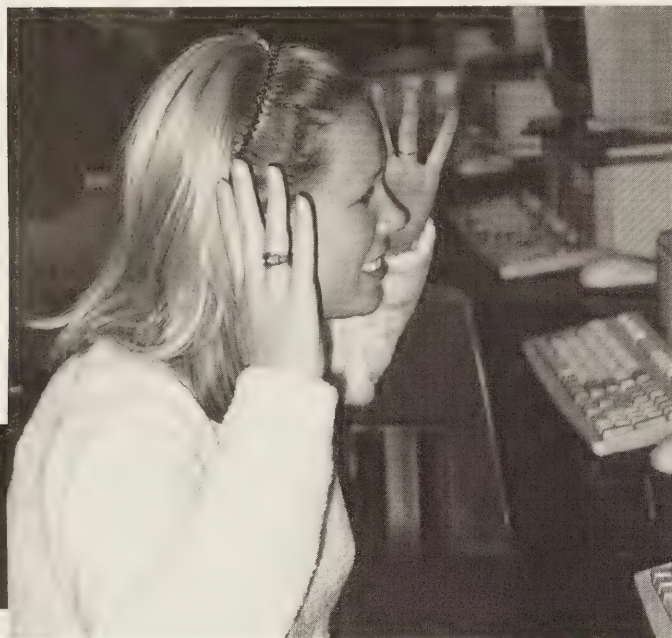
- 10. Talk on the phone
- 9. Walk your dog
- 8. Play solitaire
- 7. Turn music on really loud
and dance around your room
- 6. Do finger exercises
- 5. Color
- 4. Pray to the writing gods
- 3. Clean your room
- 2. Meditate
- 1. Find plenty of freshly
sharpened pencils



CHECKIN' IT OUT. Proofreading a draft of a nonfictional prose, junior Jessica Swett corrects classmate junior Cora Stapleton's composition. Jessica and Cora were in Ms. Rosemary Baggay's first period Creative Writing class where the students read, wrote, and edited original works. According to Jessica, "The class sounded real fun and interesting so I decided to take it."

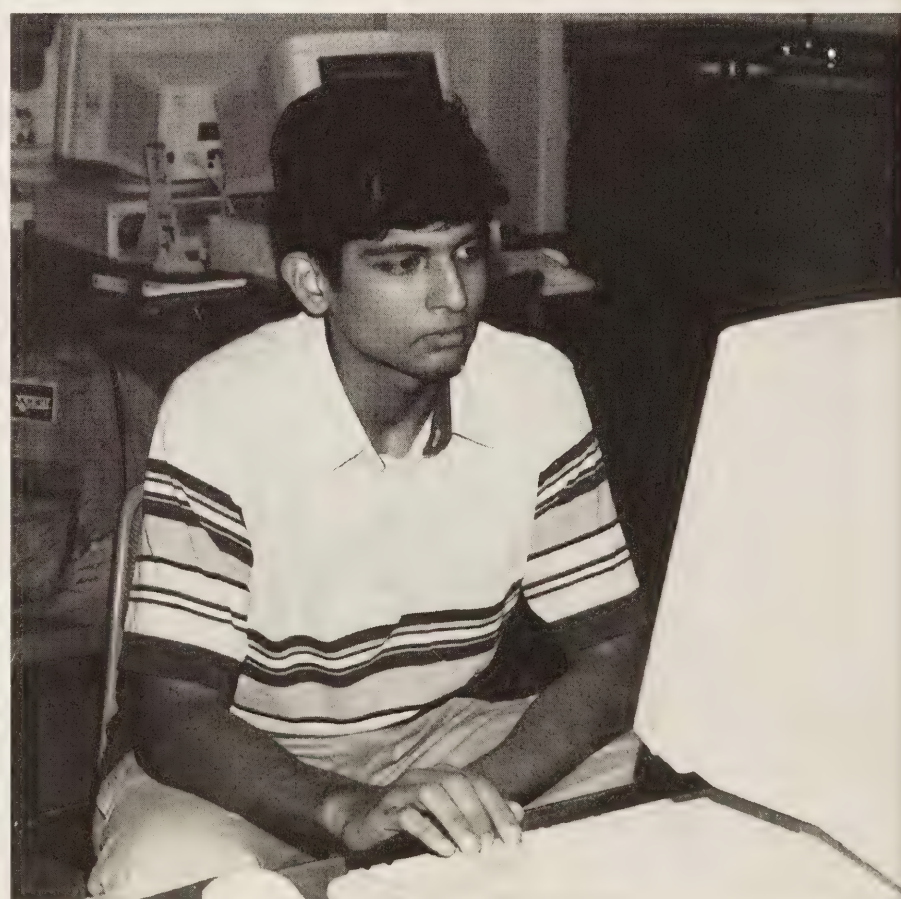
KEEP A LOOK OUT! Juniors Gabe Miccio and Dan Moyer decide where to move next during their field trip to Pratt Park on December 11. Simulating the Battle of Fredericksburg took an entire day. The juniors left at 8:00 in the morning and returned after school ended. "It was worth missing a day of school," remarked Gabe.

NOT AGAIN! On January 6 during her computer class, senior Kelli Snider becomes frustrated when her computer malfunctions. Kelli was trying to type a letter when her computer crashed. "I hated it when my computer messed up because it would throw me off and I would have to take time to fix the problem," said Kelli. Teachers had to help students fix problems with their computers so that students could complete their assignments.



DEEP IN THE SOUTH. Junior Cole Galbraith works on his Southern plantation project during his seventh period history class. His class was studying the South and Ms. Lori Pasceri came up with the idea to have the class make three dimensional plantations. "We were doing a slave plantation in the South for our project. The part we were working on was making model slaves for the cotton fields," said Cole.

TYPE IT UP. Before Winter Break, junior Ata Hafeez types a word processing assignment in Mrs. Tez Chambers' sixth period Computer Information Systems class. Ata took CIS because he "plans to work in a military office," and he is "hopefully going into the military this summer." Most of all he enjoys "working with clipart," but he "doesn't mind working on letters, memos, and reports."





I'LL TAKE THAT. Sophomore Wes Vickory hands in a word processing assignment during his sixth period Computer Information Systems class. "I figured I would take a business class so I could learn to type better, but it's different than that. We learn a lot that will be helpful to us in the future," explained Wes.

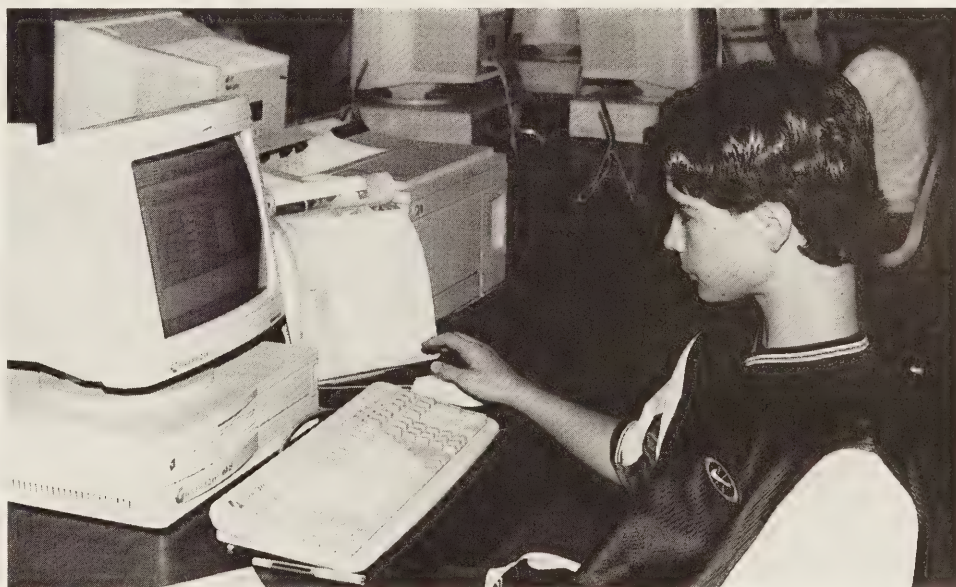
GET US THERE. During an AP United States History field trip to Pratt Park, juniors Tonya Dumpka, Annette Randall, Harry Sanger, and Jason Murtha plan their next move. On this second Thursday in December, the juniors reenacted the Battle of Fredericksburg. They dressed in camouflage and planned each move they made.



They were trying to make his- **HISTORICAL BUSINESS**

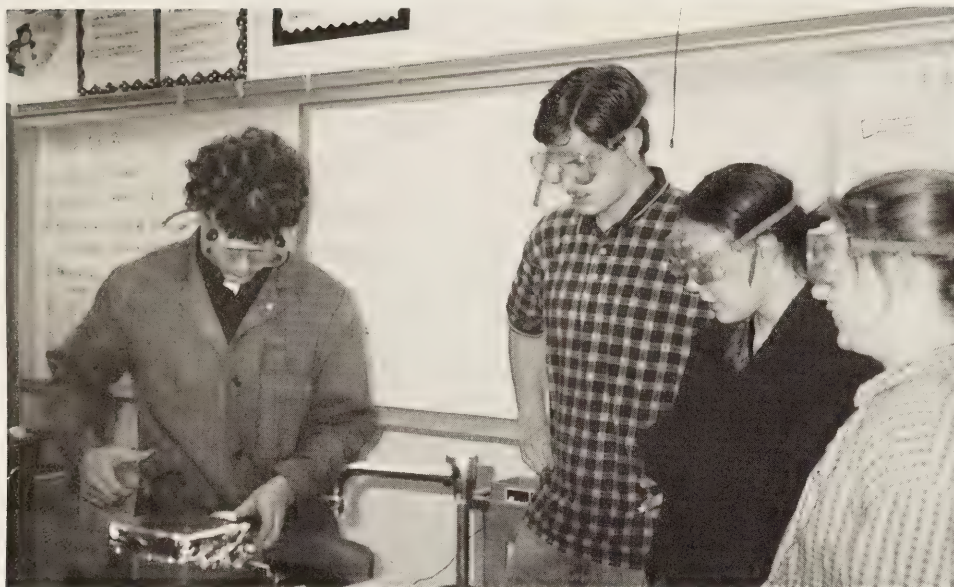
TEN MEMORABLE HISTORICAL FIGURES

1. John F. Kennedy
2. Winston Churchill
3. Franklin Roosevelt
4. Sandra Day O'Connor
5. Martin Luther King, Jr.
6. Mikhail Gorbachev
7. Margaret Thatcher
8. William Clinton
9. Princess Diana of Wales
10. Mother Theresa



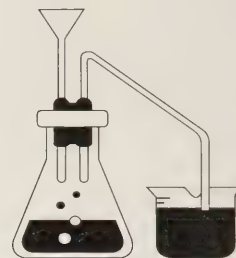
KEYING IT IN. In Mr. Mondell Hampton's sixth period Keyboarding Applications class, freshman Tyler Lussier completes a memo. About taking the class, Tyler commented, "my Dad thinks that it will take me further in life if I work with computers now." He added, "before I took this class I could only Key 11 words per minute, but now I can Key 40 words per minute." Tyler's favorite thing about Keyboarding is "we don't have any homework".

CRAYONS? During their seventh period geology class, senior Chad Peterson, and juniors Deborah Oelrich and Jack Roke observe Mr. Matt Franz-Severin demonstrate a lab. In this particular lab, students melted crayons to symbolize the igneous, sedimentary, and metaorphic stages of rocks. "I liked this lab because I got to keep my melted crayon after it was over," stated Chad.



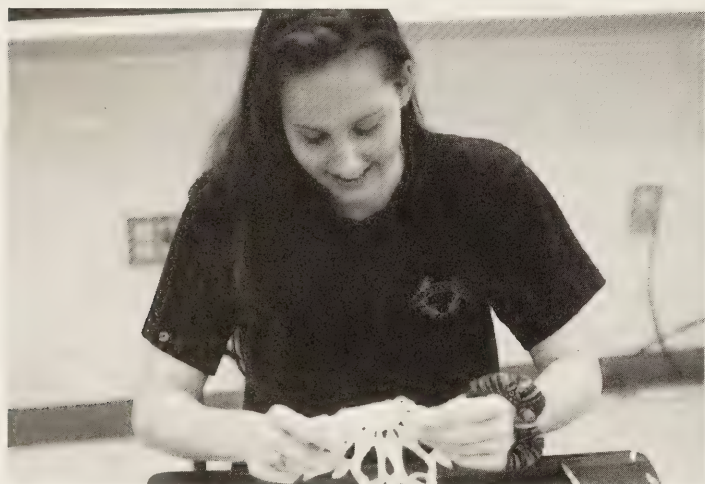
TOP TEN MATHEMATICALLY SCIENTIFIC PEOPLE

10. Dalton
9. Mendel
8. Newton
7. Ampore
6. Chebyshev
5. Rutherford
4. Pascal
3. Gaus
2. Avogadro
1. Einstein



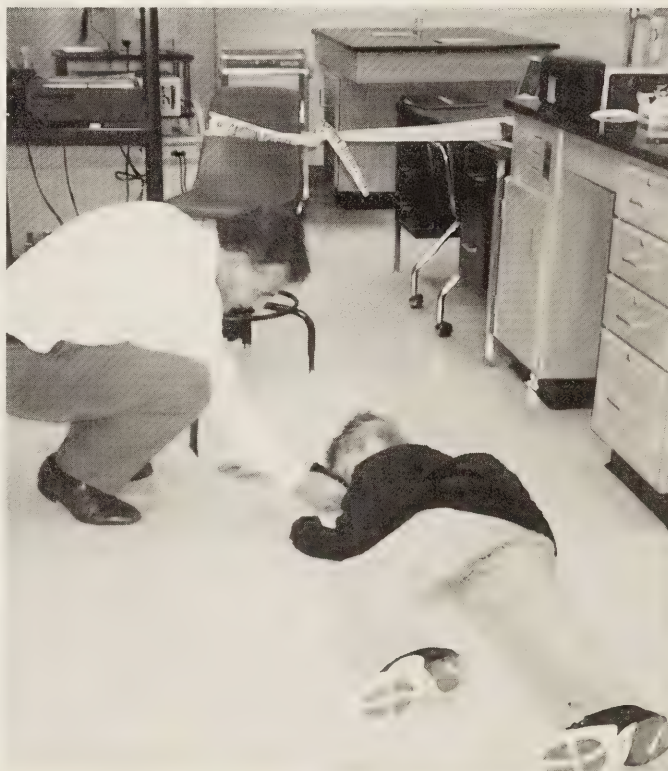
CALCULATED INCISIONS

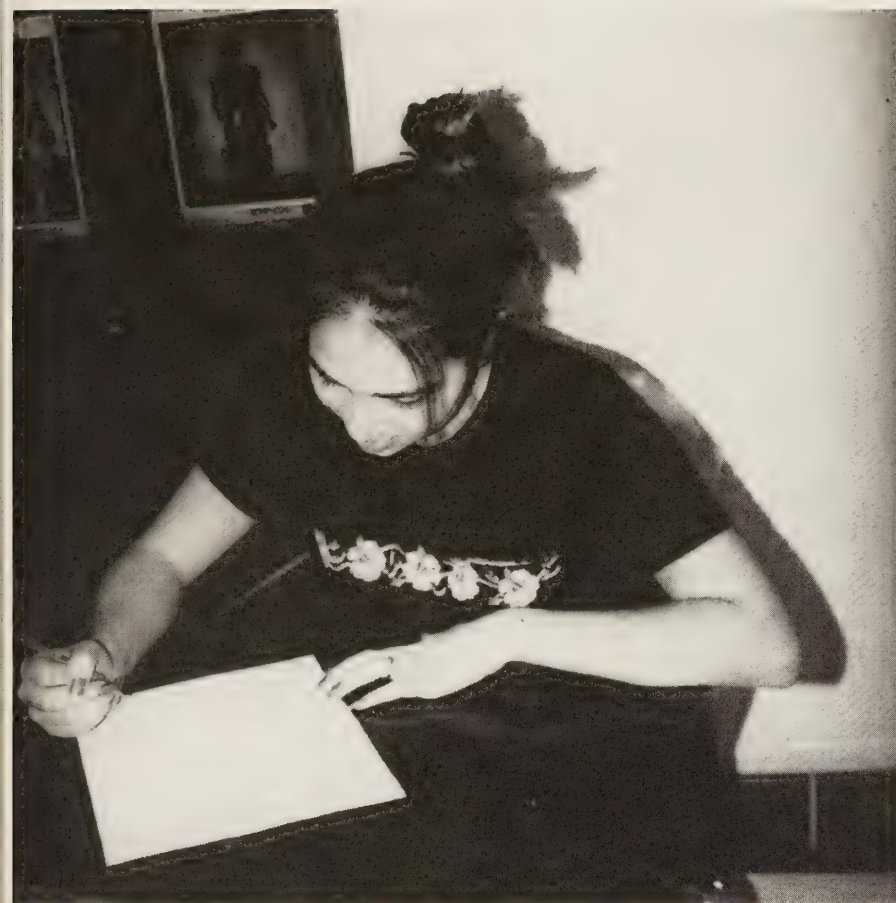
Experimenting With Equations



LET IT SNOW. Senior Kim Flierl cuts out her snowflake to add to the pile. The half day before Thanksgiving break, Mrs. Nettie Sanger-Bridges' second period class created snowflakes. Kim added, "We would not have done this, but we whined so much Mrs. Sanger-Bridges gave in."

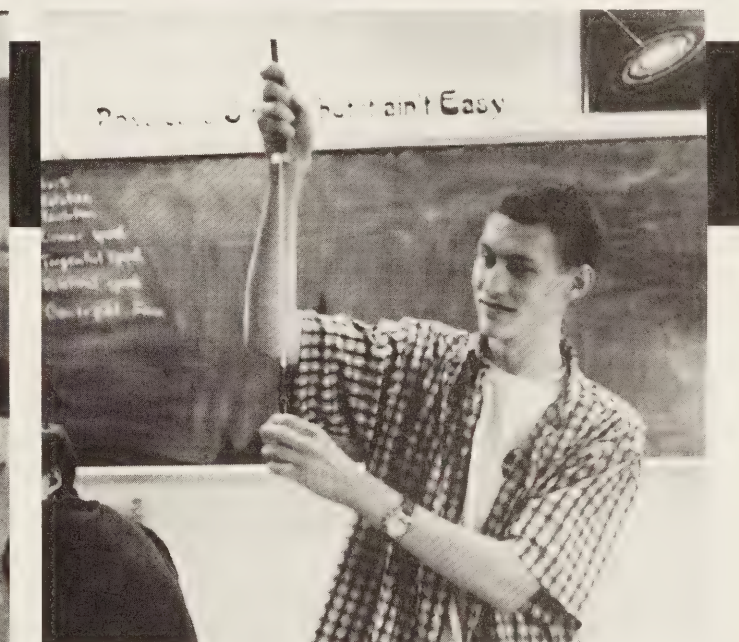
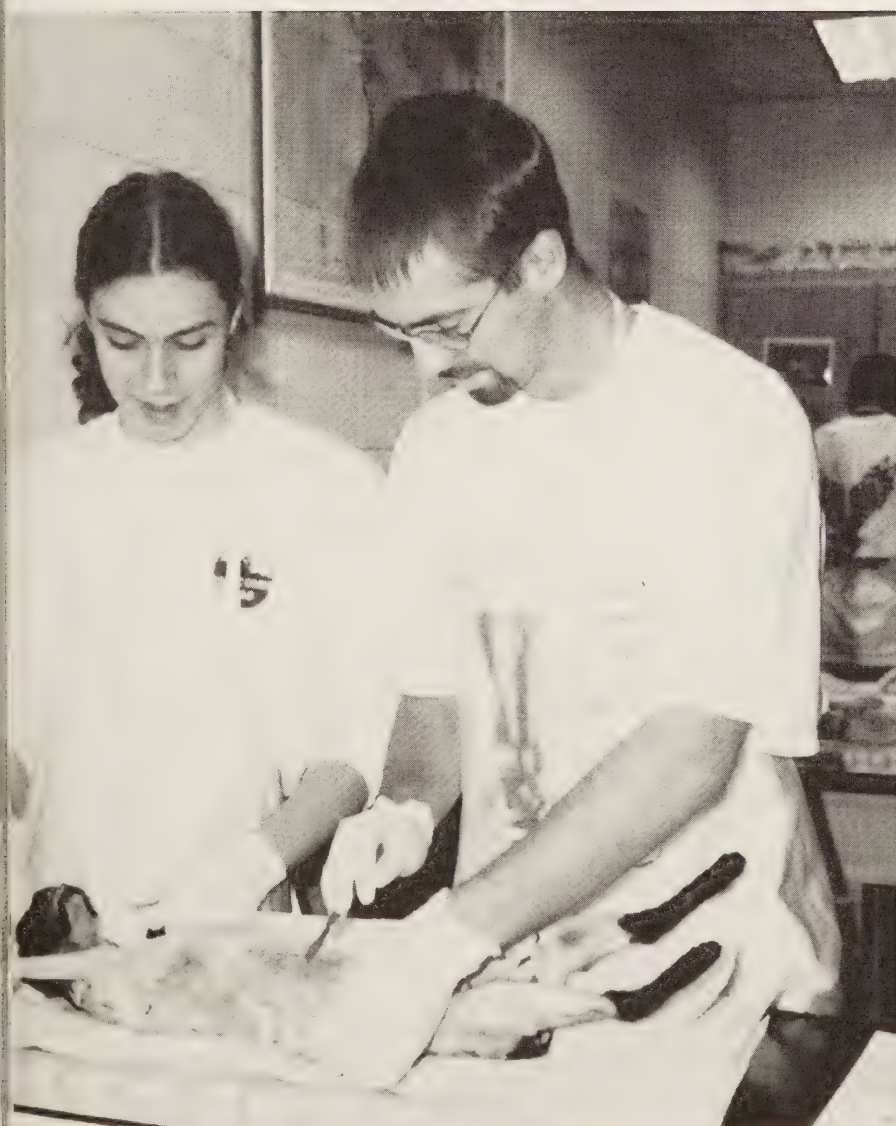
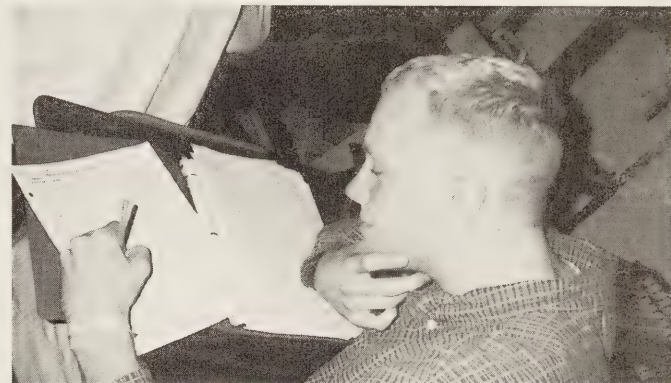
CRIME SCENE. After school, biology teacher Mr. Gary Wolford traces freshmen Kevin Dodsen with chalk. Mr. Wolford simulated a crime scene to incorporate forensics and using microscopes into biology class.





MAKEUPS. After missing a geometry test the previous day, sophomore Katie Campbell sits outside of her Geometry class to make up her test. "I hate taking makeup tests, because you have to sit in the hall," Katie remarked. Students realized that it was not worth missing a day of school especially when there was a test to be taken.

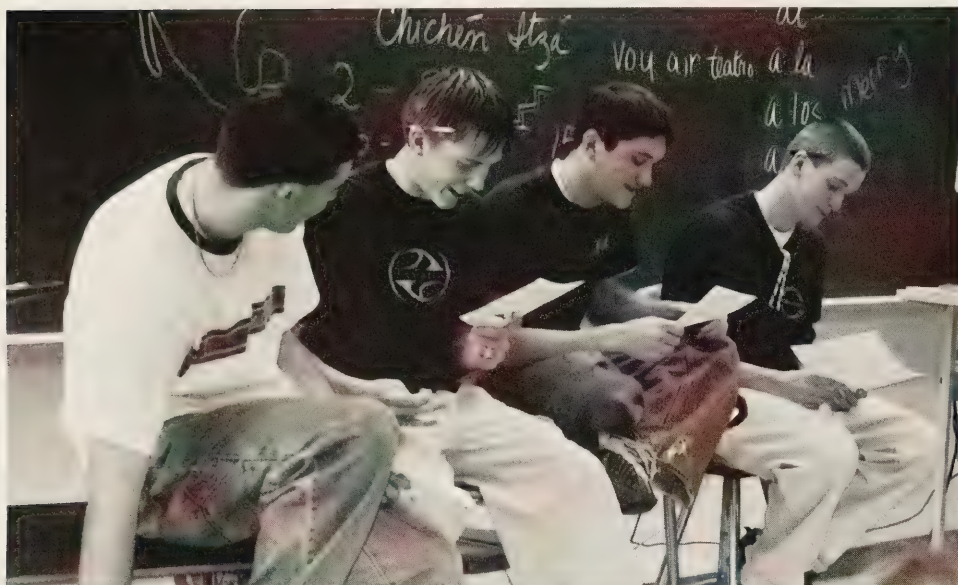
IT'S ARITHMETIC. After learning a new lesson in Mrs. Lisa Jones' first period Algebra 2 class, junior Nick Blake starts his homework. "Being an athlete, I find it hard to keep up with my studies, so I try to do as much as possible in class. Besides I love doing reteaching worksheets because they help me do great on the tests," commented Nick.



ROUND AND ROUND. Spinning a stopper horizontally above his head, senior Jim Depew works with his lab group to calculate its centripetal motion. The Physics 2 lab showed how centripetal motion affects our everyday life as in roller coaster rides.

EWWW....In their fifth period Dual Enrollment Biology class, seniors Jason Beeman and Philip Agee identify the ventral abdominal muscles of their cat, "Fritz." The class dissected laboratory prepared cats for eighteen weeks, studying each system of the body. Senior Amy Thomas commented, "It smelled awful, but we learned a lot and it was fun to dissect."

THE TWELVE DAYS OF CHRISTMAS. In Mr. Vincenc Feliu's Spanish Three class, juniors Tim Martino, Jeff Sheely, Ricky McGiff, and Tommy Creegan sing Christmas carols in Spanish to the class. The class did this on the half day before Winter Break. Mr. Feliu passed out sheets that had Christmas carols translated into Spanish on them. Tim, Jeff, Ricky, and Tommy put on an impromptu show for the class and performed.



What Was That?

One sentence, Five languages...

Everyone smiles in the same language.
(English)

Tout le monde sourit a la meme langue.
(French)

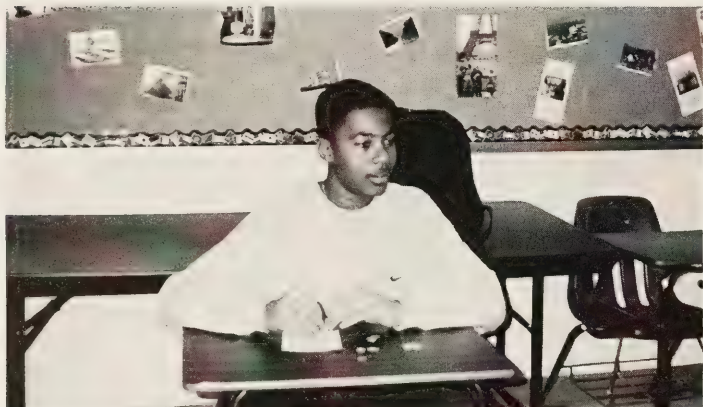
Todo el mismo sonrie en el mismo idioma.
(Spanish)

Omnes in eaden lingua rident.
(Latin)

Alle lacheln in der gleichen sprache.
(German)

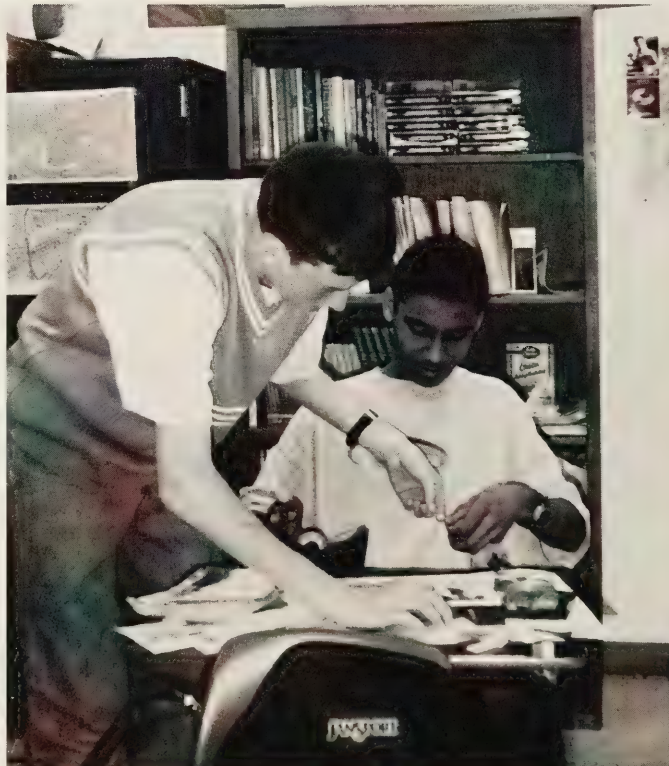
LANGUAGE BARRIER

Different languages, different cultures



BINGO! In an attempt to master French numbers, freshman Mark Wisdom listens for the numbers on his Bingo card. His teacher, Miss Becky Bowery, called out numbers in French and her students marked them on their cards. Mark stated, "Playing games is my favorite part of French class because it makes learning easier."

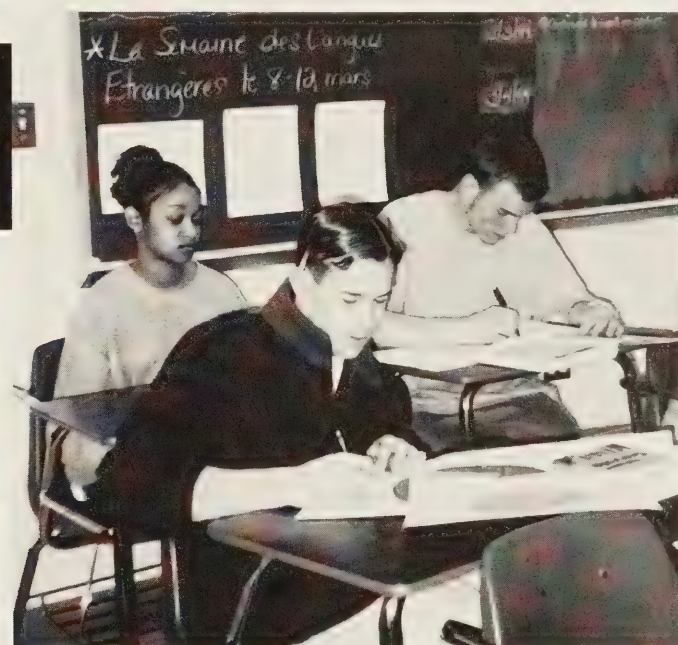
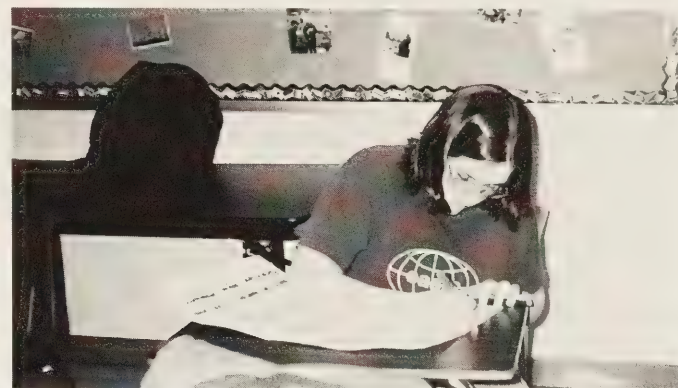
CULTURALLY SPEAKING. Freshmen Troy Vanzummerman and Chris Marie collaborate and share ideas for a collage in their French One class. The collage was an assignment that focused on comparing cultures of other countries to that of the United States.





STORY TIME. American Sign Language student senior Angie Long signs a childrens story book to her class, with the help of senior Erica Lunch. Angie said, "I wanted to take ASL because I have friends that are deaf and I wanted to be able to communicate with them. I was also interested in deaf culture." Deaf culture is taught in American Sign Language in addition to signing.

SO MANY LANGUAGES, SO LITTLE TIME. As an assignment for Foreign Language Week, sophomore Jenniter Clinehens designs a poster supporting foreign language classes. Foreign Language week was recognized by distributing flags of students' nationalities. Also, presentations were made about cultures. The week ended with a banquet where a variety of foods from different countries were served.



PARLEZ-VOUS FRANCAIS? Freshmen Richard Turville and David Keener work on posters telling why they like French for Foreign Language week. Richard stated, "I like French because it is the language of love and girls love it when you talk to them in French."

SHOO FLY! While preparing for an upcoming quiz, seniors Kassia Miller and Kim Matson use fly swatters to match English words to their corresponding French vocabulary. Kassia said, "I think that French is a beautiful language and I want to go to France and speak with the French people!"

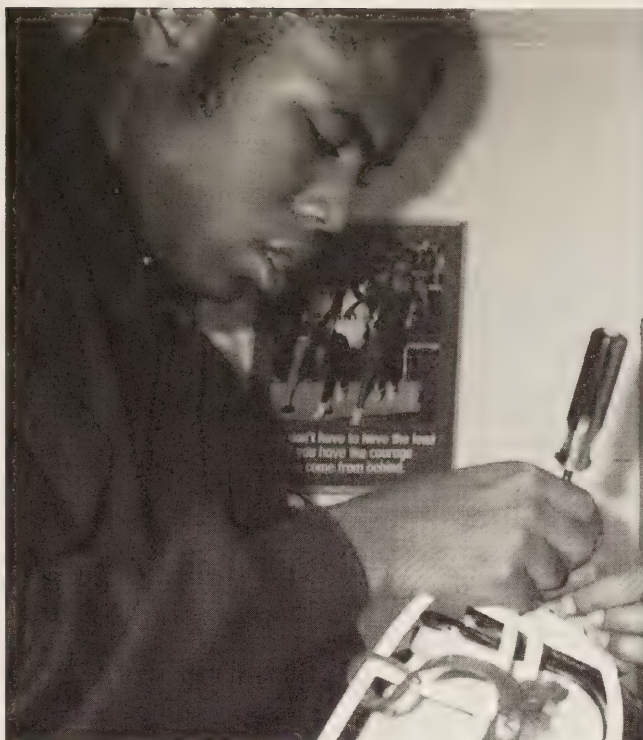
UP IN THE AIR. Watching as junior Orlando Holmes grabs a rebound, seniors Keith Franklin and Greg Frazier wait for the next loose ball. On days when interims and report cards were distributed during classes, students were not required to "dress out." Although in jeans, Keith decided to participate in class activities anyway.

GET YOUR GROOVE ON. During a badminton tournament, sophomores Angela Plummer and Tara Daniels celebrate a day of not "dressing out." Students were always looking forward to days when they did not have to dress out. Angela and Tara decided to play some music, and "boogie down" to pass the free time.



WARMING UP. Stretching their legs before running in the gym, seniors Jess Constantine and Wendy Ray discuss sports. Advanced P.E. was offered to teach students to properly weight-lift and prepare for sporting events. Jess and Wendy, members of the Varsity Girls basketball team, decided to take the class to get stronger for the basketball season.

"BALDER-WHAT?" During the half-day before Thanksgiving break, juniors Lisa Webb, Holly Hewitt, and Katie White participate in a game of "Balderdash." Mr. Dan Dennett, the Sports Medicine teacher, let his students play the game on every half-day. Junior Classmate Nick Blake, commented, "Balderdash was fun... especially when we invited people from other classes to play."



FUMBLING. Concentrating as he reassembles a football helmet, senior Jason Neal realizes that he accidentally chose the wrong screwdriver. Jason met his class requirement of training for a sports team by being a trainer for the football team. Class time allowed Jason to prepare for his commitment.

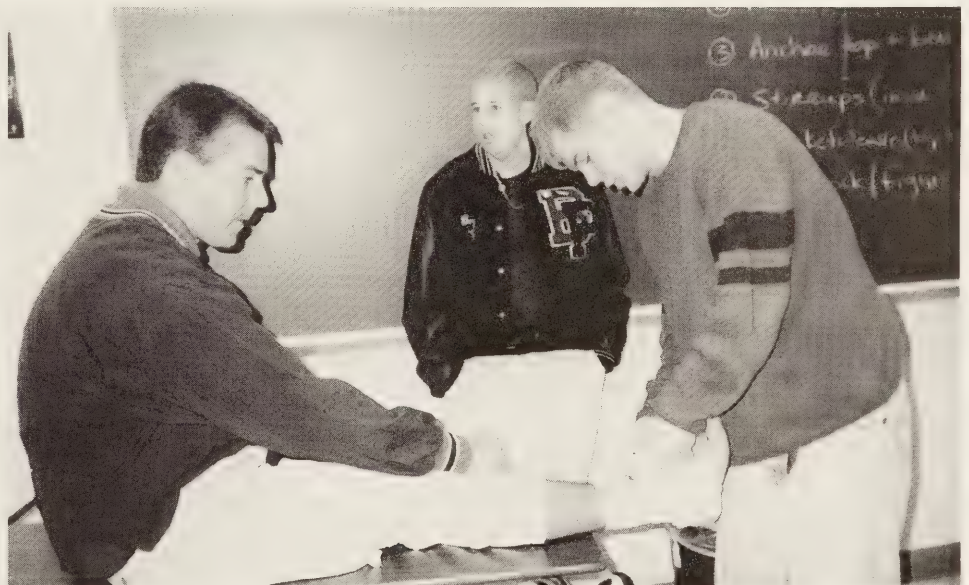
HEADS UP. Junior Ashley Broin returns senior Jess Constantine's serve as juniors Jason Heisler, Ashley Reed, and Jenny Drew observe. Thanks to the combined efforts of the students, the Advanced P.E. class convinced Mr. Mike Smoot to let them play badminton instead of weight-lift. Mr. Smoot later decided to join in the games himself.



Getting Fit and Keeping Healthy, it's MORE THAN PHYSICAL

FIVE THINGS SPORTS MEDICINE STUDENTS ACCOMPLISH

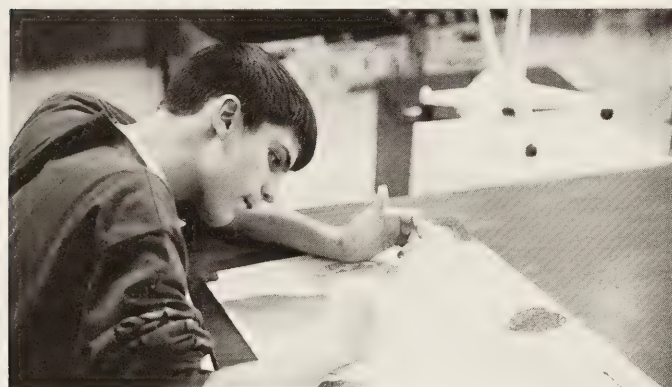
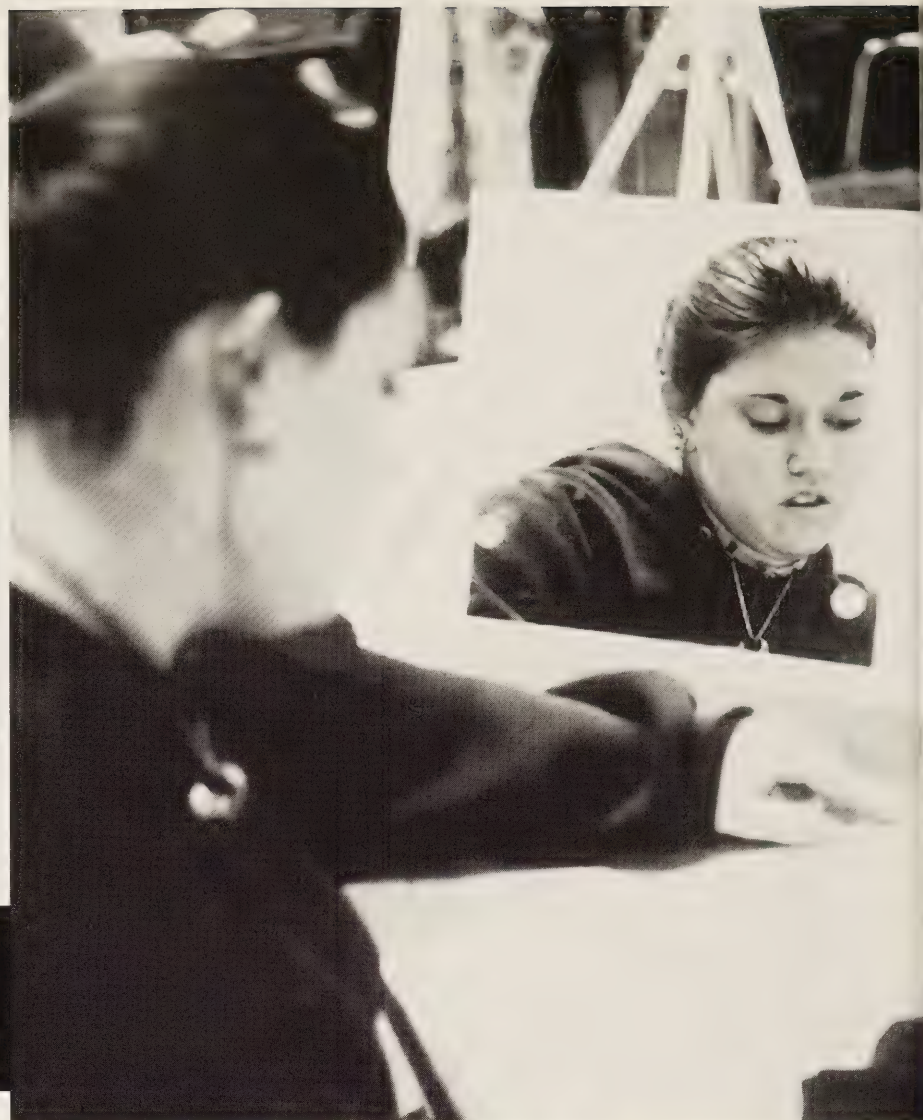
- Study injuries and treatments?
- Learn CPR?
- Focus on preventing injuries?
- Discuss proper diet & pregame meals?
- Tape everything?



SWEET REVENGE! Demonstrating how to tape an ankle, senior Dan Ruppert places the final piece of tape on teacher Dan Dennett's ankle as senior Bryan Hunt waits for his turn. Because ankle injuries are very common in high school athletics, students were required to take a test to insure their knowledge of treating these injuries. Dan commented, "It was great demonstrating on Dennett because I got to get him back for ripping the hair out of my legs."

WHAT A SIGHT! In Mrs. Rita Campbell's Art One class, senior Stephanie Hoffer looks into the mirror in order to draw a self-portrait. "Our teacher gave us this sheet that tells us where each facial feature should be placed in accordance with the others so I tried to follow that. Sometimes it was kind of hard," said Stephanie.

THE REAL ME. Freshman Meghan Miller colors a shield which describes her background, interests, and talents, in her Art One class with teacher Ms. Kathleen Adams. "I drew a clover because of my Irish heritage and the circle around it with its design represents a soccer ball, because I love to play soccer," described Meghan.



STAYING WITHIN THE LINES. In Mrs. Rita Campbell's Art One class, freshman Chad Cunningham practices drawing from observation. "We had the choice of drawing either a skeleton or a bicycle and I chose the skeleton because it looked more interesting," said Chad.

A EUROPEAN TOUCH. Senior Sarah Holden works on a paper mache sculpture for extra credit in Mrs. Rita Campbell's Art One class. She learned this skill and received her inspiration for this project from an expert from England. "I really like art, so when I learned how to do this I was really excited to get started...the extra credit just kind of came along on the side," explained Sarah.





START HERE. On her second day of school here, junior Ana Martinez is introduced to the basics of the class and given the directions to the on-going class project. "We are practicing slab-building, a hand building technique when working with clay," explained Mrs. Holly Diaz, Ana's teacher.

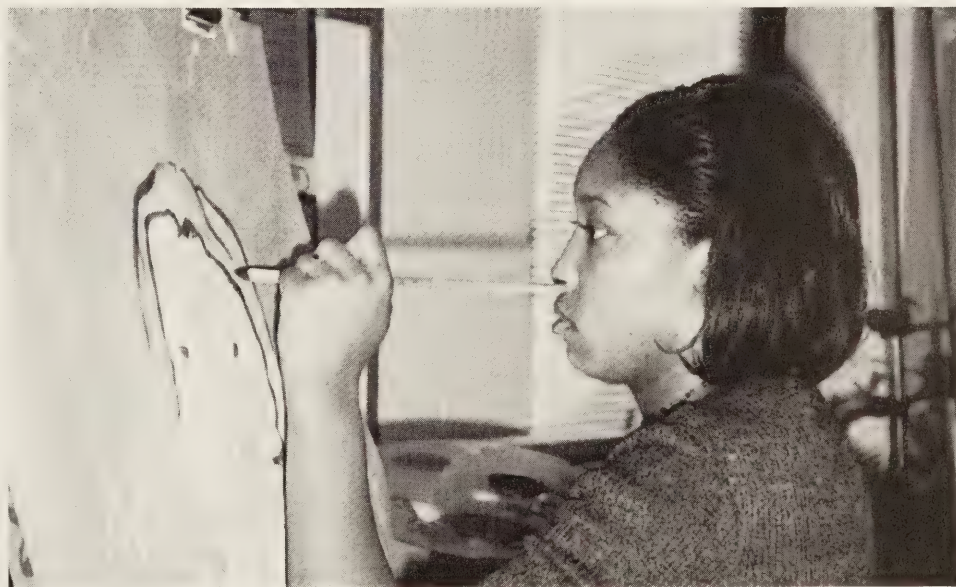
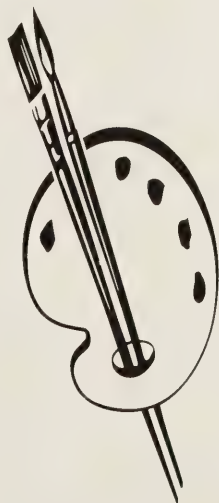
HARD WORKING MAN. Junior Jason Kappus adds some finishing touches to his sculpture just before he turns it in to be baked. The Ceramics class was practicing a hand technique called modeling and was asked to sculpt a human from either their head, a sketch, or some type of picture. "The idea for my sculpture of this man just struck me. I really had fun," said Jason.



After creating a masterpiece, it all comes down to **THE FINISHING TOUCHES**

TOP 15 ART MEDIUMS

1. Ear Wax/Toe Cheese
2. Mashed Potatoes
3. Chewing Gum
4. Jello
5. Macaroni
6. Plastic Cups
7. Playing Cards
8. Sand
9. Sugar Cubes
10. Rubber Bands
11. Tin Foil
12. Play-Doh
13. Lincoln Logs
14. Legos
15. Clay



ADD A SPLASH OF COLOR. Junior Tiffany Lloyd works on contour lines by drawing a live model who came in as a volunteer from another class. After drawing the model, the students filled the picture in with color using tempera paints. "This wasn't one of my favorite projects, but I made some fun out of it and in the end everything turned out great," said Tiffany.

SING ALONG. During their fourth period girls chorus class, juniors Elizabeth Royston and Kelli Mauldin, freshman Laura Sethaler, and sophomore Jennifer Pawley sing "Amazing Grace," a famous hymn. "I love chorus. It is an exciting activity that I enjoy participating in at school. Singing is also an activity that I really enjoy doing in my spare time," said Elizabeth.

IT'S A STRING THING. Preparing for an upcoming music festival, freshman Cassandra Smith-Christmas and Priscilla Umana warm up their violins during Mr. Dave Marshall's fourth period orchestra class. Orchestra students from Brooke Point, Stafford Senior and North Stafford High Schools all performed in concert together in the Stafford County Orchestra because of the small number of string musicians at each school.



LIGHTS, CAMERA, ACTION! In Mrs. Nikki Carr's seventh period drama class, freshmen Kristen Payne, Kira Runkle, and Katie Basille practice their skit. The girls wrote a skit for a radio commercial that practiced and performed during a class period. Students in drama perform skits according to specific, real-world and fictional situations.

KEEPING THE RHYTHM. Band Instructor Mr. Doug Armstrong instructs freshmen Josh Flory and Jesse Oliff in the proper way to strike the tympany drum during their third period wind ensemble class. Mr. Armstrong explained, "My drummers have to know how to keep a proper beat because drums can determine how the whole band sounds."



TOP 5 WAYS TO CALM YOUR NERVES BEFORE A PERFORMANCE

5. Tell a really funny joke.
4. Eat. Who can perform on an empty stomach?
3. Rehearse every chance you get.
2. Pray long and hard!
1. Give yourself a pep talk.

QUIET ON THE SET! In Mr. Steve Carr's sixth period Technical Drama class, junior Chrissy Ellett sophomore, Bill Mathis, and senior Katie Smith build a model for a set design. "I like Tech Drama a lot. It's a fun and interesting class to take," remarked Katie. Chrissy added, "I like the feeling of having something to do with my school. It is really a good feeling." Technical Drama designed all of the sets for plays that the Brooke Point Players performed.



PRACTICE MAKES PERFECT

When the sound of perfection does not come at first

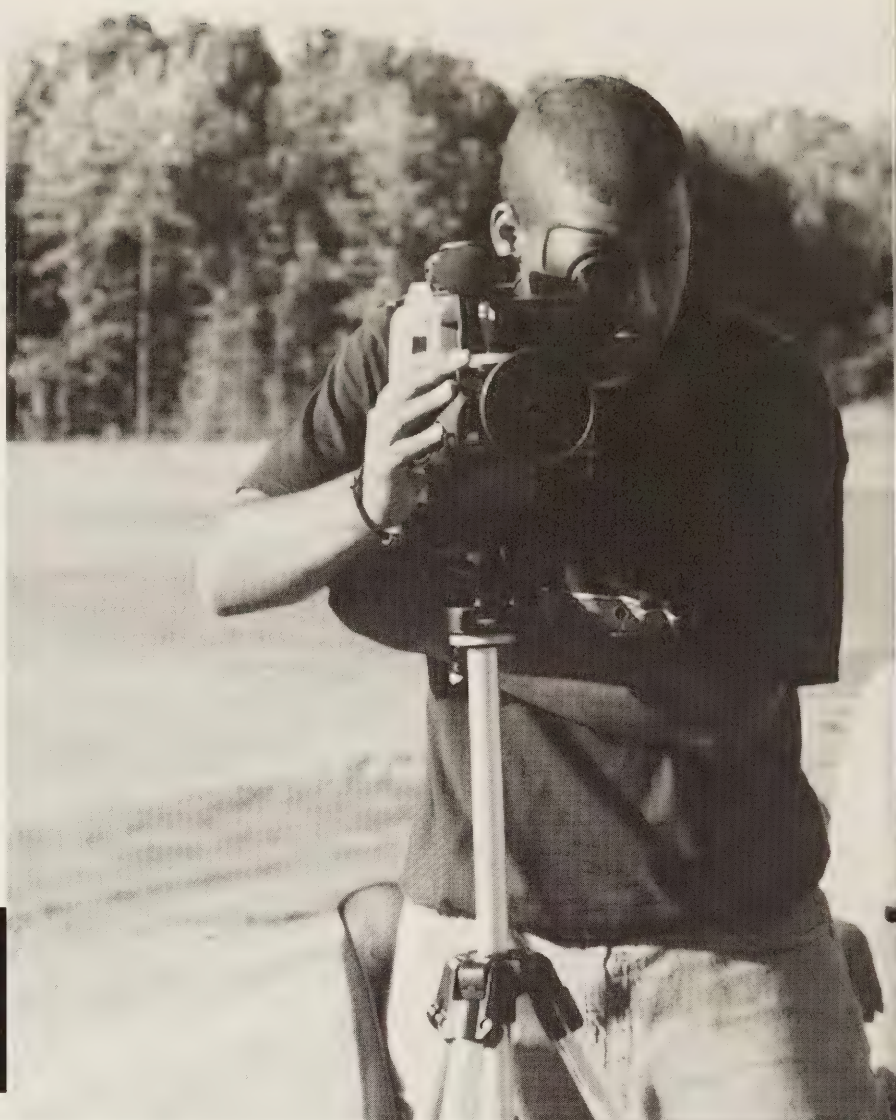


PLAY THAT FUNKY MUSIC. During Mr. Dave Marshall's fourth period orchestra class, sophomores Trina Dutra, Sheena Kelly, and Kevin Kameda practice "Acht Stucke," a selection they planned to perform for a February festival concert. "This selection is one of my favorite songs," said Sheena.

JINGLE BELL ROCK. During the second lunch shift on the last day of school before Winter Break, seniors Jacob Atkins, Eric Waugh, and sophomore Chris Jones play traditional tunes for the holiday season as part of Mr. Doug Armstrong's Jazz Band. "I really enjoyed doing a little concert for the Christmas season. It help put me into the Christmas spirit," remarked Chris.

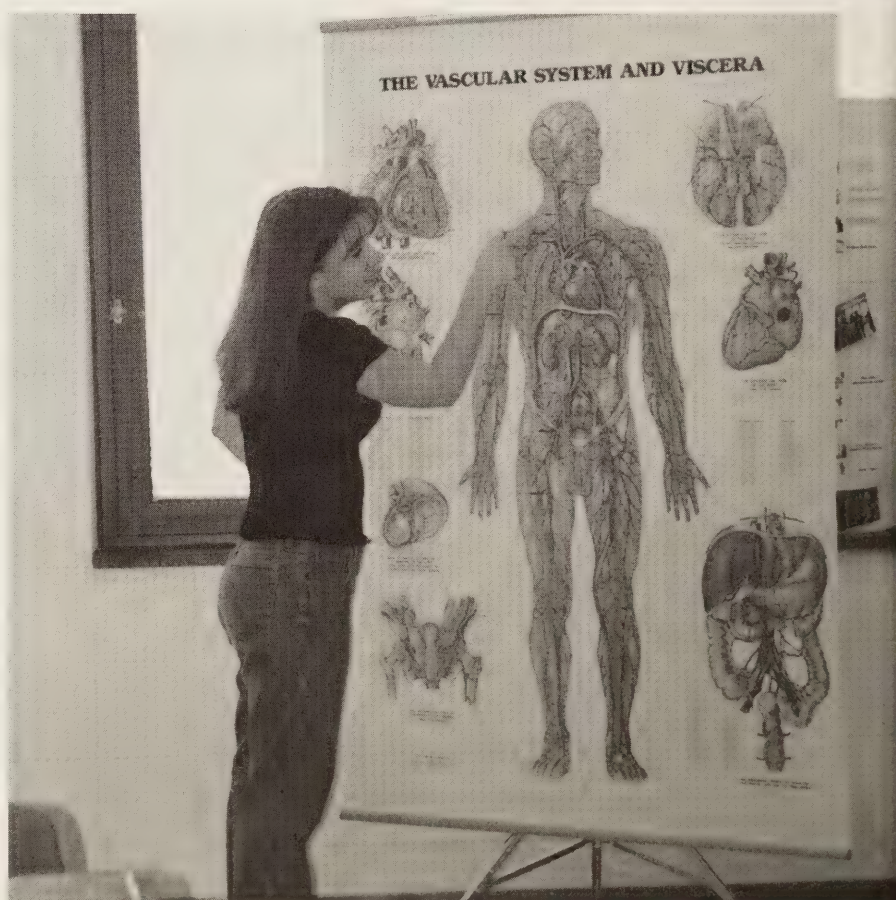
EYE ON YOU. Senior Jay Pierce shoots footage at a September field hockey game. The Video Broadcasting class did more than just morning announcements. Students were also required to make commercials, cover athletics, and work on news coverage. Jay filmed the games as an additional assignment. Jay commented, "I got to watch the girls and get a grade for it!"

LINE IT UP. Using a T-Square, junior Jesse Perry completes a drafting worksheet. The class started with designing shapes, then moved to doing more complicated projects such as cars and houses. Jesse commented, "One time I brought in a draft my dad had done along time ago, and it turned out that it was just like one I had done in class."



CHOP SUEY. In Shop, Mr. Ken Heinz demonstrates proper use of the wood planer before the class began construction of their race cars. The members of the class were very competitive when it came to the race. Mason Austin pointed out, "My design was the best. No one can beat my car!"

ON IMPULSE. Pointing out the proper place to take someone's pulse, junior Julie Parker makes a presentation to the other six members of her Health Occupation Two class. The class served as a link to the professional business world. All six students held jobs at doctors' offices and hospitals. Julie, a pre-nursing student, commented, "My favorite part of this class is being able to go to our job sites because I am treated as a professional and not just as a student."





HOODS UP. Checking on their progress, senior Bud Hoover glances under the hood to evaluate what work is still needed on senior Jill Wagner's car. Jill had brought in her car for the Auto-Mechanics class to "fix." Jill complained to Bud, "Hurry up! I still need to drive and I would like to have my car back someday."

HEARTACHE. Holding a model of a heart, junior Sara Price listens to a review for a test on the cardiovascular system. Sarah explained why she took the Health Occupations class, "I took the class because I want to be a doctor. This year all of my classes focused on my career path into the medical field"



Racing Ahead in the Real World

JUST TECHNICALITIES

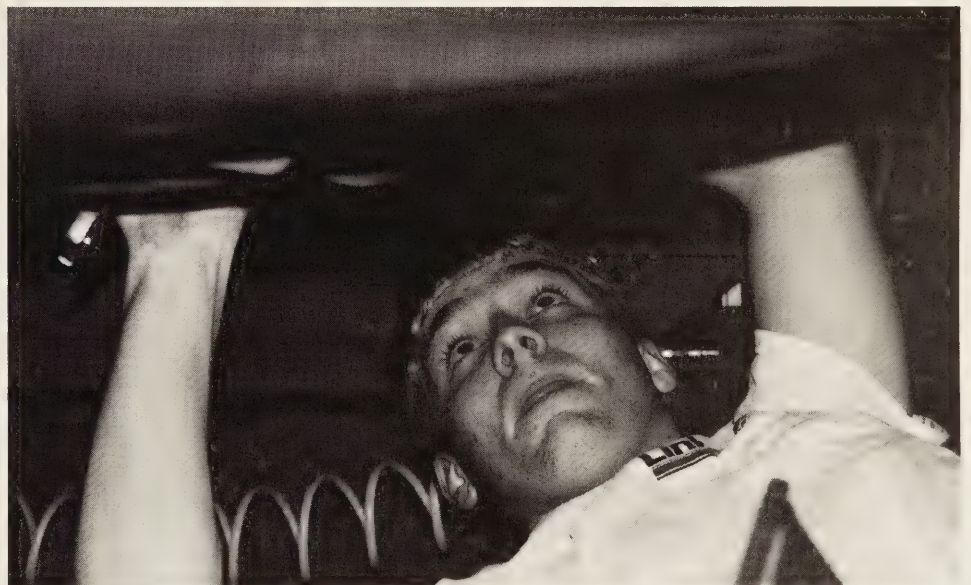
The Hottest Careers in the
TECH and
HEALTH CARE World ...
or maybe not !

H O T

- 1) Audiologists
- 2) Engineers
- 3) Instructional Technologists
- 4) Nurse Practitioners
- 5) Physician Assistants

N O T

- 1) Anesthesiologists
- 2) Physical Therapist
- 3) Proctologist



CRANK IT UP. During fourth period, senior Kevin Johnson works under a Ford Tempo. In Auto-mechanics Two, Kevin had the opportunity to continue hands-on work in a garage atmosphere. The class taught car care to basic mechanics. Kevin explained, "I love this class. Since I know how to change the oil, I don't have to go to Jiffy Lube!"



Brooke Point clubs had "one purpose," whether it was to master a language, learn the statesman in Chess, go splunking with the Science Club, or sponsor an Easter egg hunt and luncheon with Grandma's House. Not only did we learn responsibility which was October's Word of the Month, but we stayed committed and we had enough fun to stay involved. We looked forward to future meetings, friends, festivities and the food at the end of the FBLA meetings. The Student Council Association, the largest club, promoted school spirit with free locker mirrors and water bottles as incentives to fill up the stands at sporting events. Bringing individuals with common interests together, clubs truly had

ONE PURPOSE

Dedicated Delegates

The SCA members spent numerous hours working to improve the quality of life for students.

Eric Braxton on SCA- The SCA is the association between the students, the clubs, and the faculty of Brooke Point. The Student Council Association is the vehicle through which the student body can express their opinions and get their voices heard. So far this year, both the executive committee and the cabinet have worked to achieve a successful Homecoming, profiting at \$3500, the first ever Winter Dance, as well as donating \$1000 towards the purchase of academic letters, and \$450 for faculty appreciation.

Laura Karr on the Senior Class- Focusing on the goal to make the class of 1999 the most remembered class in Brooke Point's history, each of the four elected officers have worked cooperatively throughout the year on a variety of extensive projects. As senior officers, our duty is to prepare for the class

of 99's celebrations: senior dinner, senior picnic, and of course, graduation! Throughout the year the four of us, along with the class cabinet, have worked together to become the Homecoming Champions (first place in the float, hall, and spirit competitions), and to create an excellent t-shirt to enable us each to remember all of the members of the last class to graduate in the 1900's.

Adrienne Bory on the Junior Class-The junior class officers and cabinet have worked wonderfully together throughout the year. We have successfully raised enough money to make this year's prom as outstanding for the class of 1999 as they made it for the seniors before them. The whole class of 2000 has joined together and helped us raise up to \$3000 for prom, and assisted in our fundraisers including a bowling day and candy sales. We know this will be the greatest prom ever and we can thank each of the members of our class, as well as the cabinet for that success.

STUDENT COUNCIL ASSOCIATION

Front Row: Mikhaila Reide, Jeff Pradhan, Christine Kalil, Laura Anderson. **2nd Row:** Kelli Snider, President Colleen Kittell, Ann Kim, Kelly Burcham, Mimi Couns, Sponsor Joe Schelzo. **Back Row:** Treasurer Amie Close, Vice President Jason Neal, Secretary Eric Braxton, Jake DeBerry, Stacey Opaska, Julie Allen. **Not Pictured:** Krista Lanata.



SENIOR CLASS

Front Row: President Andrew Bond, Vice President Diana Miller, Treasurer Kassia Miller, Secretary Laura Karr. **Back Row:** Tori Liedel, Christen Connell, Dan Ruppert, Kevin Rooney, Heidi Bensman. **Not Pictured:** Christine Sullivan, Alaina Bowling.



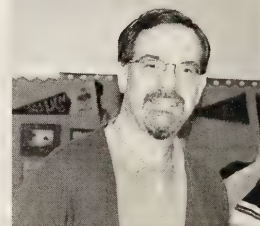
"I like to interact with the Junior class and their ideas for our school. Being a representative for the SCA allows me to do this."

~~~~~  
Alison Barg,  
junior



"Many students in our school don't know what is going on and I like to inform them about the events so they can get involved."

~~~~~  
Joanna Monk,
senior



"I like working with the students outside of the traditional academic, book work, classroom situation."

~~~~~  
Joe Schelzo, SCA  
sponsor





**LEADER OF THE PACK.** At the first SCA meeting of the 1998-1999 academic year, Adviser Joe Schelzo explains to his Executive Committee how the meeting will run. "We wanted an Executive Committee this year both to get more students involved, and to help our big events run more smoothly," said Mr. Schelzo.



**LISTEN UP.** At the January SCA meeting in the library, junior Lavelle Williams, head of the Black History Month Committee, updates the SCA on the committee's progress. Lavelle said, "I think the experiences of African-Americans are very important and I feel they need to be shared with our school--I am the one to do that."

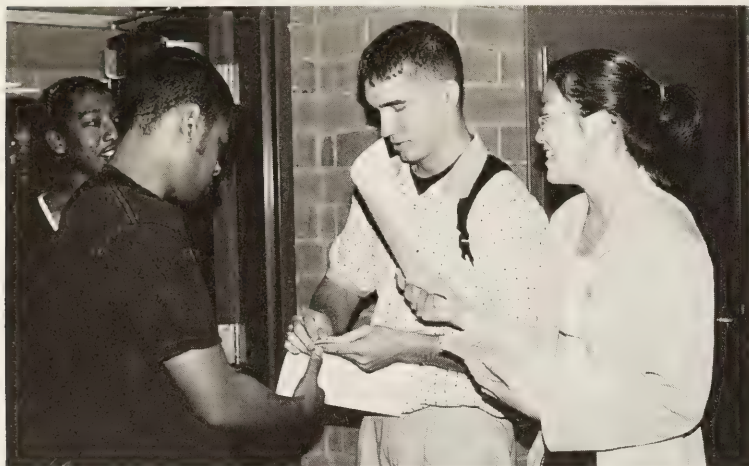


**CHOOSING THE BEST CANDIDATE.** Sophomore Marie Rosado ponders which junior to choose as Student of the Month for January. Teachers submitted both the names of a student and a brief explanation of why he or she should represent our school. The SCA General Assembly then voted for the winners from a list of candidates. Sophomore Krista Lanata and senior Jake DeBerry, SCA reporters on the Executive Committee, were responsible for typing and distributing the Student of the Month ballots for each assembly.

**STAY IN THE LINES.** On the Wednesday before the First Annual Winter Dance, junior Alicia Burns shows her support by coming after school to help make banners advertising the dance. "I am always willing to help when it comes to school activities. I think the SCA has done a wonderful job this year getting the students involved," commented Alicia.



**THE AGENDA.** At the February SCA meeting, senior Executive Cabinet members Ann Kim and Jake DeBerry pass out the agenda for the meeting to junior Doug Taylor. Printed on the back of the agenda are the minutes of the last meeting and what was accomplished during that meeting.



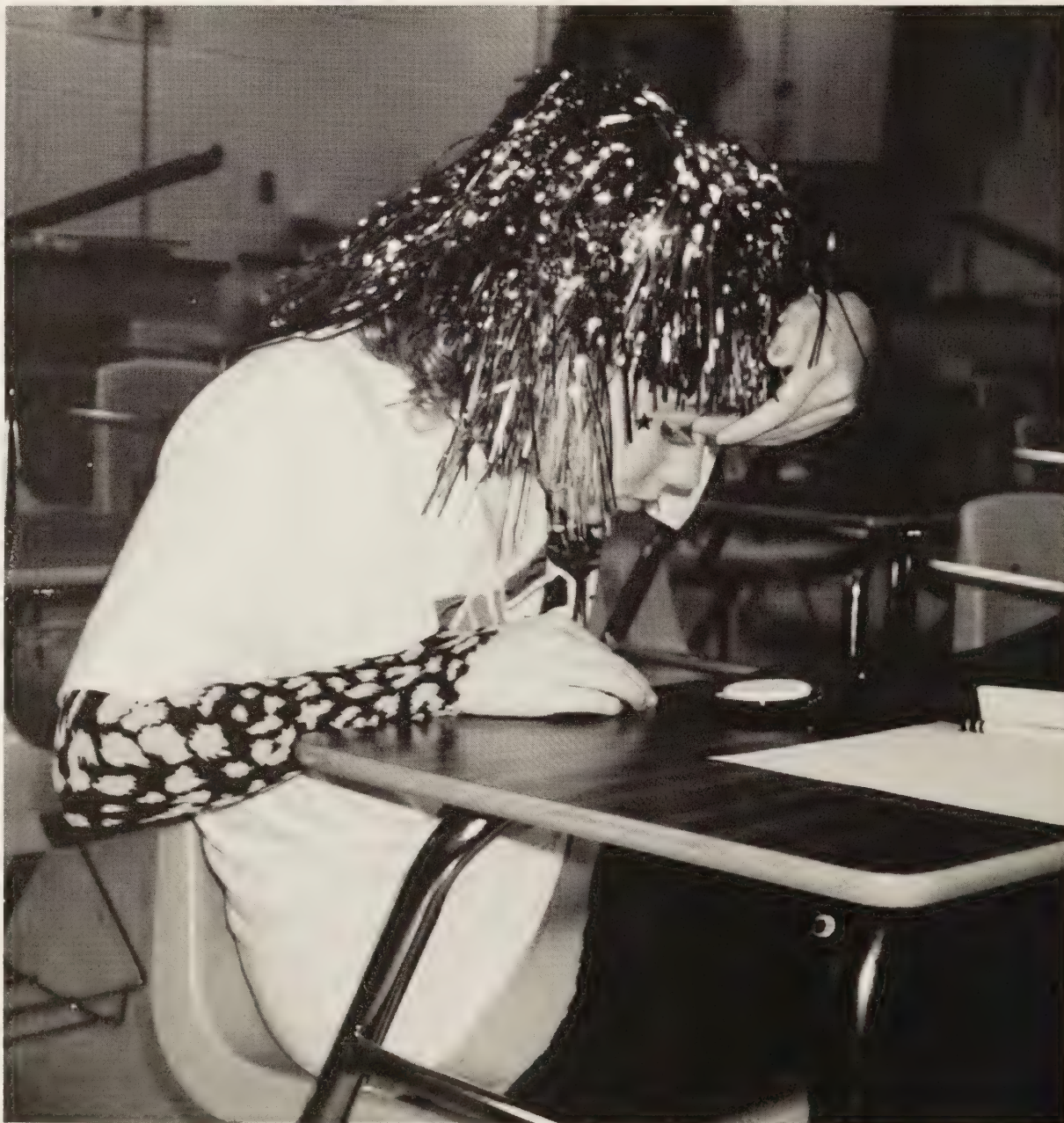
**DANCIN' DANCIN' DANCIN'.** At the First Annual Winter Dance themed "Disco Inferno," math teacher Mr. Dave Arthur and seniors Julie Milleson and Colleen Kittell dance to the song "School's Out For Summer," by Alice Cooper. "I really enjoyed watching the teachers dance. They were a real riot," said Julie.



#### CAN I HAVE THE BLUE PLEASE?

After school on Friday, January 22, senior Cherita Lundy, along with a few other "dedicated" students, gathers in SCA Sponsor Joe Schelzo's classroom to make signs advertising the upcoming Winter Dance. "I enjoyed working to prepare for the dance and in the end it really turned out great," said Cherita.

**JAZZIN'.** In her fourth period Physics II class, senior Varsity Cheerleader Toni Liedel attempts to glue her fake rainbow eye lashes back on. It was the job of the SCA to decide the themes for each Spirit Day during the week of Homecoming. "For 'Cartoon Day' the senior Varsity Cheerleaders dressed up as 'Barbie and the Rockers,' and we each got these great wigs and eyelashes from Wal-Mart the night before," said Toni.





# Energetic Entertainers

*Two SCA sponsored dances let students boogie down on Saturday nights.*



"I like being in the SCA because I get to show pride in my class and in my school."

~~~~~  
Tom Gibson,
freshman



"I like to report back to my homeroom and let them know what is going on around school."

~~~~~  
Laura Melton,  
sophomore



"Everyone has come out and helped support the class and we have made a lot of progress. I really enjoy being a part of their success."

~~~~~  
Mrs. Bonnie Snyder,
sophomore class sponsor

Jessica Meadows on the Sophomore Class- The sophomore year is one of the most important years. This year is when the treasury begins to grow. Our class officers have had a great start. We are laying the foundation funds for next year's prom. We have two car washes planned for the spring and plan on many more for the years to come. We want to give a prom that will start the new millenium off right.

Ashley Reeves on the Freshman Class- This year in SCA, the class of 2002 is working hard to get things organized for the rest of our years in high school. We had a successful candy sale and are currently planning a car wash for the spring. We are also working on forming a cabinet to help get more people involved.



JUNIOR CLASS

Front Row: Katherine Wallace, Treasurer Chelsea Weeks, Secretary Kelly Snedeker, President Amanda Meadows, Melvin Allen. **Back Row:** Lindsey Loy, Kristen Munch, Katie Hamm, Danny Tryon, Sean Courtney, Jenny Folks. **Not Pictured:** Vice President Adrienne Bory.



SOPHOMORE CLASS

Front Row: Treasurer Dana McGowan, President Jessica Meadows, Secretary Michelle Babuschak, Marie Rosado. **Not Pictured:** Vice President Ashley Driscoll.

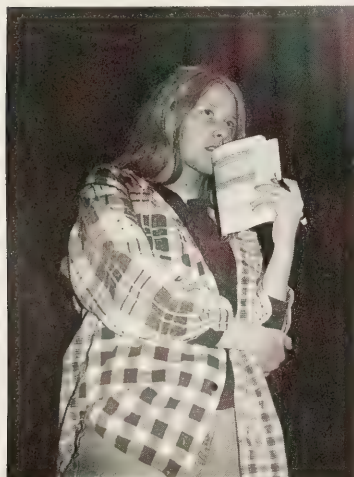


FRESHMAN CLASS

Front Row: President Ashley Reeves, Vice President Lisa Anderson, Secretary Lamika Holloman. **Not Pictured:** Treasurer Danielle Turner.

GET FUNKY Sophomore Meg McEvoy dances in the school parking lot while visiting radio station Q96 plays hits appropriate to the "Grease" time frame. Meg believes that, "When you become an actor, theater consumes you. It becomes your life." Q96 came to the school the afternoon of the opening night for "Grease." Members of the cast came out to dance to the oldies broadcast and get ready for that night's performance.

THE PERFECT "OUTLET." Junior Anna Richardson receives constructive criticism from Mr. Stephen Carr after reciting one of her lines as the character Mrs. Lum in the play "The Insanity of Mary Girard." According to Anna, "I express myself in front of the bright lights and the crowd. It's the best feeling to have an entire theater full of people who are all there to support the cast."



GREASE LIGHTNING: On top of the staged car, senior Julie Milleson, freshman Tim Krems, senior Mike Tallant, freshman Tobin Moss, and junior Kelly Mauldin perform "Grease Lightning" behind senior Joe Rossi, junior Pat McDaniel, and senior Wes Riffle. "I had a great time doing this play!" Mike exclaimed.

HOW LOW CAN YOU GO? Principal Kerry Tillery prompts senior Adam Downs under the limbo pole, held by senior Julie Milleson and sophomore Meg McEvoy before the players' performance of "Grease." "It was a very positive production, and everyone had a good time," commented Mrs. Tillery.





BROOKE POINT PLAYERS

Front Row: Tim Krems, Mimi Lidell, Heidi Batis, Sarah Morrison, Elisabeth Royston*, Ross Billman, Amberly Taylor. **2nd Row:** Susan Scott, Nicole Rodgers, Anna Richardson*, Nikki Taggart*, Kim Flierl*, Jillian Buck, Meg McEvoy*, Mike Tallant*. **Back Row:** Chad Foreman, Amber Gilpin, Rebecca Comell, Amy Jennings, Wes Riffle*, Mike Jannell, Lauren McDermott*, Kenyon Barnett*, Joe Rossi. **Not Pictured:** Julie Allen, Connie Askins, Jessica Bagby*, Miguel Campos, Matt Conlon, Rachel Dealy*, Tricia Doran*, Adam Downs*, Amanda Garrard*, Renee Hodgkins, Stephanie Houser, Amy Jankowski, Ann Kim, Pat McDaniel, Sarah Miller, Julie Mileson, Tobin Moss, Deborah Oelrich*, Jesse Perry, Jennifer Pillion, Jack Roke*, Brandy Simms, Katie Smith*, Dane Styler, Megan Wagner, Liz Welke*, Nashan Williams.

* denotes a Thespian



"Why do I do theater? Why don't you just ask somebody why they breathe?"

~~~~~  
Lauren McDermott,  
junior



"In the Players, you can be yourself while being somebody else on stage."

~~~~~  
Deborah Oelrich,
junior



"YOU CAN'T TOP PERFECTION."

Junior Renee Hodgkins, standing in front of senior Mike Tallant and junior Pat McDaniel, performs the song "Summer Lovin'" at the dress rehearsal the night before the "Grease" was performed for the school. "'Grease' was fun to put together and everyone had a wonderful time working on it, but I wouldn't do it again. You can't top perfection. Besides, all the girls got really into the whole teeny-bopper mindset, and it carried way off stage and into our every day speaking," said Renee, who played Sandy. According to Pat McDaniel, "Playing Keniky was the most fun I've ever had doing a play! The greatest part of the whole play for me was that I got to play the tough guy with the macho car!"

In the Spotlight

"The Players worked hard to put on quality productions, and always had fun doing it."
-Matt Conlon

Wes Riffle on Brooke Point Players- There is a unity about the Players that not only exists during plays, but all the time. We're different types of people but we're all friends. That unity is constantly there off-stage as well as on. New people are always welcome. We're very accepting of people who are just as interested in theater as we are. Anybody is welcome to audition for any play and we don't beat down freshmen. Being on stage is a great release for Players. We provide good shows for people while teaching ourselves about theater. The Carrs are great directors, as well as terrific role models; they are very professional about all productions, but they are also great friends. They are like second parents to everybody. Working on a play is really fun to do. Once you're in a play, you appreciate all the time and effort that goes into a production when you watch someone else's work. You realize and acknowledge all the hard work that goes into putting together all the different aspects. But no matter what, we always have fun.

DIG IN. Filling up their plates with food, juniors Tiffany Dirago and Lindsey Loy enjoy the fiesta style meeting. Spanish Club members gathered at meetings not only to discuss and plan upcoming events, but to have fun as well.

BACK TO BUSINESS. Grabbing one last bite, junior Walter James and senior foreign exchange student Chinita Tapia Soto hurry to sit down to start the Spanish Club meeting. The club was preparing for the annual candy sale the following week.



ON TV! Junior Josh Arthur and seniors Danny Jesse, Kirk Rogers, and Jon Roth pose for a picture after their meet for PBS. Although the Athletic Team did not win the competition, they "had a great season," as Danny said. This competition was PBS's equivalent of "It's Academic" on NBC.

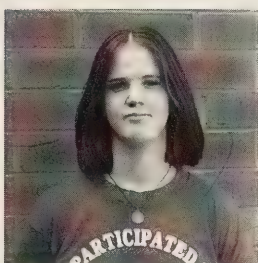
ROLLIN' IN THE MONEY. Collecting dues from junior Lavelle Williams, Spanish Club Co-sponsor Vincenc Felieu' checks Lavelle's name off. Dues were important to the success of clubs. The money collected was used to pay for food, games, and prizes the Spanish Club used.





"Spanish Club was a lot of fun because the meetings were all about planning fiestas."

~~~~~  
Linda Bolling,  
junior



"Academic Team was a lot of fun because we traveled all over while representing the school. The car rides were fun because we enjoyed each other's company."

~~~~~  
Becky Clark,
sophomore



"[Academic Team] is great because we get to travel all over. It's just like a sport, except we didn't get any cheerleaders!"

~~~~~  
Jon Roth,  
senior



#### SPANISH CLUB

**Front Row:** Sponsor Vicence Feliu, Diana Miller, Lindsey Loy, Sponsor Mark Rice. **2nd Row:** Linda Bolling, Amber Roth, Michelle McLeese, Stacey Shoeman, Courtney Loy, Amy Becker, Athena Britschgi. **3rd Row:** Adam Garcia, P.J. Kania, Katie Hamm, Megan Holder, Laura Karr, Brad Cavender. **4th Row:** Brian Roth, Jon Roth, Megan McCollough, Kristina Martino, Danny Vaughn, Harry Sanger, Tiffany Diego. **Back Row:** Mike Molino, B.T. Burke, Dan Moyer, Jason Kappus, Zachary Janiga, Ryan Drake, Victor Suh.



#### ACADEMIC TEAM

**Front Row:** Nathan Meixler, Josh Arthur, Joe Trujillo, Sonny Bunch, Mimi Couns. **Back Row:** Joseph Marsico, Sarah Newman, Amber Roth, Kirk Rogers, Jon Roth, Danny Jessee, Brian Roth. **Not Pictured:** Maryann Bogucki, Becky Clark, Matt McClusky, Rachael McIntosh.

## Feeding the Mind

*Spanish Club and Academic Team enjoyed fun, food, and fellowship.*

**Katie Hamm on Spanish Club-** Spanish Club allows students with an interest in the language to expand their knowledge beyond the realms of an ordinary classroom. Not only do the students have the opportunity to practice their Spanish, but they are also exposed to the Spanish Culture. This year, the Spanish Club had fiestas to celebrate "Navidad" and "Cinco de Mayo." In March, Spanish Club was a sponsor of foreign language week. The week-long celebration included a multicultural dinner, daily announcements, and poster displays. During Spring Break, some students even got to visit Spain with club sponsors Mr. Vicenc Felieu and Mr. Mark Rice. They experienced the Spanish culture first hand in Madrid and Barcelona. With enthusiastic students and exciting events, Spanish Club had a great year.

**Danny Jessee on Academic Team-** "The Brooke Point Academic Team is a large group of students consisting of members from all grade levels. Members all share a love for learning, academics, and fierce competition. Practicing frequently after school, the team prepares for various local and regional competitions, located everywhere from Charlottesville to Harrisonburg to other schools within our district. Team members put forth tremendous effort and show their cooperative spirit and dedication at the various competitions, exercising their minds by answering challenging questions about everything from art to mathematics to science-- even leaving for competitions at 6 o'clock on Saturday mornings! One group of students from the Academic Team is also chosen each year to appear on the televised Richmond academic program, "Challenge 23." Anyone is welcome to join the team!



# European Neighbors

## *French and German Clubs focused on understanding and promoting their languages' cultures.*

**Christine Kalil on French Club-** Scavenger hunts, Scattegories, Carnation Sales, dinners, cafes. The French Club has done it all this year. We have managed to keep high attendance and remain active throughout the year with all kinds of fun activities. One of the most memorable experiences was the cooking of the Bouches de Noel which is a chocolate cake that resembles a Yule Log. Although the Bouches de Noel looked more like meatloaf with gravy, we all enjoyed ourselves in the process of making them. After all, fun is the primary goal. Next, in February, we sold carnations to raise money for our French cafe later in the year. In translating the attached messages from English to French, we even learned some new vocabulary. Additionally, the French Club put on the third annual "French Cafe," in which we cooked a full French meal and served it to select French students.

**Sabrina Bozich on German Club-** This year, the German Club accomplished many things. In the fall, we hosted an Oktoberfest. Friends and family gathered to enjoy homemade German food in an atmosphere of traditional German music. Everyone who came had a wonderful time. In March, we helped sponsor Brooke Point's Foreign Language Week; we made lots of posters and we were able to earn lots of "Deutsch Marks." During the spring, the German Club participates in the sale of gourmet German chocolate, gummi bears, and other German treats. Overall, the German Club was very busy and full of fun activities.

### FRENCH CLUB

**Front Row:** Julie Milleson, Kassia Miller, Christine Kalil. **2nd Row:** Ms. Christine O'Connor, Nathan Montgomery, Craig Wisley, Jason Hough, Allison Vreeland. **Back Row:** Jennifer Pawley, Bailey Holt, Kristin Munch, Alicia Burns, Brie Ward, Erika Timberland. **Not Pictured:** Joanna Bartz, Samantha Boscia, Cori Bowker, Meghan Bruns, Kim Cole, Rebecca Cornell, Lisa Dannenburg, Trina Ditra, Caroline Emerson, Natasha Glover, Katrina Kapes, Meghan Kokensparger, Tim Krems, Mimi Lidell, Sarah Linnstaedt, Kim Matson, Matt McClusky, Rachael MacIntosh, Robert Miklavic, Christie Miller, Mitchell Hope, Sara Morrison, Fitz Sajous, Meredyth Sealine, Noelle Selb, Sandra Smith-Christmas, Ashley Speight, Jennie Vanderbloeman, Troy VanZummerman.

### GERMAN CLUB

**Front Row:** Jennifer Magofna, Jennifer Woodyard, Kellie Fridy, Anthony Hale. **Back Row:** Sponsor Kiri Johnson, Kevin Davidson, Billy Poggi, Sabrina Bozich. **Not Pictured:** Kory Rodgers, Nicole Pzybojewski, Jason Neal, Jessica Laird.



"German Club is always fun, plus I can get extra help from my teacher."

~~~~~  
Anthony Hale,
sophomore



"German Club was good, mostly because of the food. The food was good!"

~~~~~  
Billy Poggi,  
senior



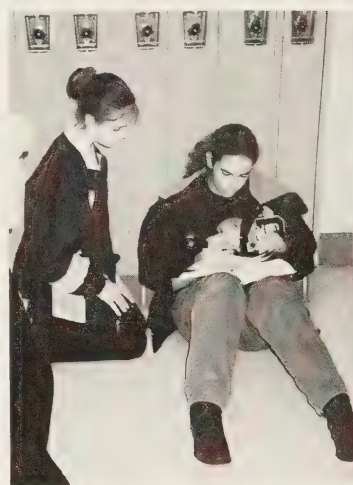
"The best part of the French Club was going to the French restaurant. The waiters didn't understand our Franglais."

~~~~~  
Allison Vreeland,
freshman



OFFICER'S CLUB. Prior to the club meeting, officers sophomore Kevin Davidson, senior Billy Poggi, and junior Sabrina Bozich discuss the upcoming events of Foreign Language Week with Sponsor Kiri Johnson. The use of Euro-money for prizes arose as an issue of discussion.

STIRRING THINGS UP. Working together, freshmen Samantha Boscia, Meghan Bruns, junior Mimi Liddell, and freshman Tim Krems gather all of the ingredients to make a Bouche de Noel. Club members stayed after school to bake and fix up the French traditional cakes.



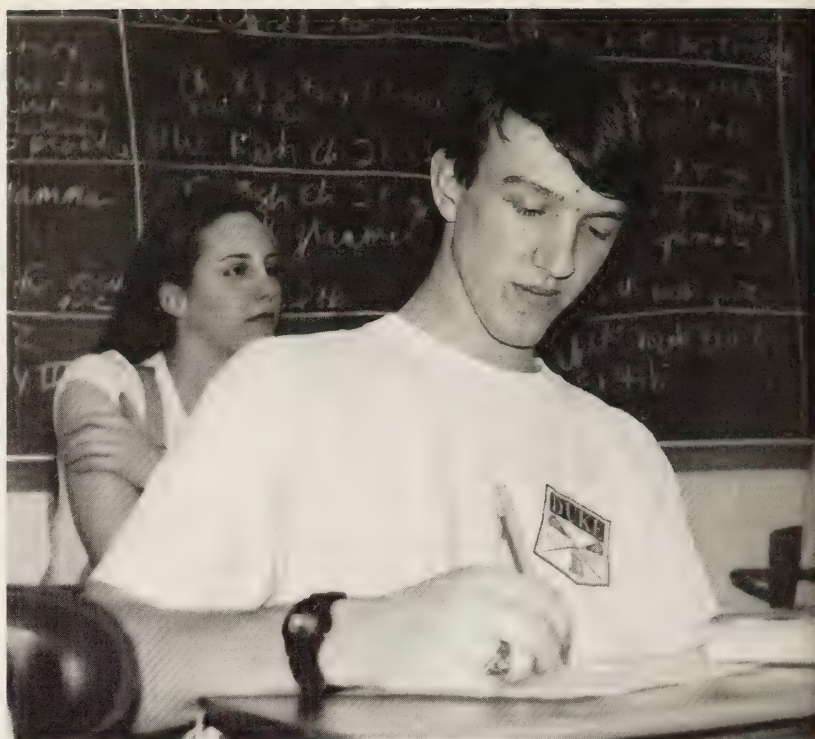
SEARCHING. Checking translations in a French dictionary, freshman Meghan Bruns and junior Kim Matson stop to translate the Scavenger Hunt list. During the meeting, the club played games to sharpen their French skills and have a few laughs.

SPLAT! Squeezing out the icing, freshman Christie Miller puts the final touches on her bouche de Noel. The bouche de Noel was a French Christmas cake glazed in a chocolate icing. Despite their efforts, the cakes did not turn out properly and were not eaten by most members. According to club member senior Christine Kalil, "Last year we made the bouche de Noel and they turned out really well. They tasted so good!"

UTILIZING THE LINGO. At a February ASL Club meeting, senior officers Alaina Bowling, Bobby Dunn and Colleen Kittell discuss upcoming fundraising plans with sponsor Kerry Carter. In order to defray expenses, they decided to sell candy. Another key subject discussed entailed organizing a play in sign language to come to the school.

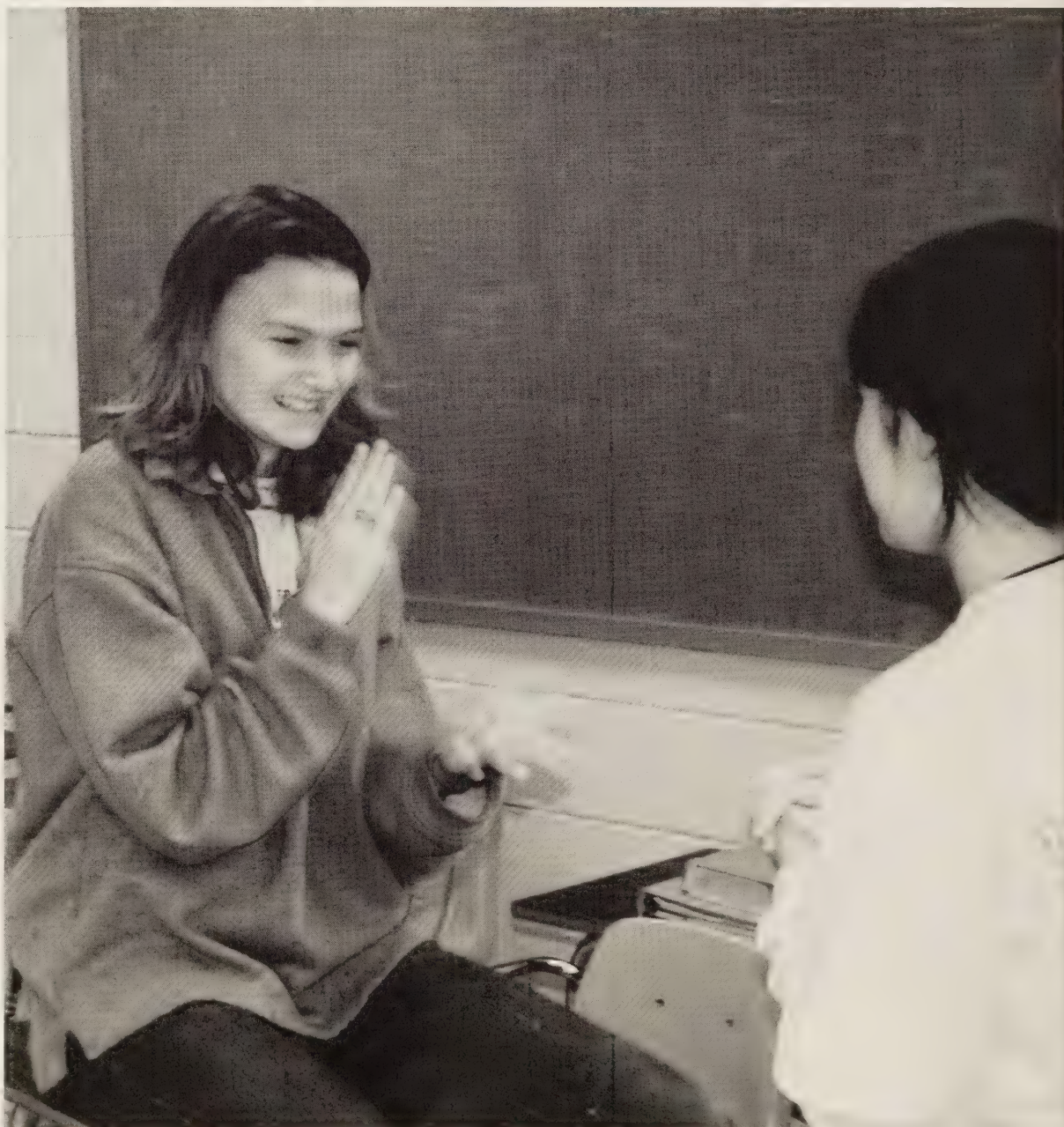


CAN'T MISS A THING. At the Latin Club's January meeting, senior Chris Eddy takes notes on the club's future events. At this particular meeting, members were discussing possible ways to encourage more people to join the club. Chris said, "My favorite thing about the Latin Club was washing cars at the firehouse."



GETTING DOWN TO THE NITTY GRITTY. After calling the Latin Club meeting to order, senior officers MaryAnn Bogucki and Jim Depew inform the members about upcoming events. MaryAnn said, "You don't have to speak Latin to be in the Latin Club. I've taken Latin for five years and still can't speak it. To be in the club, you have to love the language and culture to the extent that you would both own and wear a toga with pride."

SIGN IT TO ME, BABY. ASL senior club member Erica Lerch and senior club officer Karen Kameda sign to each other during a club meeting in February. Karen said, "The ASL Club's function was to become more involved in the deaf community. For Thanksgiving we collected food for a deaf family. Even people that didn't take the ASL class should still join the club."

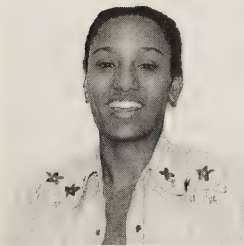


Languages in Time



"The Sign Language Club is really interesting and it's inspiring to have a deaf teacher. Ms. [Kerry] Carter tries really hard to get us excited about sign language."

~~~~~  
Athena Britschgi,  
junior



"I joined the Sign Language Club because I really like Ms. [Kerry] Carter and the club helps me become more involved in the deaf community."

~~~~~  
Angela Plummer,
sophomore



"I joined the Latin Club because we get to eat food at the meetings."

~~~~~  
Michael Essig,  
sophomore

**Jim Depew on the Latin Club-** In an effort to promote Latin, the school formed the Latin Club which convenes in general sessions once a month. The Latin Club has served as an extension to the Latin curriculum and provides for extra insight into the Latin language and Roman culture. Each year we attend the Virginia Convention of the National Junior Classical League in Richmond. It is at the convention center where we take a test, have a banquet and have Latin fun. We all enjoy playing the Ludi frivoli, frivolous games. As our two fund raisers, we design and sell T-shirts in the fall and have a chariot, car wash in the spring at the firehouse. By doing this we are able to provide for the Roman Banquet we hold at the end of each year. This authentic dinner takes place at school on a weekend when we have a real 'animal' sacrifice, lie on the floors or couches, and enjoy real Roman entertainment. The Latin Club Discipuli Antiquorum is by far the much an engaging and enjoyable extra extracurricular activities.

*Latin Club and ASL Club focused on learning the languages and customs of other cultures.*

**Karen Kameda on the ASL Club-** The American Sign Language Club hopes to promote more awareness of the deaf culture. We try to inform and help the deaf community. This year, we supplied Thanksgiving Dinner to a young deaf boy and his family. We plan to have a silent weekend where we will only use sign language. We try to increase our knowledge of deaf culture and the rest of the community through the events that we host and promote.



## LATIN CLUB

**Front Row:** Sponsor Chryse Davis, Rob Stakem, Kristin Benson, Kassia Miller, MaryAnn Bogucki, Diana Miller, Kim Flierl. **2nd Row:** Chris Jones, Matt Hill, Michael Essig, Ryan Depew, Jim Depew, Chris Eddy. **Not Pictured:** Josh Arthur, Ali Barg, Adrienne Bory, Aidan Caldwell, Amy Carey, Edward Carter, Mimi Couns, Richard Crazythunder, Christina Ellet, Renee Hodgkins, Dan Kayne, Matt McClutchy, Patrick McClutchy, Dena Melvin, Sarah Miller, Nicole Rodgers, Monica Santy, Joe Trujillo, Wes Vickroy, Greg Walick, Justin Yourko.



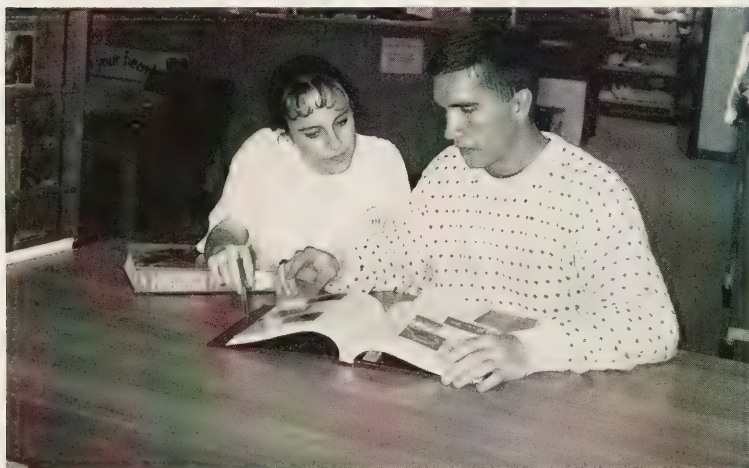
## ASL CLUB

**Front Row:** Michelle McLeese, Amie Close, Nikki Taggart, Tasha Jones. **2nd Row:** Erica Lerch, Heidi Bensman, Bobby Dunn, Shannon Doran, Athena Britschgi. **Back Row:** Brandon Brann, Chris Lowery, Karen Kameda, Jenny Drew, Sponsor Kerry Carter. **Not Pictured:** Sarah Henderson, Jincy Pace, Sarah Doughty, Chris Caulfield, Alaina Bowling, Angela Plummer, Stephanie Stout, Jamie Long, Billy Rusk, Cathy Butler, Lauren McDermott, Michelle Kartchner, Raygan Ludwig, Jen Williamson, Priscilla Umana, Amy Sandiford, Cassie Newman, Melissa Killer, Meghan Jordan.



**BOOK WORK.** As part of her service hours, senior Brandi Sims edges books in the library. National Honor Society members were required to have five hours of community service each semester in order to remain in the club. Many members volunteered in the library to meet this requirement. Dr. Marshall Hughes, a library media specialist, said, "If it weren't for the Honor Society, nothing would get done around here!"

**GIVE AND TAKE.** With a watchful eye, senior Kassia Miller ensures that people who donate blood spend twenty minutes sitting down and eating a snack to rejuvenate themselves. If a student got up and walked around too soon after a donation, he or she could faint. "It was fun to help out at the blood drive because I was too scared to actually give blood but I still wanted to help out," Kassia said.



**ONE ON ONE.** In order to accumulate his needed community service hours, senior Jake DeBerry tutors junior Chelsea Weeks in the library. "A good way of earning points in the Honor Society is tutoring, especially tutoring girls!" Jake commented.

**ON THE GOOD SHIP LOLLIPOP!** In order to raise money for the National Honor Society, junior Jenny Folks, senior Jim Depew and junior Ashley Broin distribute lollipops for sale. The money from the lollipops was used for the scholarship that the Honor Society awarded at the end of each year.







"I like doing the hours and points because it's giving back to the community."

~~~~~  
Tim Foley,
senior



"I like being a part of the Honor Society because it looks good on your college application."

~~~~~  
Jenny Folks,  
junior



"Being in the Honor Society can really help you when you go to apply for colleges."

~~~~~  
Katherine Wallace,
junior



GIVE BLOOD, SAVE A LIFE. In a blood drive sponsored by the Red Cross, seniors Brie Dietrich and Philip Keirstead give a pint of blood. NHS members volunteered to help Red Cross workers and many members also donated blood. "I gave blood because I heard there was a shortage of blood and I wanted there to be a good supply," Brie said. Both teachers and students at least seventeen years old were encouraged to give blood at the drive.



National Honor Society

Front Row: Christine Kalil, Tim Foley, Heidi Baitis, Andrew Bond. **2nd Row:** Megan Wagner, Kassia Miller, Heidi Bensman, Diana Miller, Brandi Sims, Laura Karr, Julie Milleson. **Back Row:** Katherine Wallace, Erin Wederbrook, Kristin Munch, Jim Depew, Philip Keirstead, Danny Jessee. **Not Pictured:** Philip Agee, Melvin Allen, Josh Arthur, Kenyon Barnette, Nick Bartick, MaryAnn Bogucki, Adrienne Bory, Alaina Bowling, Eric Braxton, Ashley Broin, Sonny Bunch, Bradley Burton, Becky Campbell, Aaron Capizzi, Amy Carlson, Christen Connell, Jason Cooper, Aarika Cousins, Rachel Dealy, Jacob DeBerry, Jason Fludd, Jenny Folks, Geoff Goodale, Katie Hamm, Amie Heberlie, Holly Hewitt, Renee Hodgkins, Chelsea Jones, Karen Kameda, Ann Kim, Colleen Kittell, Victoria Liedel, Lindsey Loy, Chris McCoullough, Michelle McLeese, Pamela Minor, Stacey Opaska, Nicole Przybojewski, Matthew Rodgers, Dan Ruppert, Harry Sanger, Katherine Smith, Kelly Snedeker, Tia Taylor, Matt Towne, Joe Trujillo, Kenny Vincent, Christina Walsh, Erik Waugh, Katie White.

What an Honor

.....
High standards through service, goals, and future dreams characterized the members of the Honor Society.

Mary Ann Bogucki on the National Honor Society- The few...the chosen...the dedicated. The National Honor Society is an organization with a proud history and reputation nationwide. Its goal is to foster and promote leadership, commitment to the community, and individual academic achievements. Members are selected based on very high standards of academics, involvement in the community, leadership, and personal achievements. Members are required to donate their time and efforts for the benefit of others, such as through tutoring, assisting in the library, and working to guarantee the success of the annual fall and spring blood drives. In the spring, students are invited to participate in the annual grounds clean-up for the beautification of our own school in time for graduation. By the time our members graduate, it is clear to

them that they were more than participants in a school club, but were part of an organization comprised of the upstanding citizens of tomorrow who today have begun a legacy of working to impact the lives of others for the greater good of the community.

ART MONTH. In preparation for National Youth Art Month, sophomore Jason Clark puts together a poster. Youth Art Month was in March and its purpose was to display and exhibit art by the students and faculty in the school. The Art Honor Society advertised and organized all of the Art Month activities.

CUT AND PASTE. Gluing together parts of a poster, senior Rachel Carlson prepares for National Youth Art Month. "Youth Art Month is important to the Art Honor Society because we want to make students aware of art, artists, and art's history," Rachel said. During Art Month, clues for an artist of the week were given each morning on the announcements and the student who correctly guessed the artist won a prize.



CUTTING UP. After school, senior Jason Beeman cuts poster board to the right size for his class project. Jason stayed after school to work on projects and get extra assistance. "This is my first year and I really enjoy it. It's a shame that I didn't get involved sooner," he commented.

SORTING THROUGH IT. Senior Julie Elkins prepares for an upcoming art show by organizing her artwork. "I needed to decide what to enter in the show early so that it could be approved and sent in," said Julie.





"We decorate the bulletin boards for teachers, and sometimes we make them posters and stuff like that."

~~~~~  
Andre Monteil,  
sophomore



"We are painting a mural outside of the school. It is about high school life and how you change from a freshman to a senior."

~~~~~  
Emily O'Keefe,
sophomore



"The Art Honor Society is a lot of fun and I enjoy learning how to improve my art."

~~~~~  
Raygan Ludwig,  
junior



**FANTASY WORLD.** Sophomore Lindy Ruh works on a fantasy piece for her exam grade after school. NAHS members were required to keep an "A" average and staying after school was one way to maintain that grade. Lindy said, "It is important to always try to further your artistic ability." She added, "The purpose of the National Art Honor Society is to help people to visualize intangible things, like feelings and ideas about life."



#### NATIONAL ART HONOR SOCIETY

**Front Row:** Julie Elkins, Rachael Dealy, Alisa Baldo, Erin Wederbrook, Pam Minor. **2nd Row:** Jason Cook, Bill Peloquin, Julie Franklin, Bridget Parker, Erin Webb, Rachel Carlson, Amanda Meadows. **3rd Row:** Brian Binion, Kristin Gandy, Raygan Ludwig, Nick Rauhala, Jonathan House, Andre Monteil, Sponsor Mrs. Holly Diaz. **Back Row:** Jason Beeman, Liz Paton, Paris Ridley, Robbie Larson, Tyler Robertson, James Williamson. **Not Pictured:** Laura Bachmann, Chris Bartick, Rachel Carlson, Sarah Holden, Emily O'Keefe, Liz Paton, Nicole Pryzbojewski, Lindy Ruh, Shaina Settle.

## Artistic Impression

*National Art Honor Society members showed off an array of artistic talents and abilities.*

**Julie Elkins on the National Art Honor Society-** The NAHS is a coalition of talented and dedicated artists who strive to bring art awareness to the school and community. Earlier in the year, we had an afterschool workshop provided by English Art professor Andrew Mutter. With his instruction, we created paper pulp sculptures in the style of artist Giorometti. It was a fun and enriching experience. In March, the National Art Honor Society sponsored Youth Art Month with several aesthetically related activities. We posted an "Artist of the Week" trivia contest on the morning announcements. Each week, clues about a particular artist were given and students were encouraged to enter their guesses into the contest. The winners received an art-related prize. We also held a student/faculty art show after school on March 29. Everyone was encouraged to submit their choice of artwork. We worked on

a mural painted in the Senior Court. The theme of the mural was "Transition: Freshman to Senior." The National Art Honor Society's goal is to make the community more aware of art and to try to get people to involve themselves in the arts.

**Chris Bartick on the National Art Honor Society-** I like being in the National Art Honor Society because I like art and I enjoy putting in the service hours. The service hours are a way for us to show off our art to the community. We held a student and faculty art show and displayed some of the talent that people at our school have. We also promoted Youth Art Month and tried to show the school the importance of art. It was a privilege for me to be inducted as a sophomore and I enjoy being a part of the society. It gives me more opportunities to practice and better my art. Through this club, I better myself and my talents, as well as my community and my school.



# Making a Difference

## *The Junior Civitans and Interact Club were involved in the community in a variety of ways.*

**Maria Chavez on Interact-** This year's club has been much more successful and active than past years. We attribute this to our very dedicated officers and members. Our club has had over 30 really hard working members, which inspired us officers to want to provide and organize as many projects as possible. We feel that our motto of "Service before self," has been exhibited very well by each member and officer. This year we have participated in many hands-on community service projects, where results were seen and felt immediately. Some of the more successful projects include: The Rappahanock Duck Race, Adopt a Family, Christmas Caroling at Marian Manor, weekly visits to the Therman Brisbane Homeless Shelter, tutoring at Stafford Elementary, Adopt a Resident program at Marian Manor, Christmas in April, and the Relay for Life. Next year's club has great potential because a good majority of the most active members are underclassmen and it is somewhat exciting to know that this club will continue to thrive! =)

**Annette Randall on Junior Civitans-** The Junior Civitans had a fun year! We helped clean up Old Stafford Middle School in October. Several of our members also participated in Literacy Nights with Learn and Serve. In November, we held an auction that was very successful. Around Christmas time, we volunteered at the gift wrap booth in Spotsylvania Mall for F.A.H.A.S.S. In March, several of our members bowled for Big Brothers and Big Sisters of Fredricksburg at Planet Fun. For our spring fund raiser, we sold key chains. Finally, in April, we elected officers for next year and a couple members went to convention in Ocean City, Maryland.

### INTERACT

**Front Row:** Treasurer Heidi Bensman, Kelly Squires, President Maria Chavez, Secretary Jay Pierce. **2nd Row:** Anna Richardson, Courtney Coe, Jenna Lowndes, Kristen West, Amy Kushno, Nikki Gamlin, Roxanne Brenner, Christine Kalil. **3rd Row:** Chris Bartick, Matt Thomas, Angela Kirkley, Jennifer McDaniel, Scott Weimer, Tonia Dumka, Jason Murtha, Mark Riddle, Andrew Shirk. **Back Row:** Aimee Fawley, Crystal Adcock, Elena Gianalus, Casey Stafford, Brie Smith, Mindy Mercer. **Not Pictured:** Heather Bonds, Vice President Aaron Capizzi, Becky Clark, Amy Christofano, Ate Etim-Edet, Julie Felhoelter, Tom Gibson, Katie Hamm, Emily Hunter, Erin Price, Talia Taylor, Nicole Thompson.

### JUNIOR CIVITANS

**Front Row:** Ginger Null, President Annette Randall, Erica Bragg, Secretary/Treasurer Jenny Folks, Sponsor Don Lilley. **2nd Row:** Laura Weiderwax, Michael DeVito, Kelly Davis, Jess Marino. **Not Pictured:** Vice President Katie Lovell, Historian Diane Theimer.



"I like Interact because I enjoy helping people and I like being an officer."

Aaron Capizzi, junior



"I enjoy being in Interact because I have the chance to help people and be involved in the school."

Jennifer McDaniel, sophomore



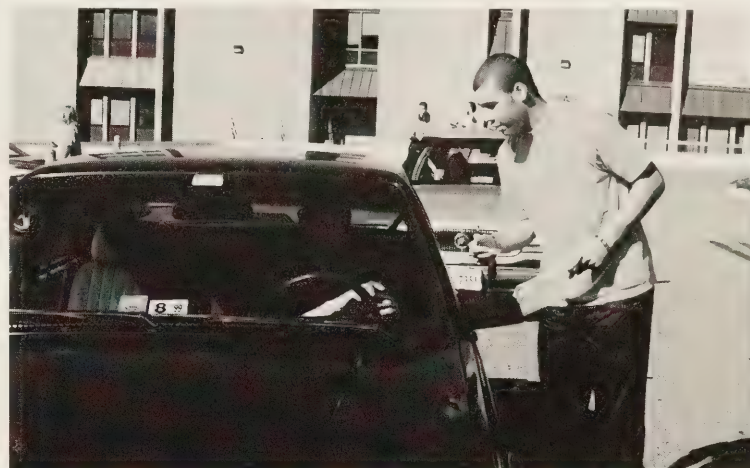
"Interact gives people a great chance to be involved and make a difference in the community."

Amy Thomas, senior

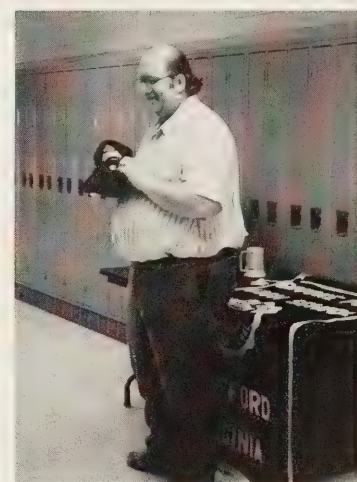




**SPREAD THE WORD.** After school in Mrs. Mary Catherine Homung's room, senior Heidi Bensman, freshman Michael Robertson, and junior Katherine Wallace draw posters for the upcoming toiletry collection for the homeless. "I got to draw nice little pictures of toiletries after school and it was fun," said Katherine.



**EXCUSE ME.** In the underclassmen parking lot after school, senior Jay Pierce asks junior Chris Behrens to roll down his window. Jay, a member of the Interact Club, was working along with Learn and Serve to check if students wearing their seatbelts for National Safety Week.



**DO I HEAR \$10?** During the Junior Civitans Auction in November, Sponsor Mr. Don Lilley shows off a stuffed bear before the bidding begins. The club planned the auction to raise money for the Christmas gifts given to their adopted family. The Junior Civitans raised \$500 at the event. "I thought the auction was fun and a great way to help raise money for our [adopted] family," said junior Jenny Folks.

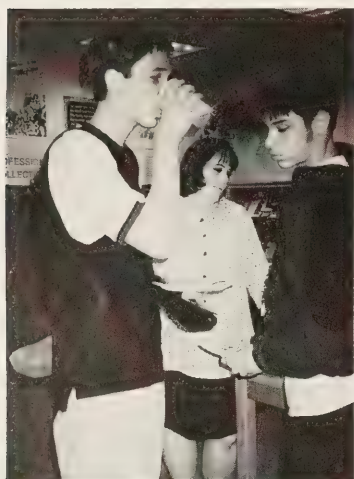
**GATHER AROUND.** At the monthly Junior Civitans meeting, juniors Annette Randall, Jess Marino, Kelly Davis, and Michael DeVito, and freshman Laura Weiderwax listen to senior Ginger Null voice her opinion about what the next fundraiser should be. The club decided to sell key chains marked with the graduating year of each class.



**SOCIAL HOUR.** At a January meeting of the FBLA, senior Jessica Anderson and juniors Tiffany Dillard and Lashae Williams have a group discussion about ideas for future fundraisers. Jessica said her favorite thing about FBLA was, "Everyone in the club was really friendly and alot of fun."



**INFORMANTS.** Before the first meeting of the FBLA during Spirit Week of Homecoming, senior Vice President Helen Ashley and senior Secretary Adam Jones count the brochures they made up for new members. Helen said, "At the meeting, everyone was looking at me funny because of my mouse outfit that I wore for Spirit Week."



**SNACK TIME.** During an October meeting of the FBLA, junior Eric DeBisschop drinks a soda and junior Matt Towne eats a cookie. Eric said, "The good thing about the [FBLA] meetings was that there was always a snack if you got hungry."

**PARTY PARTY!** During the FBLA Halloween social, sophomore Brandon Smith, Christian Price and Christa Burrell get pretzels, crunch bars and peanut butter cups. Brandon said, "I loved it when we had FBLA socials so I could chow down." Christa added, "Out of all the socials FBLA had, the one for Halloween was the best because there were many different snacks to choose from." Brandon commented, "I didn't really like the pretzels, but the chocolate and sodas were the best."





# Nothing But Business



"My favorite part of FBLA is participating in the fundraisers."

~~~~~  
Merydith Sealine,
junior



"During the FBLA meetings I learned a lot about different business techniques that will help me in the future."

~~~~~  
Heidi Davis, senior



"This year I was the club's treasurer and my favorite thing about FBLA was setting up the socials."

~~~~~  
Rhiannan Padgett
junior

Although FBLA was a business-oriented club, officers made their activities exciting.

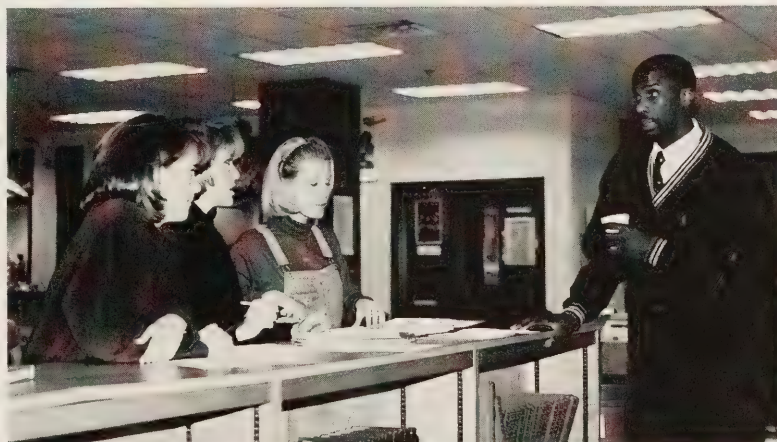
Kelli Snider on Future Business Leaders of America- This business club enables students to be involved in many different activities. Every month FBLA has a meeting where members obtain information on upcoming events. Every couple of months we have a social for the members to play games, win prizes, and eat. During the winter holidays, FBLA usually tries to visit a nursing home or a hospital. FBLA has a couple of fundraisers throughout the year. In full, we have a fruit sale and a peanut sale. In March FBLA has it's annual competition. Students are able to exercise their knowledge on business courses against other FBLA members from different schools. At the end of May we hold elections and a dinner for the leaving officers.

Carrie Saunders on Future Business Leaders of America- FBLA had a successful year with more members joining. FBLA members joined in many activities including a canned food drive and a fruit fundraiser in the fall. Many members competed in the Germanna Regional Conference with FBLA Clubs from all around. We had members that placed 2nd in Public Speaking and 3rd in Machine Transcription. Members attended socials to help students get to know one another and for officers to become more acquainted with the members of the club.



FBLA

Front Row: Adam Jones, Laura Karr, Kelli Snider, Steven Winters. **2nd Row:** E.J. Serrano, Aarika Couns, Michelle McLeese, Aimee Fawley. **Back Row:** Jon Roth, Jessica Shepherd, Denise Fredericks, Nicole Przybojewski, Andrew Bond, Christine Kalil.



GROUP DISCUSSION. Officers Kelli Snyder and Carrie Saunders discuss the minutes from last meeting with Sponsors Tez Chambers and Mondell Hampton. The group also discussed the profit made from their annual fruit sale. The profit of the fruit sales goes towards the clubs socials and trip to their annual competition.

PICK UP TIME. After free-time in the morning, freshman Kiesha Head helps Kiddie Hawks Dylan Brown and Amber Krasuke pick up the blocks that they played with. Kiesha had been assigned as Dylan and Amber's assistant teacher for the day. She was responsible for watching them and instructing them using educational games. The kids are usually great about picking up their toys, but sometimes they need help," stated Kiesha.

BIN FULL OF FUN! Kiddie Hawks Catherine Habel and Sean Brennan play in the rice bin in their classroom while their monitor, sophomore Mary Mattison, watches them. "As their monitor, my goal was to make sure that the kids kept most of the rice in the bin. It's important to watch young kids so that they don't get into trouble," Mary explained.



PLANNING PERIOD. Before the Kiddie Hawks arrive, junior Jennifer Irick listens as Mrs. Bonita Broughton explains how to prepare the paint for a fingerpainting project that day. "It's fun to make up new activities for the kids to do," said Jennifer.

THE GREAT PUMPKIN. During a field trip to Belvedere Pumpkin Patch, sophomore Holly Bryant puts her jacket on Kiddie Hawk Alex Caldwell. Holly explained, "He [Alex] said he was cold so I gave him my jacket to wear." Despite the chilly temperature, both Alex and Holly said they had a "good time."





"I like FHA/HERO because I like the kids. They are really sweet and a lot of fun to work with."

~~~~~  
Jesse Lebertelli,  
junior



"The best part about FHA/HERO is working with the kids. They are always so happy."

~~~~~  
Ginger Null,
senior



"The kids are sooo great! They help bring out the best in us. Its great helping them learn."

~~~~~  
Danielle Thomas,  
sophomore



#### FHA/HERO

**Front Row:** Mrs. Bonita Broughton, Tabitha Phillips. **2nd Row:** April Neff, Crystal Benko, Jennifer Irick, Roger Tartaglia, James Tate, Jerry Dodson. **3rd Row:** Yvonna White, Eric Ery, Steven Stanley, Ginger Null, Lisa Gray, Orlando Holmes. **4th Row:** Tamara Johnson, Kiesha Hood, Danyelle Sauter, Kynnette Whiting, Tiffany Travis, Michelle Whittington. **5th Row:** Mary Mattison, Majia Carpenter, Jessica Molton, Adam Dye, Amber Voide, Carrie Robinette, Becky Malsbury, Kevin Snyder.



**Front Row:** Chris Ehrmann, Darren Hartford, Sabrina Brown, Lindsay Guy, Les Williams, Brandi Blaken, Andrea Hogan. **2nd Row:** Holly Bryant, Calhoun Berryman, Samira Cerayton, Kristy Santmeyer, Willie Williams, Fawne Johnson. **3rd Row:** Jessica Moore, Patsy Hall, Kenny Hag, T.T. Hudson, John Corbin, Lindsay Scavone, Angela DiBella, Jesse Libertelli. **4th Row:** Keenan Morgan, Athena Britschgi, Kenny Brooks, Nelson Corbin, Blair Conway, Mikey Davis, Josh Hall, David Beltran, Dennis Faire, Michelle Wideman, Sarah Bolton, Miranda Atkins, Leslie Seibert. **5th Row:** Teddy Smalley, Stephanie Woolls, Dianne Johnson, Tim Holliday, Kimberly Libertelli.

## Helping Hands

*Seeking and striving to be the best, FHA/HERO helped mold future generations.*

**Angie Long on FHA/HERO-** This club gives us the opportunity to expand our minds and prepare us for our future careers. We are able to attend conferences where we meet new students and talk to professionals. At these conferences we network with others in our related fields. This organization is an essential aspect of our class. Because we are co-curricular, all students enrolled in Family and Consumer Science classes are standing members. Some of our members will be attending a state conference in March in Roanoke, Virginia. Members will also have the opportunity to compete in food

related competitions in March and April. A record number of members entered the Virginia State Fair in the Youth Arts and Crafts division where numerous awards were won.

**FHA/HERO Mission-** to promote personal growth and leadership development through home economics education.

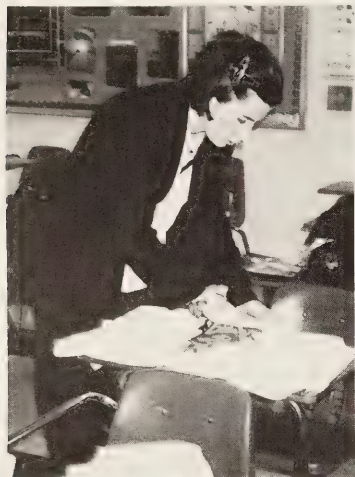
The 8 main goals are:

- 1) to provide opportunities for personal development
- 2) to strengthen the function of the family
- 3) to encourage democracy through cooperative action
- 4) to encourage individual and group involvement.
- 5) to promote greater understanding between youth and adults
- 6) to provide opportunities for making decisions and assuming responsibilities
- 7) to become aware of the multiple roles of men and women in today's society.
- 8) to promote home economics and home economics related careers.



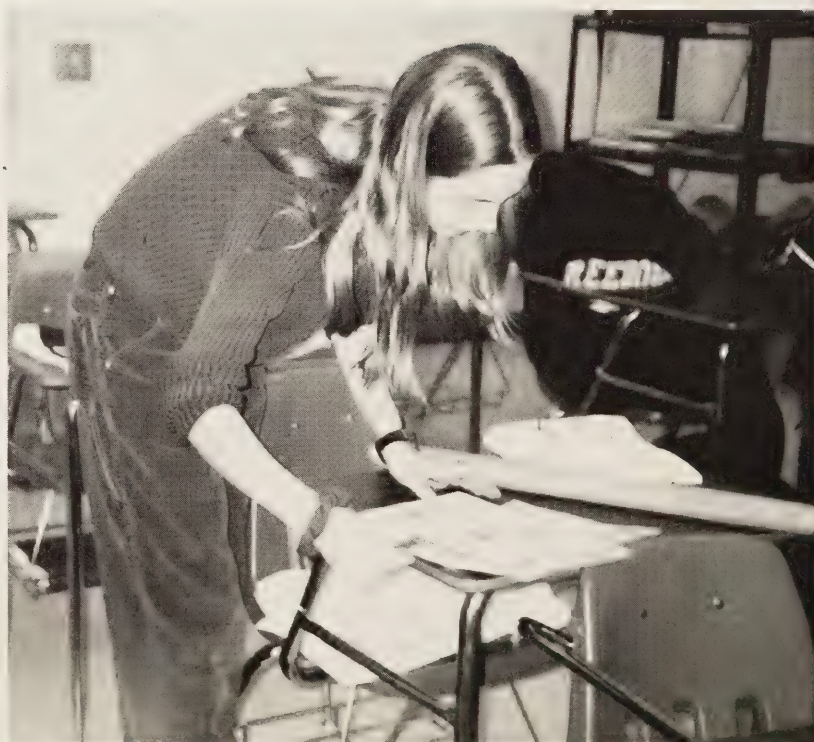
**OUTLINE FIRST.** Preparing their float for the Homecoming parade, seniors Christy Varnell and Heather Parker paint the title onto their float. Christy commented, "The float was a lot of hard work, but it didn't turn out quite as well as we wanted it to." Each year, the Animal Protection Club entered a float into the parade to display their "club pride."

**FOLD AND SEND.** Preparing the "Humanitees" for delivery, senior Tasha Jones divides and folds them according to size and order. "Humanitees" were shirts designed with a nature theme and were sold to students and faculty. The sale of "Humanitees" was an annual fundraiser for the Animal Protection Club. Tasha explained, "We wear them every meeting and get points for doing so."



**PET TALK.** Waiting for their weekly meeting to begin, senior Karen Kameda and junior Jessica Swett discuss the results of the Pet Food Drive. The club held the food drive to help the Stafford branch of the Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals. They collected items such as blankets, towels, canned food, and other miscellaneous pet treats.

**ORGANIZATION IS A MUST.** Laying out the information for her next project, senior Jincy Pace organizes spreadsheets. Club members organized the data for their projects to "make them easier to complete." This project involved the habitats for dolphins and other marine mammals.







"I love being in the Animal Protection Club because I want to help animals and this gives me the opportunity to do so."

~~~~~  
Sarah Dangerfield,
senior



"It's a great club and I love being in it because we get to be active, help animals, and have fun!"

~~~~~  
Cori Bowker,  
freshman



"I hope we can help animals all around the world because I love them."

~~~~~  
Tiffany Wise,
freshman



IS THIS THE RIGHT SIZE? Examining her "Humanitee" that she just received, freshman Emily Harris looks at the design. Members of the Animal Protection Club each received a shirt like the ones they were selling. The sale of Humanitees was one of the many fundraisers the APC held in order to raise money. Senior Karen Kameda remarked, "The t-shirt sale was fairly successful. We managed to sell a lot of shirts and the company was good enough to give us some free items for using their company."



ANIMAL PROTECTION CLUB

Front Row: Karen Kameda, Scarlett Dangerfield, Sarah Dangerfield, Jincy Pace, Matt Conlon, Jessica Swett, Sponsor Annette Sanger-Bridges. **2nd Row:** Emily Harris, Jessi Bresnahan, Heather Parker, Tasha Jones, Tiffany Wise, Cori Bowker, Christen Bowker. **Not Pictured:** Karen Brady, Tiffany Bruce, Nicole Carpenter, Shannon Doran, Sarah Doughty, Allyson Durham, Melissa Frye.

Jincy Pace on the Animal Protection Club- The APC is a great club. Our mission is to help out our animal friends. We help families by donating money or supplies. We mark birds' nests around the school and contact the appropriate professionals to come and move the nest if necessary. We help in many different ways throughout the school and community.

Another way we help the school is through our fundraisers. We hold car washes and t-shirt sales to provide money for donation to the Pet Assistance League(PAL). We also help with the Bob Epps Scholarship, and help people whose pets need surgery, or other medical needs. This year, we helped Mr. Dewey Reynolds with some stray cats in Fredericksburg. Also, we use the money left over for an end-of-the-year party for all APC members.

The APC also participates in many other miscellaneous activities. We sponsor a manatee named Star. The money that we pay through the sponsorship helps provide natural habitat sanctuaries for the manatee that cannot survive in the wild. It also helps provide medical services to hurt or injured manatees and needed materials for keeping track of the manatees and their conditions.

The Animal Protection Club strove to help the environment one animal at a time.

For Homecoming, we always prepare a float. This year, in keeping with the city theme, we chose "The Magic Kingdom," in Orlando, Florida. We always try to incorporate animals into our float, so we used various movie characters and animals, like Simba, from "The Lion King," and "Cinderella." Every year that we have done a float, we have been one of only two clubs that participated. However, this year we were the only club float. The nice thing about that was that we got to lead the parade.

Animal Friendly Folks

Designing The Future

The SCA members spent numerous hours working to improve the quality of life for students.

Shawn Dickerson on Computer Alliance- Our club is important because it introduces the participants to a real-world environment that they are likely to encounter later on in life. During the past years, we have gained the understanding that is needed to take the Computer Alliance Team into the competition arena and do well. This year we plan to work even harder and make our presence known to other American Computer Science League teams across the country.

Shannon Wagner on Computer Alliance- I joined Computer Alliance to hone my programming skills and to be challenged in learning new computer concepts. The ultimate goal of the club is not only to help each other understand the material for the ACSL tests so we can receive a high

score, but also to have fun. It wasn't just winning, it was growing. Although many of the concepts we had to learn were not difficult, they were not usually taught in programming class. The concepts had real-world applications.

John Chirhart on TSA- Brooke Point's chapter of Technology Students Association (TSA) consists of 20 members. TSA members come from different backgrounds and have many different skills, which they apply to one common goal. TSA's main purpose is to use technology to solve everyday problems. TSA is under a new leadership this year, and has many activities planned. Included are Regional and State Competitions and a Video Yearbook. The yearbook will be released about one month before school is finished and will feature commercials from various local businesses.

Computer Alliance

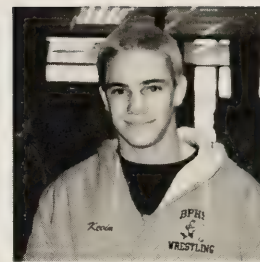
Front Row: Justin Murtha, Jim Depew, Jason Cooper.

Back Row: Tobin Moss, Shawn Dickerson. **Not Pictured:** Shannon Wagner, Sponsor Ben Forbes



Technology Student Association

Front Row: Garth Graham, Ruben Macias, Sponsor Malcolm Foust. **Back Row:** Sponsor Mark Springston, James Harris, Ryan Depew, Jonathon House, Chris Hockett, John Chirhart. **Not Pictured:** Brett Caldwell, Mike DeVito, Chris Jones, Aaron Capizzi, Kevin Coe.



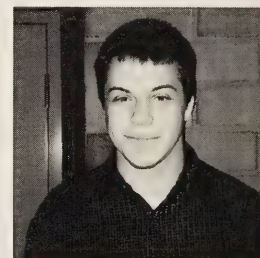
"TSA is a good way to show colleges my activity and knowledge of current technology."

~~~~~  
Kevin Coe,  
junior



"We [the Computer Alliance Club] are an important club that doesn't get a lot of recognition, but that's how most geniuses are."

~~~~~  
Shawn Dickerson,
senior



"Some day we [TSA] will take over the world."

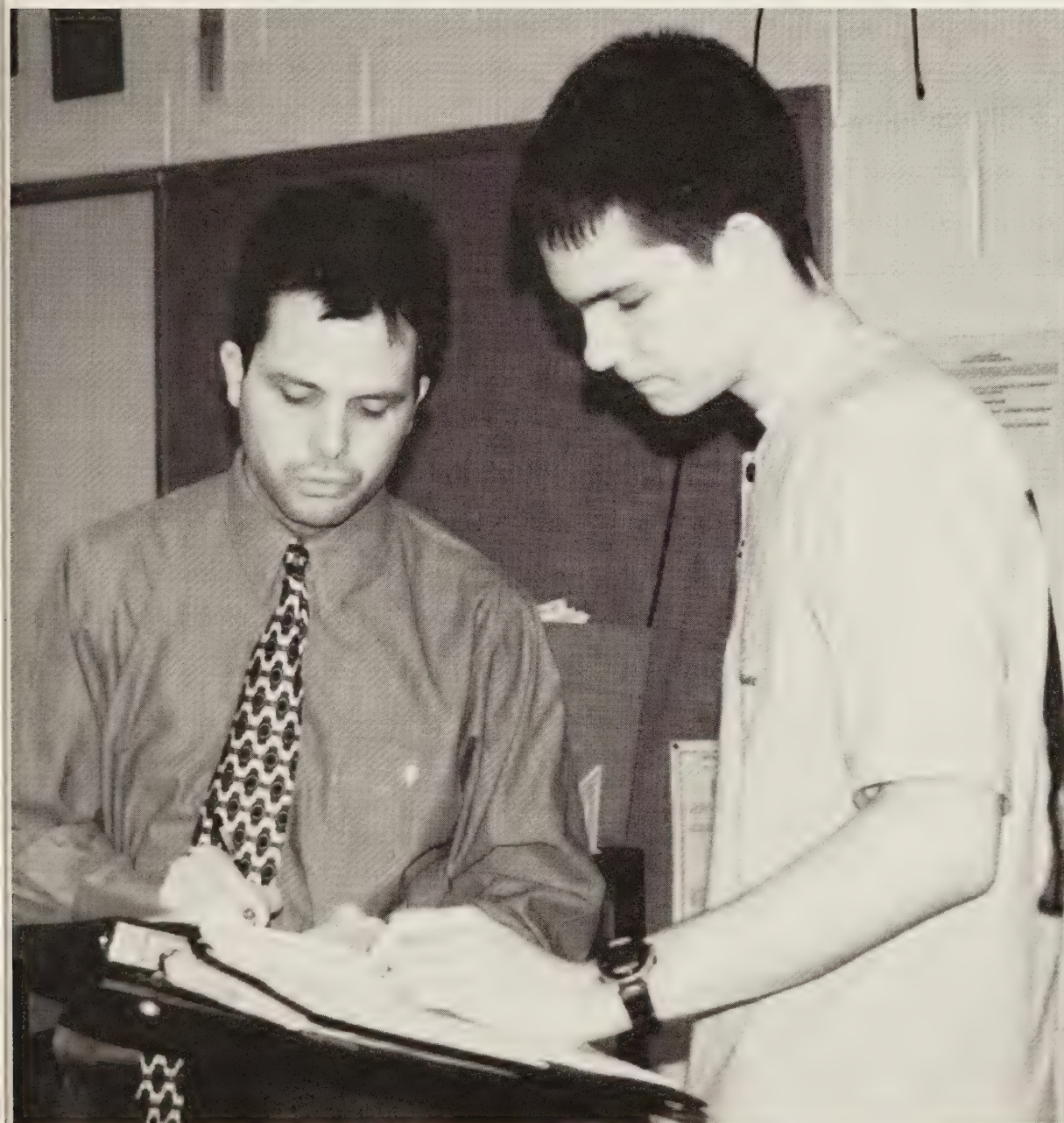
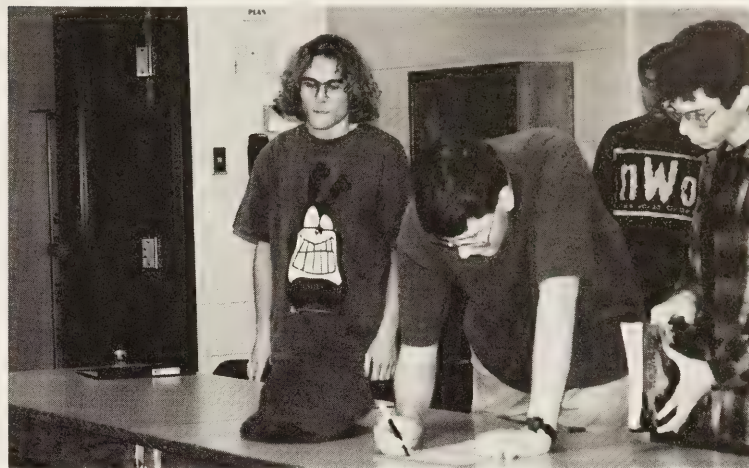
~~~~~  
Brett Caldwell,  
senior





**WHAT TO DO NEXT?** Prior to a November meeting of the Computer Alliance Club, sponsor Ben Forbes gives freshman Tobin Moss the agenda. "I'm a new member, but I'm still really interested in the club," Tobin commented. Tobin added that the club "gave [him] a chance to meet people and play with computers more often."

**SIGN ON THE DOTTED LINE.** Before a December TSA meeting, sophomore James Harris signs in on the attendance list. "Signing the attendance list helps our club sponsors Mr. [Mark] Springston and Mr. [Malcolm] Foust keep track of our attendance at club meetings," explained James.



**TWO HEADS ARE BETTER THAN ONE.** Senior Shannon Wagner and junior Justin Murtha put the finishing touches on a computer program that they created. They were designing this program for an upcoming competition. "Computer Alliance isn't a big club, but it gives me a chance to learn more in depth about programming," explained Shannon.

**WORDS TO LIVE BY.** During a February TSA meeting, Sponsor Mr. Mark Springston reviews the meeting objectives with TSA President junior John Chirhart. Mr. Springston informed John of all of the information and material that should be covered with his fellow club members. "Being the President of TSA is a fun and exciting responsibility. Being able to interact with other students with the same interests as you is pretty nice," stated John.



**CORNER POCKET.** After adjourning a January meeting, Math Club member senior Sarah Linnstaedt plays a game of pool against fellow member junior Joe Trujillo. Sarah stated, "We decided to apply basic geometric theorems to real life."

**ONE OF THOSE, PLEASE.** Collecting a dollar from senior Amy Thomas, Science Club member senior Steven Winters sells her a Kit-Kat candy bar. The sale of candy was a fundraiser that the Science Club held to cover expenses of equipment and field trips.



**FOCUS.** Examining a specimen under the microscope, sophomore Amy Jennings adjusts the focus on the lens at a February meeting of the Science Club. Observing specimens collected from field trips was one of the experiments the Science Club did. Another activity of the club was to observe various chemical reactions.

**RACK 'EM UP.** Concentrating on the angle of the balls and the placement of his cue, junior Harry Sanger shows his skills. "I like playing pool and we thought this would be a different and interesting way to show the uses of math," stated Harry. Fellow member Joseph Trujillo also commented on how helpful it is to have good math skills.



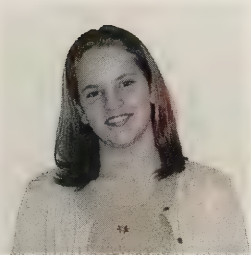


# .....Scientific Equations.....



"I like the Math Club because it gives me a chance to strengthen my knowledge of numbers."

~~~~~  
Harry Sanger,
junior



"I like the Science Club because it covers a lot of different science applications."

~~~~~  
Nicole Carpenter,  
freshman



"I like the Science Club because we do a lot of experiments and it's more than just another usual club."

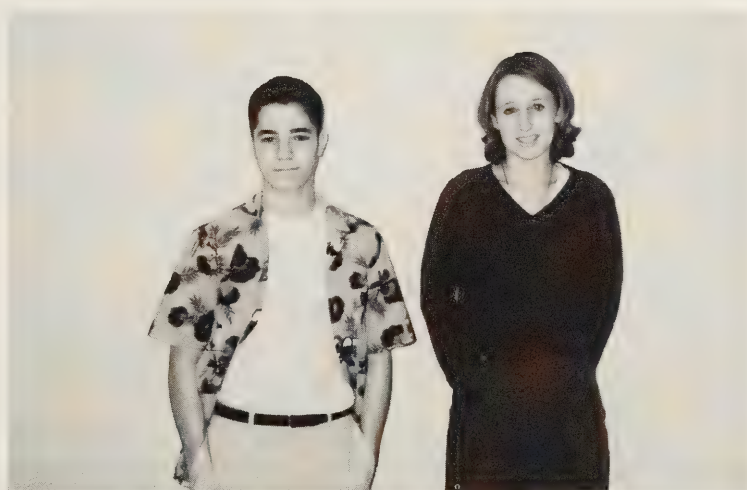
~~~~~  
Aarika Coons,
junior

Striving to obtain new knowledge, the Math and Science clubs used equations and experiments to accomplish their goals.

Joseph Trujillo on the Math Club- What is the MATH Club? Is it merely a meeting where three students go to study math? Well... Yes it is. It is just that. Its a gathering where three students review math tests and try to further their comprehension of math. We go over old concepts and review new ones, while having fun. We are not nerds, we just need something to be put on our resumes while forging new friendships and recognizing the usefulness of math in the world around us. We also participated in the Math League Test, which is a test held every year, all over the nation. As a whole, we were pleased with our placement overall.

Jon Roth on the Science Club- This year's fundraiser went well! The proceeds from it will go towards our field trip to Morefield Mines in Amelia County, VA. The fundraiser consisted of a candy sale, including candy bars, such as Kit-Kats. We are thrilled about having such a successful fundraiser, because we are looking forward to our mining trip.

We've had an exciting year with lots of fun activities, including explosions in the chemistry lab, burying trash in back of the school, and surfing the net. Special thanks to our new club sponsors, Mr. Matt Frantz-Severin and Mrs. Ann Gasser. They have been great sponsors, and we want to wish them good luck in the years to come. As a whole, the Science Club this year has had an excellent year, and we hope the tradition of the club continues for years to come.



MATH CLUB. Front Row: Joseph Trujillo, Sarah Linnestaedt **Not Pictured:** Harry Sanger



SCIENCE CLUB. Front Row: Sponsor Ann Barkham, Garth Graham, Danny Jessee, Aarika Coons, Steven Winters, Michelle McCleese, Tricia Doran, Sponsor Mr. Matt Frantz-Severin **2nd Row:** Amber Roth, James Harris, Brian Roth, Amy Jennings, John Roth

MAKING HER MOVE. At the first meeting of the new Chess Club, junior Raygan Ludwig moves her pawn forward to block the Knight of her opponent, senior Nick Rahula. Although Raygan lost the match, she enjoyed herself because "a lot of fun people were there." Raygan said that she came to the meeting because Kevin Rooney "made [her]."

PRIVATE EYE. Preparing for the visits of foreign officers from Quantico Marine Corps Base, senior Caroline Cheeseman does some investigating. Sponsor Mrs. Debbie Sullivan suggested that the club members read about some of the countries the officers would be coming from. "We don't know what countries the officers will be from in advance, but we still like to learn about the general areas, such as Europe and Asia," Caroline stated.



CHECKMATE. At the second chess club meeting, Brian Rainsford moves his knight to defend the King from attack by his opponent, junior Jason Hough. The boys competed in two games. Brian lost this first match, but returned to win the second match. He said that he "enjoyed the meetings" because "it was all laid back."

THINKING HARD. Sophomore Tasha Lenar stares in frustration at the chess board while pondering her next move. At this first chess club meeting, Tasha was learning how to play chess from senior Kevin Rooney. Tasha lost the match despite Kevin's help. She added, "After a couple matches, I realized it was fun."





"I really like the History Club because I have a chance to learn more about the history of the country as well as other places."

~~~~~  
Josh Shellenberger,  
senior



"I like being in the Chess Club playing chess because it's fun and I'm actually pretty decent at it. The people are a lot of fun too."

~~~~~  
Danny Vaughan,
junior



"Chess Club is dandy because I love being smashed by Kevin Rooney. I love the intellectual mind boggling that chess provokes."

~~~~~  
Sarah Linnstaedt,  
senior



#### CHESS CLUB

**Front Row:** Christen Connell, Raygan Ludwig, Megan Wagner. **2nd Row:** Sarah Linnstaedt, Colleen Connell, Brandi Sims, Heidi Baitis. **Back Row:** Sponsor Bandhara Singh, Jake DeBerry, Danny Vaughan, Jason Hough, Kevin Rooney, Sponsor Duane Graysay. **Not Pictured:** Tasha Lenar, Nick Rauhala, Brian Rainsford.



#### HISTORY CLUB

**Front Row:** Caroline Cheeseman, Andrew Bond. **Not Pictured:** Josh Shellenberger, Nathan Swift, Sponsor Debbie Sullivan.

## Ancient Times and Games

*History Club  
brought  
officers from  
afar while  
Chess Club  
tried to keep  
their kings  
near.*

with other countries.

**Caroline Cheeseman on History Club-** The History Club functions mainly in organizing annual visits by the foreign officers stationed at Quantico. We feel that such exposure to a myriad of cultures will greatly enhance our history and other citizens of the world. We receive officers from all over the world, including Europe, Middle East, and Asia. Last year we had very interesting officers from the countries of Holland and Norway. When they arrive at the school, we give the officers a tour of the school and let them ask any questions about our school. Then they give presentations about the history and culture of their country to history, geography, and government classes. History is important because it impacts our present as well as our future and helps us reach a greater understanding in relations

**Kevin Rooney on Chess Club-** I really like chess, so I said to myself, "Kevin, we need a chess club and you're going to make one!" Then I talked to Mr. [Duane] Graysay who was more than willing to help me. We had a "gathering" every Tuesday and we kept bringing in 15 people or so. Basically, we teach some sort of move to everyone at the beginning, like castling or scholar's checkmate and we try to help everyone learn. Some people didn't even know how to play chess when they joined, so it's pretty remarkable when they go on to beat people who thought they were Bobby Fischer or something. Our major goals are to play in a tournament against another school, to win, and to get those little clocks to hit after every move. Our third goal is to have fun, and we achieved that on day one.



## OKAY EVERYBODY LISTEN UP!

Thousand senior Brandon Tyson, president of DECA, announced to the group Shawn Jackson, Juliana Tiffany, Diego, and Janniece Haughton, Jennifer Payne, and seniors Michelle Lantham, and Bud Brown for a DLC (District Leadership Conference) competition that was held at Spotsylvania Mall. "We have DLC, SLC (State Leadership Conference), and NLC (National Conference) competitions every year," said DECA sponsor Ms Kim Dixon.

**HISTORY IN THE MAKING.** During a DECA Installation, Historian Jennifer Aiken informs old and new members about the four points of the DECA Diamond. Civic Consciousness, Leadership development, vocational understanding, and social intelligence are the four points of the DECA diamond. "All of these points are words to live by for DECA members." DECA members must learn and know the four points of the DECA Diamond to understand DECA's background," said Jennifer.



**CONGRATULATIONS!** At the DLC competition held at Spotsylvania Mall in January, junior Janniece Haughton looks at the award that was presented to her for winning first place for the interviewing competition. Seniors Erica Canas and Sheratrice Hannell looked on as Janniece received her award.

**I SWEAR.** During their first and second periods DECA members are sworn into DECA. DECA Vice President junior April Evans was sworn under oath by DECA Sponsor Mr. Fargo Wells. "All of the DECA officers have to be sworn in the club to confirm all of their responsibilities and duties as an officer," said April.







"I love DECA because it is more than your basic club. DECA is great! You can go to Districts, States, and Nationals, which is in Florida!"

~~~~~  
Joey Davis, senior



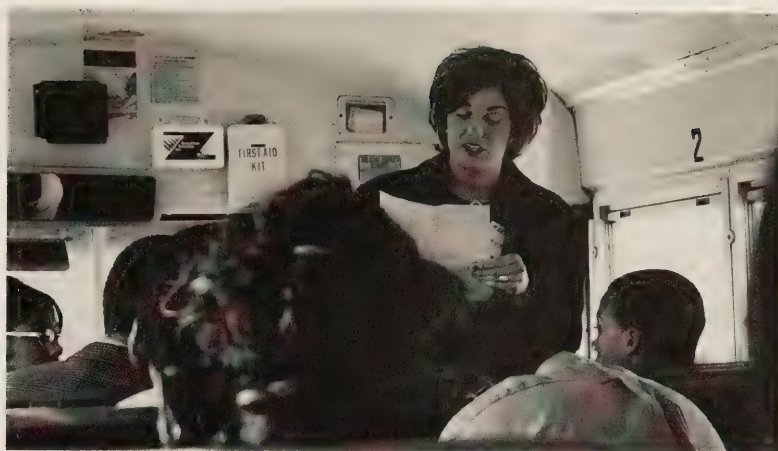
"The best thing about DECA this year was the DLC competition. It was fun getting to meet a bunch of other kids with the same interest as yourself."

~~~~~  
Shavonda Henson,  
Senior



DECA is a chill way to prepare for the future because it is best the club in the school. I think everyone should join.

~~~~~  
Vanessa Lynch,
Senior



THE CHEESE WAGON. Before leaving for the DLC competition at Spotsylvania Mall, DECA sponsor Ms. Kim Dixon calls out names to confirm the attendance of her group. Junior April Evans and senior Jason Ross discuss their events and what techniques they have planned to use to win in their respective events. "I have been attending competitions for two years and I have been excited every year. You never know what the outcome is going to be. Going to the Nationals would be nice," explained April.



DECA

Front Row: Amanda Baumgartner, Larisa Smith, Tianna Brown, Vanessa Lynch, Jason Ross, Lisa Melton **2nd Row:** Phillip Underwood, Pam Minor, Lisa Melton, Katura Hart, Shawn Jackson, Ashley McKeon, Jennifer Aiken. **3rd Row:** Janneice Haughton, Shavonda Henson, Julie Elkes, Tiffany Diego, Tristan Alleyne, Ata Hafeez, Amberly Taylor, Gavin Evans, Mya Morrison, Clint Brown, Alisha Aiken, April Evans, Jennifer French

Fashion Sense

DECA members learned practical business skills while having fun.

Alisha Aiken DECA President- DECA, An association of Marketing Students, strive to prepare interested students for the world of business. Members learn the much-needed elements that it takes to become successful in the corporate world. Through on-the-job training and in-school learning, members are exposed to all kinds of situations that help prepare them. In DECA, our key priority is success.

This year's Brooke Point High School DECA chapter has proven to be one of the area's largest single advisor chapter, with over 50 members. For such a large number of members, the Brooke Point High School chapter received membership recognition at the 1999 State Leadership Conference. Brooke Point's DECA encourages membership growth, thereby opening opportunities for professional development for Virginia Marketing Education students. Competition is one of our chapter's strong points. At the District Leadership Conference held in January, over 15 members placed in their individual events with two capturing first place to continue on at the state level. The members in the Brooke Point High School DECA club strive for excellence.

Aside from the competition, the members of DECA also enjoy yearlong activities in which to participate. This year, the Brooke Point chapter has enjoyed many special activities including a pizza social, skate party, DECA installation, officer training, and Virginia DECA Day. The members of DECA also help the chapter out by participating in fundraisers throughout the year. All in all, the Brooke Point High School DECA chapter is the best around.

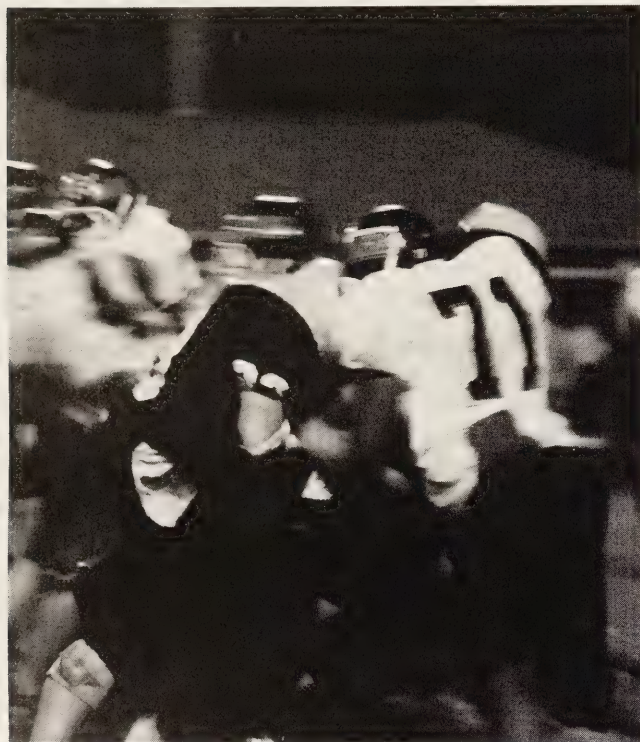


WORKING AS A TEAM

Our coaches always told us that there was no "I" in team, and although it was hard to admit sometimes, they were right. Whether we won, lost, or tied, we did it as a team. We admired our coaches, respected our opponents, and encouraged our teammates. We knew after two of our wrestlers came in second in the state and a pole vaulter came in first in the state that they could not have done it without support from their team. Whether at Virginia Tech for two days winning districts like the boys' winter track team, or at Woodlands pool every day practicing swimming, we were there together. We were competitive with a capital "C" and we all deserved the spirit stick. We started each game striving to do our best and to give it our all and in the end we were proud of our dedication "As One."

DOWN, SET. During the last Thursday practice before the final game, against Culpeper, senior tight end Branden Robinson (25) long-snaps the ball to senior holder Dan Ruppert (8), who then placed the ball on the kicking tee for junior Danny Tryon (16), the kicker. "Usually Thursday practices were pretty easy, but this Thursday we knew we needed to work hard," said Ruppert.

TACKLE HIM. In a scramble for control of the ball, junior Brian Savage (71) struggles against a Stafford High player. The football team shut out Stafford with a victory of 55-0.



"GAME OF THE SEASON"

"THE MOST IMPORTANT AND NOTABLE GAME THIS YEAR FOR US, WAS THE GAME AGAINST CHANCELLOR--IF WE DIDN'T WIN THAT, WE HAD NO CHANCE. WE WERE TIED AT HALF-TIME, AND WE CAME BACK, EASILY DOMINATING THE SECOND HALF, WITH A GREAT EFFORT FROM BOTH THE DEFENSIVE AND OFFENSIVE TEAMS. KEITH FRANKLIN, DANNY TRYON, DANIEL DAVIS, AND STEVEN STANLEY ALL HAD A WONDERFUL GAME, AND ALL MADE ESSENTIAL PLAYS. THAT WAS A GREAT JOB ON EVERYONE'S PART. DEFINITELY THE BEST GAME OF THE SEASON."

HEAD COACH, TOM BERRY

Having What It Takes

WHAT DO YOU REGRET MOST ABOUT THIS SEASON?

"I THINK WE SHOULD HAVE CONCENTRATED MORE ON THE HOMECOMING GAME. I FEEL THAT IF WE WOULD HAVE HAD BETTER CONCENTRATION, WE WOULD HAVE HAD A BETTER SEASON."

SENIOR BEN SYRBE #88

"I REGRET MOST THAT WE DID NOT WIN THE LAST GAME AGAINST CULPEPER. IF WE HAD WON, THEN I KNOW WE COULD HAVE GONE FAR IN THE CHAMPIONSHIPS. BUT WE GAVE IT OUR BEST SHOT, AND I AM VERY PROUD OF MY TEAM."

JUNIOR DAVID SCHANTZ #55

Jeffrey Blankenship #57

Anthony Braxton #9

Eric Braxton #10

Kenneth Brooks #54

Jackie Burner #50



Miguel Campos #15

Michael Chorzempa #2

Daniel Davis #5

Byron Dunham #21

Joseph Emond #65



Joseph Ferran #52

Tim Foley #22

Keith Franklin #33

Jason Heisler #32

Orlando Holmes #75

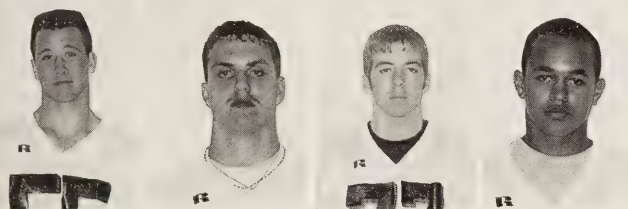




Bud Hoover #30
Jermaine Kendall #11
Michael Kessler #72
Jason Levister #76



Robert Patterson #70
Branden Robinson #25
Daniel Ruppert #8
Brian Savage #71



David Schantz #55
Steven Stanley #56
Ivan Stewart #77
Vincent Stewart #86

STARE THEM DOWN. Seniors Jimmy Cook (44), Vernon Campbell (53), and Tim Foley (22) stare the opposing players of Stafford Senior High School straight in the eyes as they prepare for the next play to begin. The looks must have worked, along with confidence and team effort, because the October 9 game was won, with a score of 55-0.



ROUND UP. Coach John Kraus gathers his offensive line, sophomore Joseph Emond (65), senior Michael Kessler (72), junior David Schantz (55), and junior Shahrouz Nouri (67), to go over an adjustment to the block scheme on a play. "I feel we did okay this year--for a young group of linemen, but, they had good technique, and they were great learners. We learned a lot and worked really hard. We just needed a little more strength and more speed," commented Coach Kraus. "I think all of the special teams worked really hard this year." "They really brought us through some rough patches at times," added Head Coach Tom Berry.

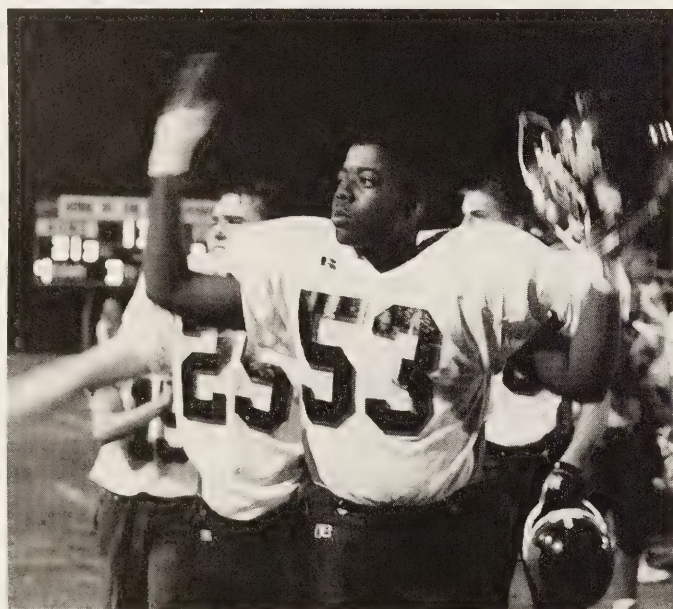
The Varsity Football team used their speed, determination, and talent to achieve a great season.

GIVE ME TEN! Senior Co-captains Jimmy Cook (44), Branden Robinson (25), Jermaine Kendall (11), Steven Stanley (56), Daniel Davis (5), Dan Ruppert (8), Eric Braxton (16), and Tim Foley (22) lead their team in exercises at the beginning of the Thursday practice before the Potomac game. The senior captains were chosen week-by-week in accordance with how well they performed at the previous game. "We had some really great seniors this year. They knew how to lead vocally and by example," commented Head Coach Tom Berry.



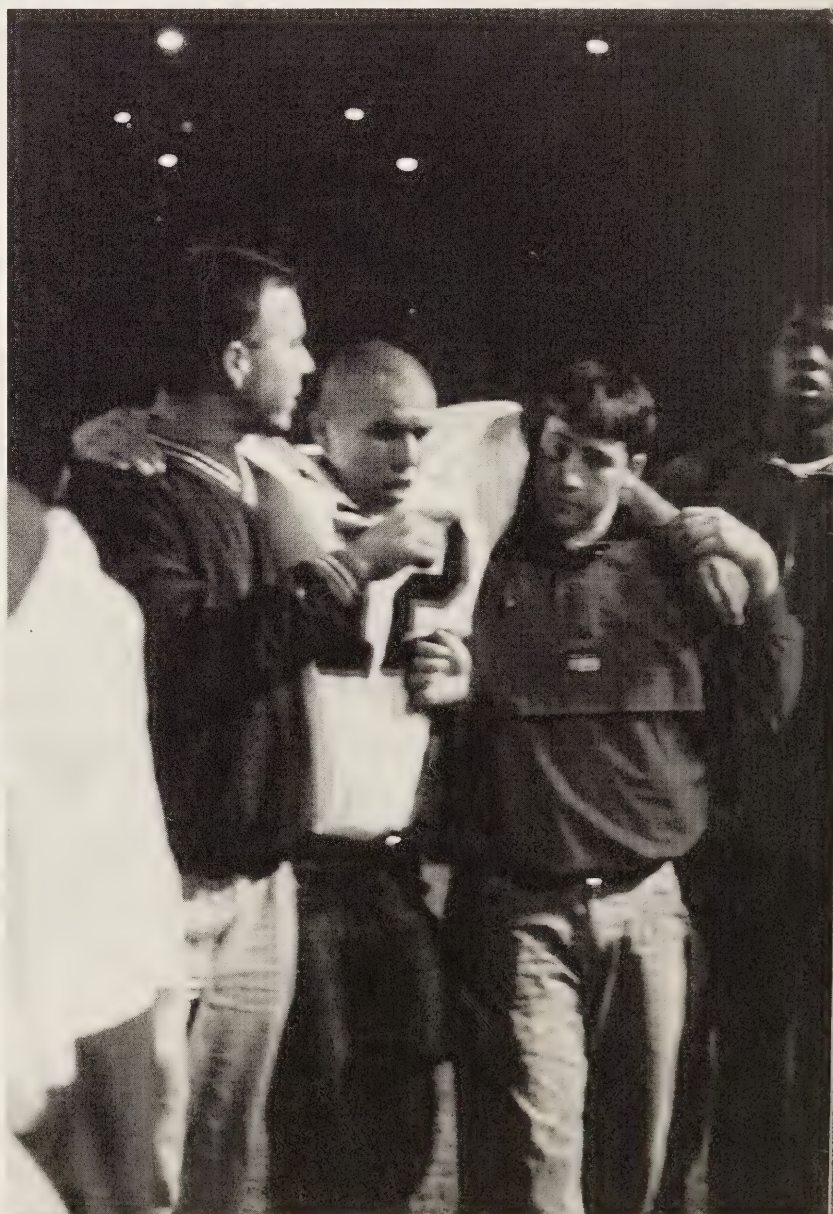
8/3	Practice Begins	
8/28	vs. Petersburg	7-13
9/4	vs. Meadowbrook	49-6
9/11	@ Potomac	44-24
9/18	vs. Osbourn	20-10
9/25	@ Stonewall Jackson	19-13
10/9	@ Stafford	55-0
10/16	@ Courtland	35-14
10/23	vs. North Stafford	13-21
10/30	@ Chancellor	52-34
11/6	vs. Culpeper	32-33

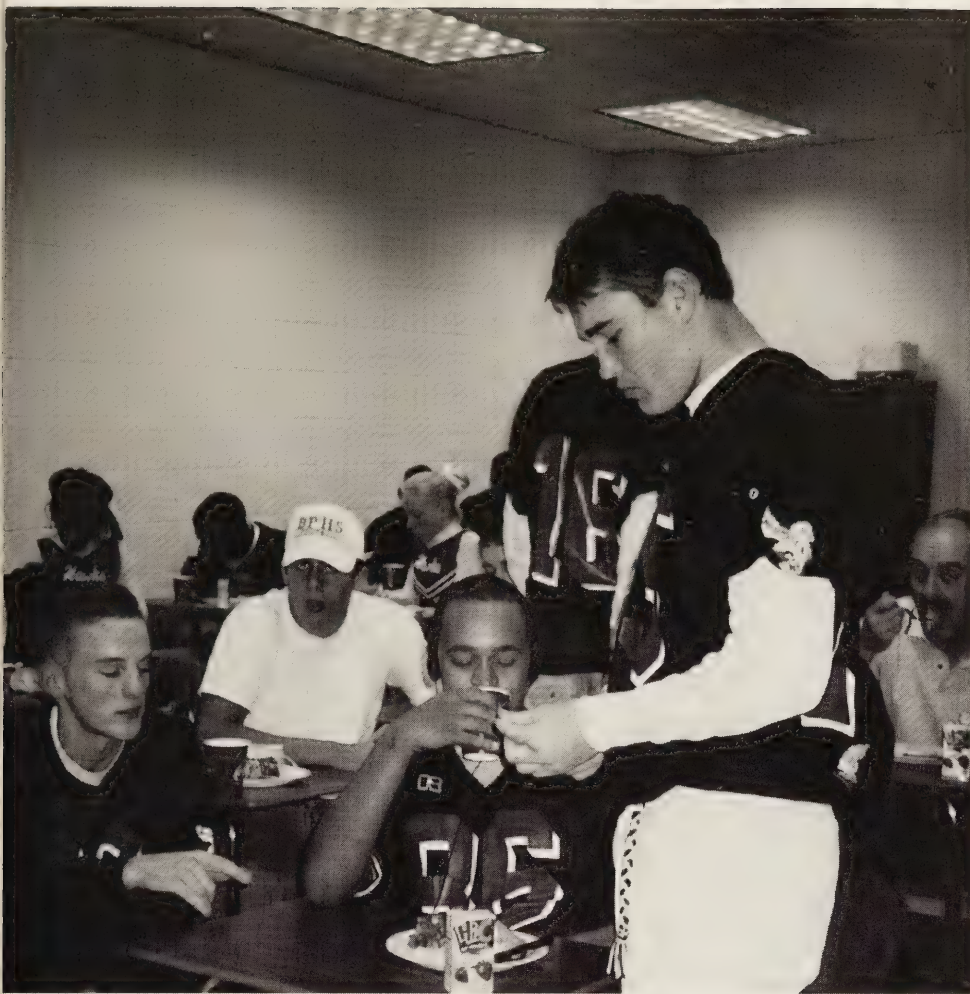
Scoreboard



COME ON CROWD! "Trying to keep the crowd hyped up," senior Vernon Campbell (53) waves his hands. At every game, anytime the crowd was quiet, this action could be seen from one of the players. "The crowd's performance can really change the attitude of the players," commented Vernon.

A LITTLE HELP. During the first half of the game against Stafford, junior David Beltran was hit by a Stafford lineman and his knee "was bent completely back." Coach [Athletic Trainer Dan] Dennet and [senior student trainer] Clint Brown had to escort me off the field. I wasn't able to play for the rest of the season, and I missed that a lot." Coach Dennet attended every game with his two student trainers Clint Brown and Wayne Gulsby.





MMM, MMM, GOOD. "Let me see those," demands senior Branden Robinson (25) of junior Vinnie Stewart, wanting Vinnie's headphones at the "pep-party" hosted by the Varsity Cheerleaders before the last game against Culpeper. "The girls [Varsity Cheerleaders] were so sweet and supportive of us this year and that means a lot to us," said Branden on behalf of the team.

PRACTICE MAKES PERFECT. Senior Ben Syrbe (88) receives a pass thrown by senior Dan Ruppert at a Thursday practice before the game against Stonewall Jackson. Despite not being a starting receiver, practices were "fun as anything," according to Ben. He added, "Jason Heider (32) and Byron Dunham (21) were already set up as starters, so it was hard for me to compete."



Winning As a Unit



Ben Syrbe #88
Douglas Taylor #17
Arnette Thomas #42
Daniel Tryon #16

Lane Zetty #78
Coach Jeff Berry
Head Coach Tom Berry
Coach John Kraus

Coach Pete Lysher

Not Pictured: David Beltran,
Vernon Campbell, Jimmy Cook,
Joe Levister, Jeff Males,
Shahrouz Nouri, Jason Ross, Jeff
Tate Daniel Tryon, Coach
Mondell Hampton, Coach J.C. Hall

WHAT WAS YOUR FAVORITE PART OF THIS SEASON?

"WE WERE ALL BROTHERS--WE ACTED LIKE ONE--AND MOST TEAMS DON'T HAVE THAT."
SENIOR VERNON CAMPBELL (53)

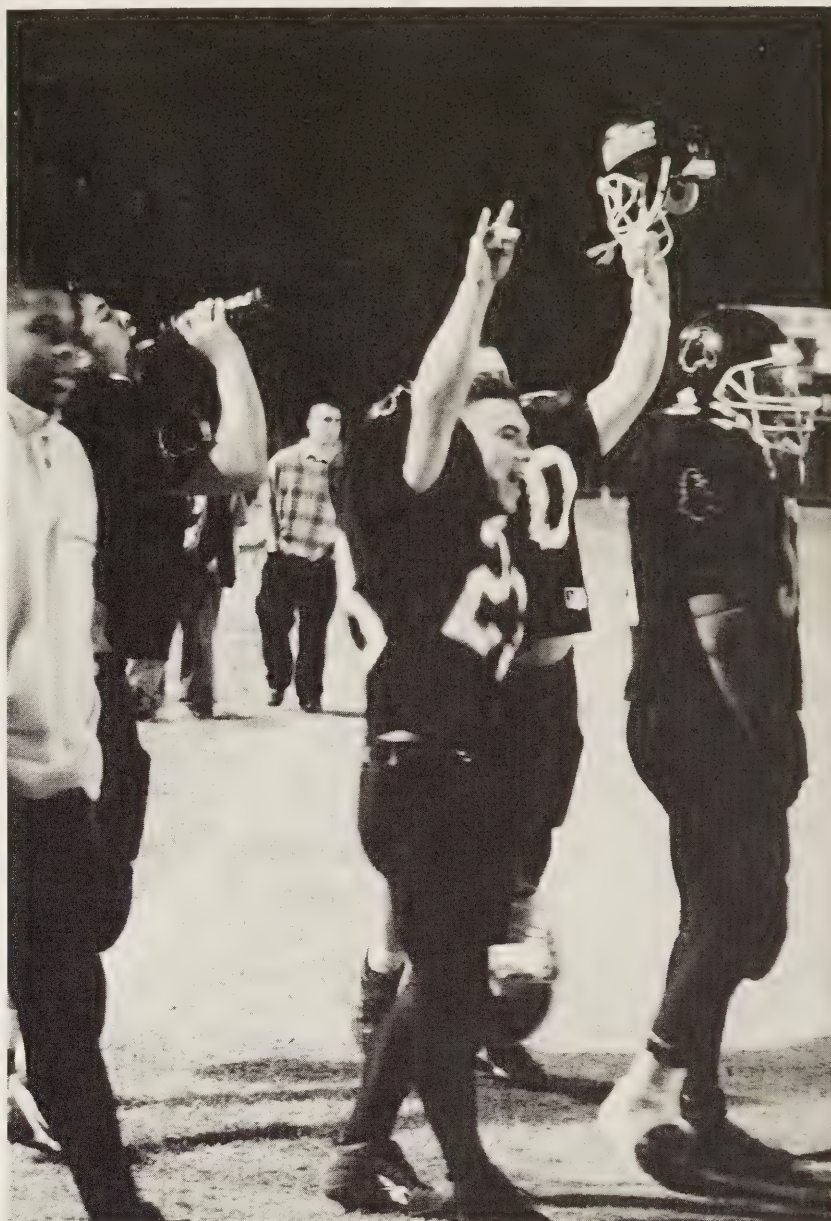
"WE HAD CONSTANT SUPPORT. COMING OFF A WIN, EVERYBODY IS CONGRATULATING EVERYONE, ANY BAD PLAYS WERE OVERLOOKED TO HELP BOOST CONFIDENCE."
SENIOR JEFF TATE (20)

"THE COURTLAND GAME WAS THE BEST, 'CAUSE WE PROVED THAT DANIEL [DAVIS] ISN'T THE ONLY THING KEEPING US GOING!"
JUNIOR SHAHROUZ NOURI (67)

The Varsity Football Team won games with a combined effort, proving the team was made of more than one man.

COMEBACK KIDS. With two minutes and thirty-eight seconds left in the last home JV football game, sophomores Nick Garza (23), Morris Berryman II (57), Will Laney (55), and Orlando Medina (71) cheer on their teammates in their come-from-behind victory against Chancellor. Down 0-19 in the third quarter, the team stepped up in the second half to beat Chancellor 20-19.

PLAY AS A TEAM, EAT AS A TEAM. Sophomores James Williamson, Blair Conaway, David Byars and freshman Brandon Burton receive a helping of spaghetti from Coach Paul Gallagher after school in the commons. The spaghetti sauce was Gallagher's own "special recipe" that he got from his wife's Italian grandmother.



From the coach's desk:

The 1998 JV Blackhawk Football could best be described as determined. The highlight of their season came in the final home game against Chancellor. The JV Hawks refused to die. Sparked by an 80 yard kickoff return, the Blackhawk defense settled down and held the Chargers scoreless for the rest of the game. With less than a minute left in the game, a touchdown gave the Blackhawks the victory. The Blackhawks tried to repeat their come-from behind act the following week against Culpepper, but fell short 34-36. It was a great season for these young men; they really showed a lot of character. I expect great things from them in the future.

Scoreboard

4-2-1



READY OR NOT. After the defense recovered a fumble in the Chancellor game, sophomore quarterback Darnell Washington (1) lines up behind sophomore center Brett Farley (54). Darnell looked over Chancellor's defense to know where to throw or hand off the ball. During the game, teammate Larry Smith (28) ran for three straight touchdowns.



HEAD TO HEAD. Sophomore cornerback Brandon Jackson (24) is getting off the block of his Chancellor opponent while sophomores Brett Farley (54) and Larry Smith (28) pursue the ball.

STRETCH...2...3...4. Sophomore cornerback and wide receiver Blair Conaway (21) helps sophomore tailback Nick Garza (23) stretch his hamstring behind the gym before the home game against Courtland on October 14. In the cold weather, it was important for players to stretch prior to gametime so they would not pull a muscle.

Cheering on a Victory



Leonard Anthony #22
John Arnold #66
David Byars #11
Michael Carosi #87



Andrew Falkenstein #50
Brett Farley #54
Robert Gunning #84
Brandon Jackson #24



Ben McKeon #62
William Rivers #79
Larry Smith #28
Justin Stonehill #40



Ryan Vickery #9
Darnell Washington #1
Brian "Droops" Hunt
Coach Paul Gallagher
Not Pictured: Morris Berryman II,
Brandon Burton, Blair Conaway,
Daniel Cronk, Joseph Ferran, Nick
Garza, Brandon King, Will Laney,
Orlando Medina, James Williamson

A LOOK BACK ON THE JUNIOR VARSITY FOOTBALL SEASON...

"WE HAD A GREAT SEASON. WE WORKED WELL WITH EACH OTHER AND COACH GALLAGHER WAS A GREAT COACH."

SOPHOMORE MIKE CAROSI (87)

"THE BEST GAME WAS AGAINST NORTH STAFFORD BECAUSE LAST YEAR THEY BEAT US, BUT THIS YEAR WE DEMOLISHED THEM 13 TO 3."

SOPHOMORE JUSTIN STONEHILL (40)

"ON THE JV TEAM WE WERE EXPECTED TO DO BETTER AND HAVE THE FRESHMEN LEARN FROM WHAT WE DO. I STEPPED UP IN THE STONEWALL GAME TO SCORE TWO TOUCHDOWNS."

SOPHOMORE BRANDON JACKSON (24)

After a slow start, the JV Football team picked up the pace to have an outstanding season.

Working together well, the Freshman Football team won six out of their seven games for a successful season.

SAY WHAT?

"IN BASKETBALL YOU CAN'T HIT NOBODY, BUT IN FOOTBALL YOU CAN ROUGH THEM UP."

FRESHMAN JAMES RAGSDALE (16)

"OUR BEST GAME WAS AGAINST MASSAPONAX. WE BEAT THEM LIKE 55 TO ALMOST NOTHING. WE REALLY HAD AN EXCELLENT SEASON."

FRESHMAN JUSTON SUMMERVILLE (21)

"WE PLAYED GREAT UNTIL THE LAST GAME WHEN WE DIDN'T PLAY AS A TEAM, BUT I GAVE IT MY ALL. I HAD AN INTERCEPTION, AN 80 YARD KICK RETURN, AND 6 TACKLES."

FRESHMAN JUAN PARKER (11)

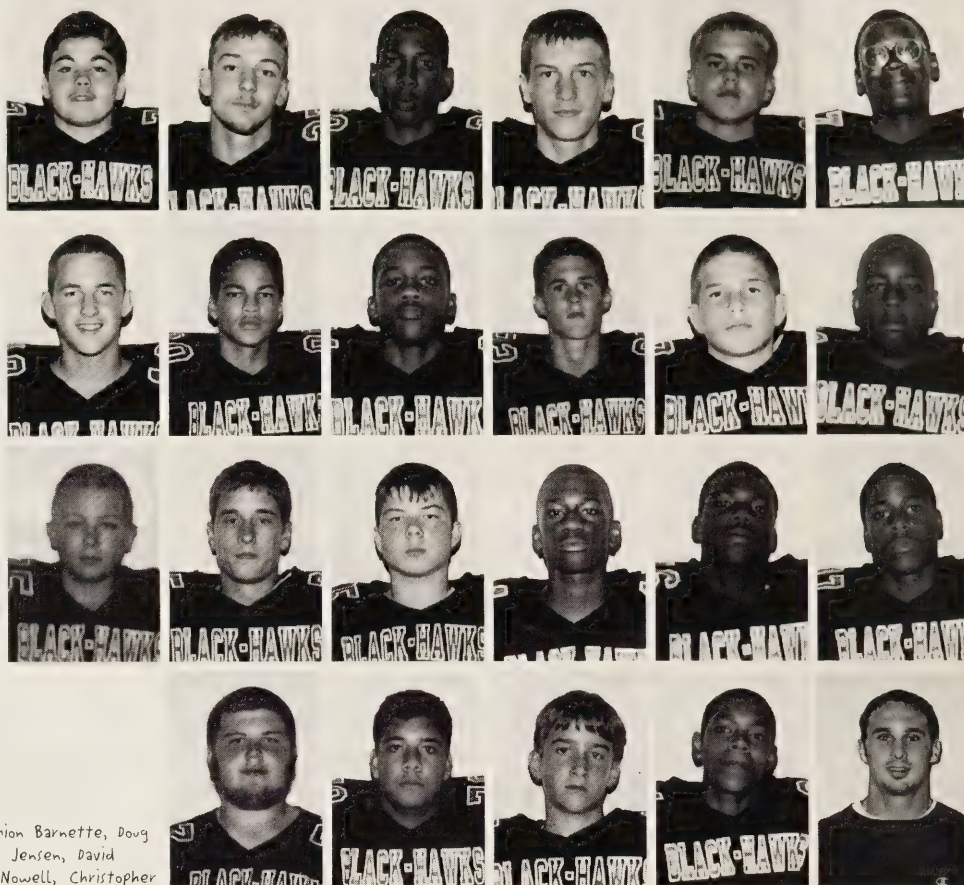
George Barefoot #73
Jescin Beaulieu #37
Rynell Berryman #30
Donnie Caldwell #86
Robert Cannon #65
Edward Carter #87

Kenny Cook #10
Sean Duffie #80
Patrick Farris #84
Josh Flory #82
Jason Holmes #88
Jeffrey Keith #66

Robby Kelly #75
Doug Kittell #25
David Layton #55
Juan Parker #11
James Ragsdale #16
Fitzgerald Sajous #17

Justin Sayers #77
Fredrico Villarreal #60
Michael Wright #47
Charles Yate #60
Coach Aaron Hutter

Not Pictured: Jon Adams, Damion Barnette, Doug Broins, Tray Conaway, Michael Jensen, David Kenner, John Morgan, Henry Nowell, Christopher Ruh, Juston Summerville, Jason Suss, Dean Tate, Coach Jim Ralph



Refuse to Lose



DOWN, SET. At practice on Wednesday, October 20, quarterback Kenny Cook (10) leads the offense with the snap from center Robby Cannon (65) against a scout defense. Preparing for their intercounty rivalry against North Stafford, the freshmen ran the opposing team's offense so they would be ready come gametime.

SPEEDY GONZALEZ. On a breakaway, freshman Dean Tate (22), listed as 5'7" and 133 pounds makes a run for a touchdown in the home game against Massaponax on October 14.





GOTCHA. During warm-ups at the home game against Stafford on October 7, freshman wide receiver Rynell Berryman (30) catches a pass on the twenty yard line. Freshman games, which started at 5:30, were played in the daylight until the end of daylight savings time, when the freshmen played under the lights of the varsity field.

TAKING IT ALL IN. Watching the walk-through of plays at practice, in shorts and shoulder pads, freshmen George Barefoot (50), Josh Flory (82), Robert Kelly (75), Jon Adams (51), and Sean Duffie (80) listen to Coach Jim Ralph. Later in practice, the players had to run hills for not paying attention when they were on the sidelines.



Scoreboard

9/9	vs. Potomac	19-0	W
9/17	@ Osbourn	Cancelled	
		due to weather	
9/23	vs. Stonewall Jackson	34-6	W
10/7	vs. Stafford	42-6	W
10/14	vs. Massaponax	52-12	W
10/21	@ North Stafford	22-58	W
10/28	vs. Chancellor	18-6	W

Record (5-1)

According to Coach Ralph, "Hardworking and dedicated would sum up the football team. Our kids never gave up, they had an incredible desire to be successful. Athletes like these young men make a coach's job easy!"

GRRRRRR. On the sideline of the Massaponax game, during the second quarter, freshman lineman Justin Sayers (77) practices his stance. As a lineman, Justin blocked his defensive opponents and helped get the other linemen pumped up. During freshman games, Varsity lineman, juniors Lane Zetty, David Schantz, and Mike Kessler, came to the sideline and helped the younger players with blocking techniques and difficult defensive schemes.



BREAKING AWAY. In the October 20 game against Chancellor, sophomore Jessica Meadows (19) races against her opponent to obtain control of the ball. Jessica said, "I was confident that I could help the team and I really wanted to win the game." She helped score their only goal for a loss of 3-1.

Scoreboard

9/18	@ Fauqueir	0-1
9/10	vs. Stafford	1-3
9/15	vs. Woodbridge	1-0
	JV	0-0
9/17	vs. Courtland	3-1
	JV	2-0
9/22	@ North Stafford	0-2
	JV	0-4
9/24	vs. Chancellor	3-2
	JV	0-0
10/1	vs. Culpeper	1-0
	JV	2-0
10/6	@ Stafford	0-3
	JV	3-0
10/8	@ Courtland	3-2
	JV	0-1
10/13	vs. North Stafford	0-1
	JV	0-4
10/15	@ Woodbridge	1-0
	JV	1-1
10/20	@ Chancellor	1-3
	JV	3-1
10/22	vs. Culpeper	2-3



It's A Hockey Thing

FIELD HOCKEY FOLLIES...

"I WAS DRIVING THE BALL UP-FIELD AND WHEN I HIT THE BALL, I ACCIDENTALLY HIT A PERSON ON THE OTHER TEAM."
FRESHMAN KRISTINA MARTINO (27)

Michelle Babuschak #26
Casey Bonds #33
Alicia Burns #14
Abbey Cunningham #34
Ashley Dricoll #35
Carly Driscoll #8

Sara Eberhardt #17
Chelsea Gumby #28
Stephanie Hatlem #37
Holly Hewitt #22
Megan Holder #12
Chelsea Jones #1

Meredith Kincaid #15
Krista Lanata #20
Sarah Linnstaedt #13
Sarah Lysher #21
Jessica Meadows #19
Ann Marie Teets #10



The field hockey team fought hard throughout a tough season.



MMM MMM GOOD. During a spaghetti dinner at junior Amanda Meadow's (5) house, seniors Casey Bonds (33) and Jess Constantine (23) share a pasta noodle. The spaghetti dinners were held at the houses of the team captains. When asked what they were discussing Jess said, "We were talking about our favorite Disney movie, *Lady and the Tramp*."

LET'S GET MOVING! At the October 22 game against Culpeper, junior Holly Hewitt (22) waits for the action to move towards her. "I was waiting for the ball to be hit so I could take it down the field and score a goal. I wanted our team to win the game," Holly said. She added, "Practice and planning were key elements in performing well in the game."



Laura Wiederwax #4
Nikki Nevaras, coach
Allison Scarce, asst. Coach
Tonya D'Leary, manager

Not Pictured: Coach Kitty Hughes, Amanda Amerosa, Lisa Anderson, Jess Constantine, Kristina Martino, Amanda Meadows, Wendy Ray, Tracey Reed, Candice Shipp, Lisa Webb, Amiee Winston



LISTEN UP GIRLS! During half time of the October 1 game against Culpeper, Junior Varsity Coach Ms. Nikki Nevaras voices encouraging words to "raise morale of the team." She explained, "Half time is necessary to regroup, to tell the team what's working and what's not. We had a lot working for us in the Culpeper game." Tracey Reed (29) and Aimee Winston (6) followed Ms. Nevaras' instructions and went on to tie the score in the second half, but their efforts were not successful and the team lost the game 3-2. Sarah Linnstaedt said, "Pep talks always pumped up the team and got the adrenaline running. We always played better when the coaches got us excited. If we weren't pumped up for a game it usually showed."

TAKING A BREATHER. During an after school practice in October, senior Kevin Rooney stops to catch his breath after running a relay. To break up the "monotony of practice," each runner on the team ran 800 meters instead of the 3.1 mile course. "They are really fun because you could be having a run and someone could pick up and help you win," remarked Kevin.



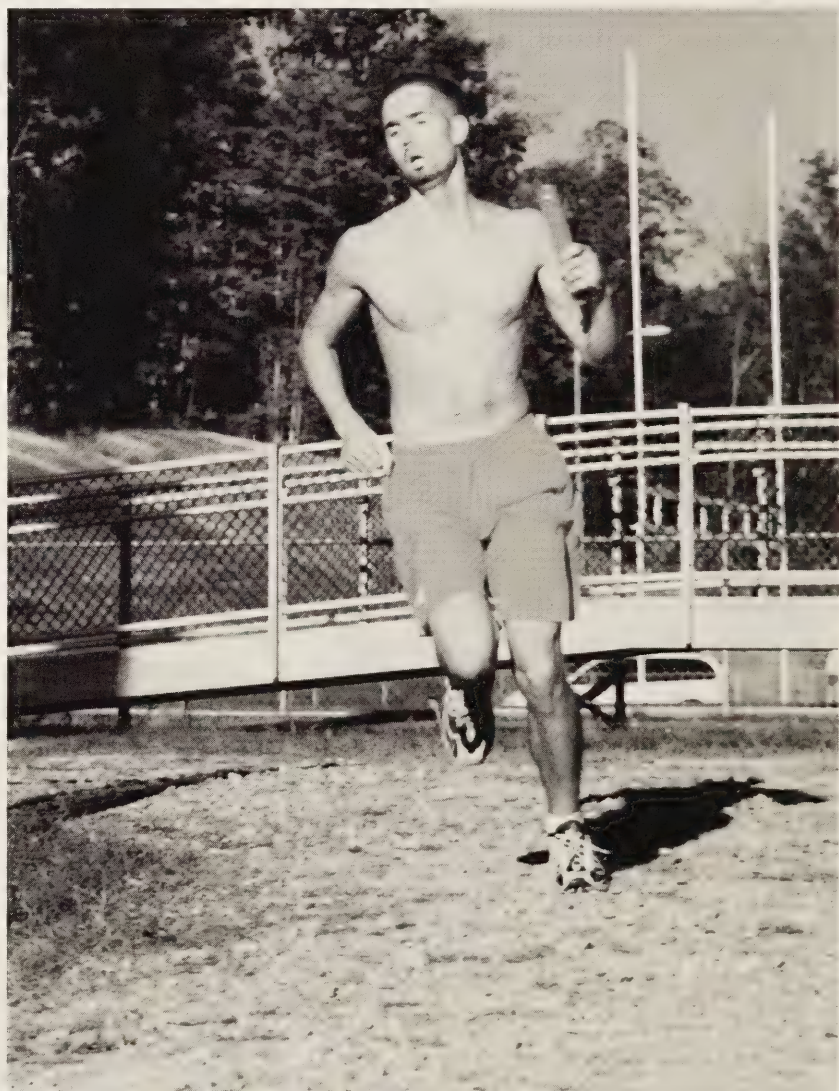
- 9/5 @James Wood Invitational
- 9/12 @Fork Union Invitational
- 9/19 @Woodberry Forest Invitational
- 9/22 @Chancellor
- 9/26 @Great Meadows Invitational
- 9/29 vs. Stafford
- 10/3 @William and Mary Invitational
- 10/6 vs. Courtland
- 10/10 @Bull Run Invitational
- 10/13 @North Stafford
- 10/20 @Culpeper
- 10/24 @Great Meadows Invitational
- 10/29 @District Meet at Culpeper
- 11/5 @Regional Meet at Albermarle

Scoreboard



WARMING UP. Running the last stretch of the track, junior Kristen Munch along with sophomores Katie Winstanley and Bridget Hannon finish the fourth lap of their warm up mile. According to Bridget, "doing our one mile warm-up on the track was sometimes a nice change from our usual trail running." A warm-up was required before the coaches arrived at practice so that time would not be wasted during the practice.

RUN FOREST, RUN. Rounding the corner near the bleachers of the football field, senior Philip Agee finishes his leg of the 800 meter relay. "That was the funnest day of practice because we got to do relays," said Philip. Cross country runners ran relays to "keep up endurance."



Running Fools



POINT AND FLEX. Warming up for practice, senior Christen Connell stretches her legs. It was necessary for Christen and her teammates to warm up before their 3.1 mile run so that they did not pull a muscle. If a runner was injured, it would minimize the chance of earning a varsity letter. To earn a Varsity letter, a runner was required to earn twenty points by running in meets and going to practices. Also, according to Christen, "Warm-ups are a fun time when we get to bond." Sophomore Rachael McIntosh, who sprained her ankle, still came to practices to stretch and cheer the rest of the team on while they ran. According to Rachael, "I still wanted to be as much a part of the team as possible while I was injured."

The Cross Country team ran until they could run no more.



Philip Agee
Deserae Campos
Christen Connell
Colleen Connell
Jim Depew
Mike Glumac



Anthony Hale
James Hardgrave
Jason Hough
Jonathan House
Tasha Lenar
Raygan Ludwig



Vince Mascaranas
Matt McCluskey
Rachael McIntosh
Megan Miller
Kristen Munch
Jeremy Olmstead



Billy Poggi
Kevin Rooney
David Scherr
Kristen Shusko
Joe Trujillo
Danny Vaughan



Ken Vincent
Christina Walsh
Katie Winstanley

Not Pictured:
Ashley Broin, Kevin Davidson,
Ashley Davis, Bridget Hannon,
Mark Thyrring, Thomas
Starkweather

WHY DO YOU RUN CROSS COUNTRY?

"CROSS COUNTRY IS A LOT OF HARD WORK. WE RAN 10 MILES A DAY DURING THE SUMMER, BUT IT ALL PAYS OFF AT THE FINISH LINE."

JUNIOR
KRISTEN MUNCH,

"ALTHOUGH CROSS COUNTRY IS AN INDIVIDUAL SPORT, IT FORCES MANY DIFFERENT PEOPLE TO RECOGNIZE THEIR STRENGTHS AND WEAKNESSES AND COME TOGETHER AS ONE."

SOPHOMORE
RACHAEL MCINTOSH,

"I LIKE CROSS COUNTRY BECAUSE THERE ARE FUN PEOPLE AND WE'RE A GOOD TEAM."

SENIOR
BILLY POGGI,

ONE MORE LAP. Before starting practice on a September afternoon, seniors Michelle Jones, Kelli Snider, and Laura Karr warm up by running five laps around the tennis court. "Most of our practices are very fun, we play games that help beat the heat," said Kelli.

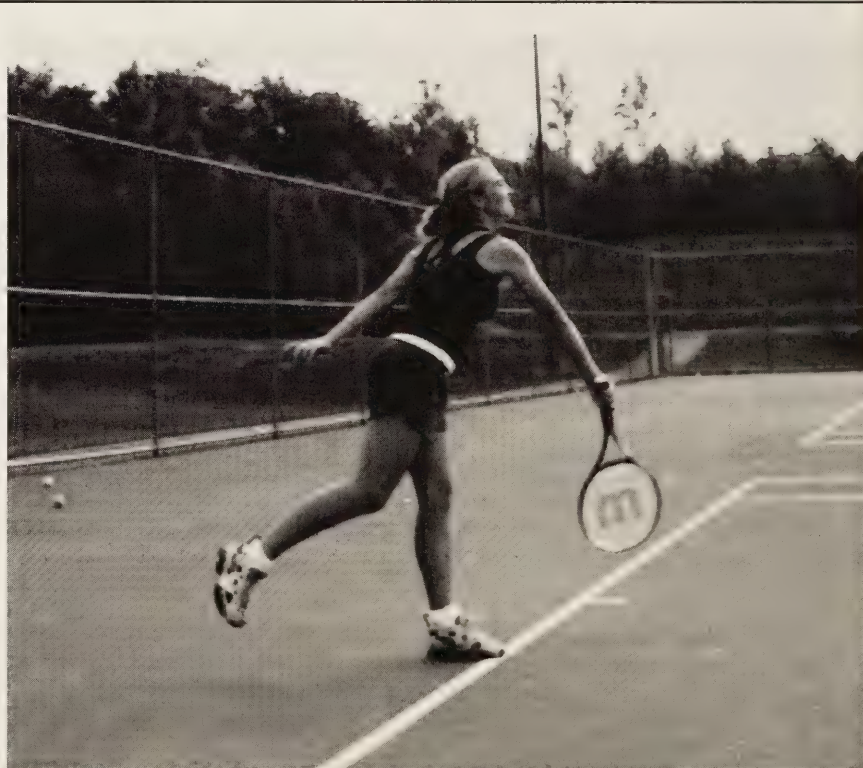
TAKE THAT. During a match against Culpeper senior Laura Karr sends a backhand pass over the net for a point. "My backhand is my most powerful shot," she said. Early into the match Laura realized that she needed to use her secret weapon to win the match against her Culpeper opponent.



9/3	@ Culpeper	4-5
9/8	@ Chancellor	5-4
9/10	@ Stafford	0-9
9/11	Stafford Tennis Tournament	
9/15	vs. Courtland	5-4
9/17	@ North Stafford	3-5
9/22	vs. Culpeper	7-2
9/24	vs. Chancellor	5-4
9/29	vs. Stafford	0-9
10/1	vs. Courtland	5-4
10/6	vs. North Stafford	3-6

Scoreboard

SERVE IT. At the beginning of practice, sophomore Rachel Longman practices her serves by playing a game of 21. She was preparing for an upcoming match against Culpeper. Rachel said, "Power serves are really important because they can either make or break the winning of the match."



The Varsity girls tennis team rose above the rest to win the Stafford Tennis Tournament.



Adrienne Bory
Rachel Carlson
Aarika Couns
Mimi Couns
Heather Cox



Jennifer Jones
Michelle Jones
Jenn Jordan
Laura Karr
Brigitta Larsson



Rachel Longman
Dezaree Rainwaters
Mikhaila Riede
Kelli Snider
Coach Mark Rice

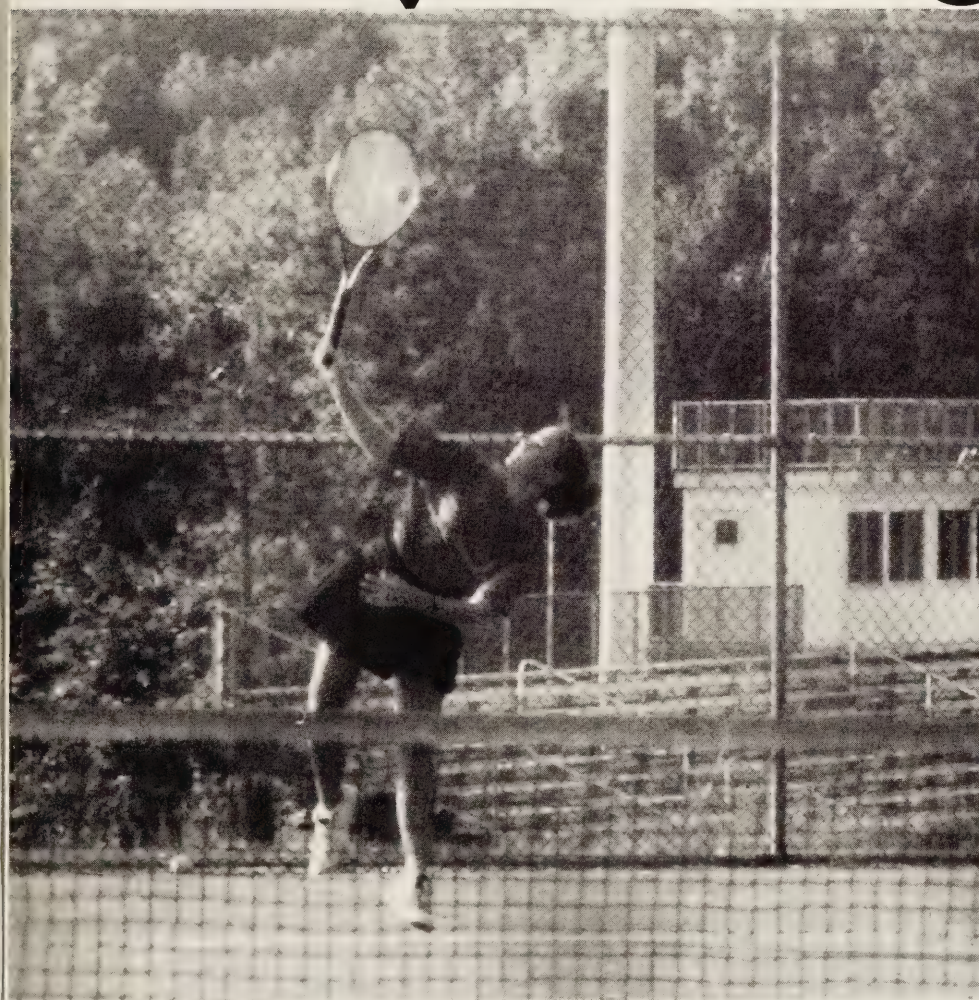
HOW DO YOU FEEL ABOUT YOUR TEAM-MATES?

"I REALLY ENJOYED HAVING MR. RICE AS A COACH. HE MADE US ALL FEEL REALLY CONFIDENT."
JUNIOR ADRIENNE BORY

"ALL OF THE DOUBLES DID REALLY GOOD THIS YEAR."
SENIOR LAURA KARR

"RACHEL CARLSON IS THE BEST DOUBLES PARTNER IN THE WORLD! I LOVE HER."
SENIOR JENNY JONES

Dedicated Lady Hawks



TAKE MY ADVICE. Before a match against Courtland senior Michelle Jones takes some advice from Coach Mark Rice. "Coach Mark Rice is a very good coach, and he is very dedicated to his coaching which makes us want to work a little harder on the court," commented Michelle.

ACE. At a home match against Culpeper, junior Adrienne Bory serves an ace that gives her an early advantage over her opponent. Adrienne has "loved" her season this year. "All of the players were friends and unified which made the season fun. I have really enjoyed playing on the team and I will really miss it," says Adrienne.

The Brooke Point Golf team finished second in the district

WHAT WAS THE MOST EXCITING PART OF THE GOLF SEASON?

"KEEPING THE NUMBER ONE SEED THROUGHOUT MY SENIOR YEAR, AND SHOOTING A 37 AT CULPEPER DURING A DISTRICT MATCH."

SENIOR BRIAN HOOD

"WHEN WE BROKE THE NINE-HOLE RECORD AT AQUIA IN A NON-DISTRICT MATCH."

SOPHOMORE JOE HOLT

"WHEN I SHOT MY INDIVIDUAL MEDAL AT LEE'S HILL AGAINST TWO OF THE BETTER TEAMS IN THE DISTRICT."

SENIOR CLAY CAMPBELL

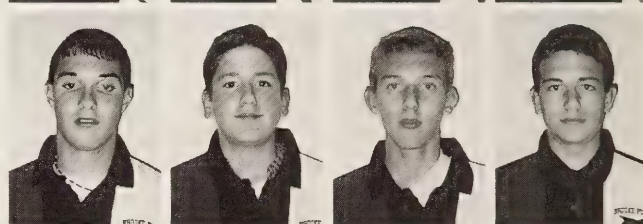
Brian Hood
Clay Campbell
Josh Arthur
Ian Matthews



Matt O'Driscoll
Joe Holt
Ben Rutherford
John Stroff



Tim Martino
Jason Barg
Scott Coomes
Matt Hill



Not pictured:
Coach Bryan Hackett
Coach Ben Forbes

Driven for Success



DRIVE IT. While practicing at the Aquia Harbour Golf Course, junior Tim Martino hits a long drive. "When you're a pretty good distance from the hole the long driving practice really comes in handy." The golf team practiced most days from three until five in the afternoon.

WHO TURNED ON THE SPRINKLERS? While trying to putt at the Aquia Harbour Golf Course, senior Brian Hood puts his foot over the sprinkler to stop the water. "At 5:15 every day the sprinklers go off on the fourth hole. I just happened to be putting when the sprinklers started going off, so I put my foot over it so the other golfers could putt" said Brian.





JUST PUTTING AROUND. At a golf match against North Stafford and Stafford junior Josh Arthur putts his ball into the hole. "I was trying to make that putt to further put my opponents into the ground." With Josh's help Brooke Point won the match with a score of 189.

WHICH WAY WILL IT GO? During a golf match at Aquia Harbour senior Clay Campbell lines up his birdie putt and shoots the ball into the hole. "I was studying my putt because in golf every stroke counts," explained Clay.



Scoreboard

8/5	Halifax Tournament	
8/13	@ Aquia Harbour	BP162
8/17	Heritage Tournament	
8/24	@ Lee's Hill	BP60
8/27	Quantico Tournament	
9/1	@ Culpeper	BP167
9/16	@ Aquia Harbour	BP189
9/17	@ Aquia Harbour	BP165
9/21	@ Lee's Hill	BP176
9/23	@ Forrest Greens	BP178

"I am very proud of the Golf Team for their great success this year. Next year will be even better."

Coach Brian Hackett



FORE. After perfecting his stance, sophomore Matt O'Driscoll takes a swing at the ball. "It's a pretty tough hole because it's narrow and you have to have a straight drive." The golf team practiced this hole quite frequently.

DON'T MOVE. Waiting for the commands from Drum Major Phillip Kinstada, Junior Linda Bolling, and sophomores Jessica Martin, and Katherine Peck stand at attention. The color guard kept their flags still when raised because the flags were most visible to an audience.

FOCUS. At practice on Wednesday, October 8, sophomore Kelley Fitzpatrick and senior Brian Shelton stand at attention. The band was preparing for a competition at Lee-Davis High School and had to practice staying in unison.



Music to your Ears

WHAT WAS YOUR FAVORITE COMPETITION THIS YEAR?

"MY FAVORITE COMPETITION WAS LEE DAVIS BECAUSE WE DID OUR BEST AND THE DRUM LINE GOT SECOND PLACE, GO DRUM LINE!"

FRESHMAN
RICHARD DAVIS

"MY FAVORITE COMPETITION WAS THE NORTH STAFFORD INVITATIONAL BECAUSE IT WAS OUR FIRST PERFORMANCE IN FRONT OF A JUDGE AND OUR BEST ALL YEAR."

SENIOR
STEPHANIE STOUT

Chris Allen
Brian Baitis
Heidi Baitis
Linda Bolling
Christen Bowker
Stephanie Breckenridge



Jinean Carabai
Brigid Cepauskas
Courtney Coe
Jose Cuadrado
Scarlet Dangerfield
Jennifer Daugherty



Richard Davis
Bree Dietrich
Shannon Doran
Alison Durham
Jessica Eierman
Caroline Emerson



Paul Emerson
Carlos Fernandez
Kelley Fitzpatrick
Chris Garland
Thomas Gibson
Natasha Glover



Mackenzie Hagwood
Michael Hernandez
Matt Hughes
Melissa Hummer
Emily Hunter
Amber Jenkins





CAN YOU SEE ME? After school, on their way to the underclassmen parking lot from the band room, sophomores Chris Rogers and Matt Hughes lead the band to practice. The drum line marched first and was responsible for "keeping the tempo" for the rest of the band. "The drum line is the heart of the band," commented Chris. He added, "we really worked hard to come together as one this year."

Scoreboard

9/26	North Stafford	2nd
9/26	Hermitage Classic Competition	4th
10/10	Lee-Davis Competition	3rd
10/17	Sherando Invitational	6th
10/31	VBODA Festival	2-excellent



ALRIGHT! After a key tackle in the September 18 home football game against Osbourn, freshman Kathleen Malchow celebrates by jumping on the bleachers. Band members supported the football team and cheered after key plays during the game.

THAT SOUNDS GOOD. Warming up before their halftime performance, sophomores Brigid Cepauskas and Lucille McEese tune up their saxophones by playing scales. Band members had to make sure their instruments were "in tune" before every performance so that the sound quality would be good.

HEATING UP. At the Homecoming football game, sophomores Kelley Fitzpatrick, Megan Kokensparger, Amy Jennings, freshman Kim Ward, and senior Amy Otto, keep their instruments warm as they wait to perform. This was the first time the band performed a new arrangement of "The Star Spangled Banner," with more modern harmonies.

FRIENDLY ADVICE. Before the last performance of the season, senior drum major Heidi Britis consults two Marine Drum and Bugle Corps advisers. Heidi was asking for advice on how to salute the audience that night. "The Marines helped out by being there while we practiced both drill and music," Heidi said.



READY...AIM...FIRE.

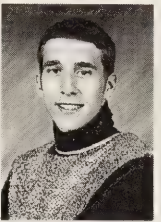
Celebrating a fumble recovery in the football game against Osbourn City, freshman Rodney Johnson shoots an imaginary arrow into the air, as senior Chris Allen plays his drum with the cheers of the crowd. Chris commented, "Being a senior in marching band is great! Everyone looks up to us. We get to load buses to competitions first, and most importantly, we get to leave our legacy to the underclassmen. We get to leave the band a little better than we found it and that's what it's all about." After touchdowns, Chris led the cheers with the rest of the marching band.





STANDING PROUD. For the first time ever, freshman Jamail Matthews, and seniors Shannon Doran, and Stephanie Stout perform "The National Anthem." Jamail, Shannon, and Stephanie played the baritone, a bass instrument in the brass section.

MOMMY DEAREST. As their names are called on Senior Night, senior drum major Ann Kim and her mother, Adrienne Kim step forward while senior drum major Philip Keirstead and his father David Keirstead observe. The last game of the football season was designated as Senior Night, and gave senior band members a chance to be recognized with their parents.



Amy Jennings
Rodney Johnson
Chris Jones
Philip Keirstead



Ann Kim
Meghan Kokensparger
Leigh Landress
Jamie Long



Amanda Lovell
Jennifer Lovell
Kat Malchow
Chris Marshall



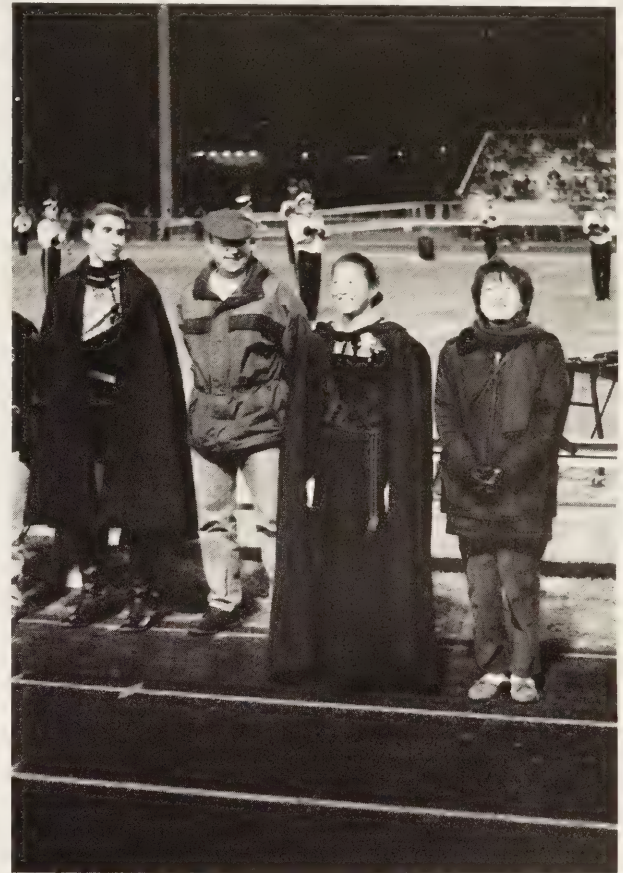
Jessica Martin
Kim Matson
Danny Matthews
Jamal Matthews



Joel Matthews
Chris McCullough
Megan McCullough
Lucille McLeese



Michelle McLeese
Mindy Mercer
Arielle Molino
Ibrahima Ndiaye



SPOT LIGHT ON ANN...

-REHEARSALS WERE SOMETHING THAT HELPED EVERYONE GET THROUGH THE LONG SCHOOL DAY. THE BAND ALL GATHERED IN THE BAND ROOM AFTER SCHOOL TO MARCH DOWN TO THE INFAMOUS PRACTICE FIELD.

-THIS YEAR, LIKE NO OTHER, THE BAND CONTINUED REHEARSALS RAIN OR SHINE. FOR THE FIRST TIME NOT A SINGLE MEMBER OF THE MARCHING BLACKHAWKS WHINED ABOUT GETTING SLOPPY WET.

-“BLEEP” WAS THE BAND’S INSPIRATIONAL WORD BEFORE COMPETITIONS AND OTHER PERFORMANCES.

Loud and Clear

CHILLI TODAY, HOT TAMALE. Preparing for their halftime performance of "First Knight," freshmen Kathleen Malchow and Caroline Emerson blow on their hands to keep warm before playing their xylophones. They were members of "the pit," a section of the band that was not able to march because of their stationary instruments.

PRACTICE MAKES PERFECT. At practice on September 9, sophomore Kelley Fitzpatrick, senior Amy Otto, sophomores Amy Jennings, Meghan Kokensparger, senior Eric Waugh, and sophomore Catherine Turpyn wait for instructions. The band practiced in formation to simulate competition.



Sounding off

FROM THE DIRECTOR...

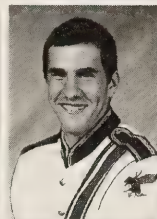
THE MARCHING BLACKHAWKS HAD AN EXCITING YEAR OF COMPETITIONS AND PERFORMANCES. THROUGHOUT THE SCHOOL YEAR, THE BAND PROGRAM HAS CONTINUED TO SHOW IMPROVEMENT. FROM OUR OCTOBER CONCERT, TO THE END OF THE YEAR, EVERY PERFORMANCE SHOWCASED A GROUP OF DEDICATED YOUNG MUSICIANS WILLING TO WORK LONG HOURS TO REACH THEIR GOALS. FROM SYMPHONIC BAND TO PERCUSSION ENSEMBLE, WIND ENSEMBLE TO JAZZ BAND, EACH GROUP MADE THEIR MARK ON THE 1998-1999 SCHOOL YEAR. TOGETHER, THE STUDENTS AND THE BAND ARE CONTINUING TO BUILD A TRADITION OF MUSICAL EXCELLENCE FOR STAFFORD COUNTY.



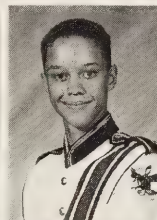
MAKE IT COUNT. Addressing the Marching Blackhawks before their last performance of the year, band director Mr. Doug Armstrong tells the band to "Make it a good one." He added, "The band practiced, we worked hard, and we had fun!"



Adam Newman
Amy Otto
Mark Otto
Katherine Peck
Tabitha Phillips



Chris Rodgers
Amber Roth
Susan Scott
Joshua Shellenberger
Bryan Shelton



Alice Shin
Stephanie Stout
Danny Tajalle
Jarrod Taylor
Jason Taylor



Catherine Turpyn
Kim Ward
Erik Waugh
Tiffany Whitehorn
Stephanie Woolls



Chris Yurchik
Doug Armstrong,
director
Ann Jennings,
assistant director

KEEP THE BEAT. Playing his Timpani drums at the home football game against county rival North Stafford, freshman Richard Davis maintains the beat of the song for the rest of the band. It was important for the drum line to "keep the beat" because the other band members used it to keep their movements accurate.



SAIL ON TO VICTORY. Waving their flags, junior Amber Roth, sophomores Jessica Martin, Katherine Peck, and Jessica Eierman celebrate a touchdown made by the Varsity Football team at the home game on September 18 against Osborn. After every touchdown, the band and color guard played the "Fight Song" to encourage the team.

BE PREPARED. Junior Chris McCollough and sophomore Scarlet Dangerfield take a breath in between songs. Chris carried a water bottle on his belt for "easy access." Chris commented, "practices were pretty hectic and we needed to focus and stay on task. We didn't have a lot of time for water breaks so I carried my water bottle with me."

The Varsity Boys Basketball Team used their defense to compete with every team in the district.

WHAT WAS YOUR FAVORITE PART OF THE SEASON?

"WHEN I MADE THE LAY UP IN THE O.P. GAME THAT BROKE 100 AND SET A SCHOOL RECORD."

SENIOR
GEOFF GOODALE (30)

"IN THE STAFFORD GAME I PASSED THE BALL TO KEVIN AND BEFORE HE SHOT THE 3, HE SAID I'M ON FIRE."

SENIOR
JASON NEAL (42)

Melvin Allen #14
Kevin Battle #24
Chris Behrens #44
Nick Blake #40
Daniel Davis #5
Vincent Hunt #34

Pierre Lacey #4
Chris Logan #20
Jason Neal #42
Danny Tryon #22
Tim Tryon #3
Joe Kania, Head Coach

Andy Hayes, Asst. Coach
Jenny Folks, manager
Brian Hunt, manager
Chris McCollough, manager
Amanda Meadows, manager
Katherine Wallace, manager

Not Pictured: Geoff Goodale



Defense Wins



DRIVING TO THE HOOP. With six seconds remaining on the clock and down by two points, senior Kevin Battle (24) looks to make a crucial lay up. Kevin made the shot making the score 53 - 53 and forcing overtime. The team won 65 - 61.

TEXT BOOK DEFENSE. In defensive stance, junior Melvin Allen (14) guards his player. During this game against Hylton at home, the Black Hawks defense paid off as they beat Hylton with a score of 89 - 55. Melvin explained, "Playing at the shooting guard position, you must be able to defend, seeing the defender's chest and not watching the ball. If you watch the ball you will get crossed."





STEALING TIME. During the fourth quarter at Osbourn City, senior Tim Tryon (3) realizes the team needs to score and attempts to steal the ball from Osbourn's guard. Despite the team's efforts, they lost, bringing their record to 6 and 1. "As a captain I felt it was my duty to spark the team on defense by ripping my opponent every time he touches the ball," commented Tim.

SLAM DUNK. Early in the Osbourn City game, junior Vince Hunt (34) dunks the ball and is cheered by the visiting crowd. "I love to dunk because one spectacular one could change the flow of the game and get the crowd in it. I also feel that my jumping ability is a great asset to me because it helps me to rise above my opponent and makes my scoring a lot easier," said Vince.



Scoreboard

12/1	vs. Stonewall Jackson	71-61	W
12/2	@ Osbourn Park	102-53	W
12/7	vs. Osbourn City	69-53	W
12/8	@ Stonewall Jackson	78-69	W
12/11	vs. Osbourn Park	67-43	W
12/15	vs. Hylton	89-5	W
12/16	@ Osbourn City	61-70	L
12/21	@ Hylton	78-80	L
12/28	vs. Harding (WV)	60-75	L
12/29	vs. Capital (WV)	63-69	L
1/5	vs. Courtland	66-58	W
1/12	@ Chancellor	62-64	L
1/15	vs. Stafford	65-61	W
1/19	vs. Culpeper	80-60	W
1/22	@ North Stafford	53-54	L
1/29	@ Culpeper	51-64	L
2/2	vs. Chancellor	60-59	W
2/5	@ Stafford	54-57	L
2/9	@ Courtland	61-62	L
2/12	vs. North Stafford	50-58	L
2/16	vs. Stafford (QF)	73-53	W
2/19	@ Courtland (SF)	55-60	L

PEP TALK. During the Courtland game, Head Coach Joe Kania calls a timeout to talk over the next play and to give the players a short rest. This particular game against Courtland was important because it was the first district game, and they were picked to be the Black Hawk's main competition. "In timeouts we talk over plays, which are especially helpful in tough situations," said junior Nick Blake (40).



LISTEN UP GIRLS! With only seconds left in the home game against Chancellor, junior guard Erin Wederbrook (14) and sophomore guard Krista Lanata (20) listen to Coach Sonya Williams' plan of attack. "She really knows her stuff. She teaches us that basketball is not just physical, but that it is also mental," Erin commented.

IT'S MINE! Dodging a Hylton player, junior forward Becky Campbell (22) jumps to save the ball before it goes out of bounds. "We played hard and it payed off. They were tough opponents," Becky said. The girls won the game with a score of 44-38.



Take it to the Hoop

HOW DO YOU FEEL ABOUT YOUR OVERALL SEASON PERFORMANCE?

"WE WORKED REALLY HARD
THIS YEAR AND IT PAYED OFF
IN OUR RECORD. WE ARE
ALL REALLY CLOSE."

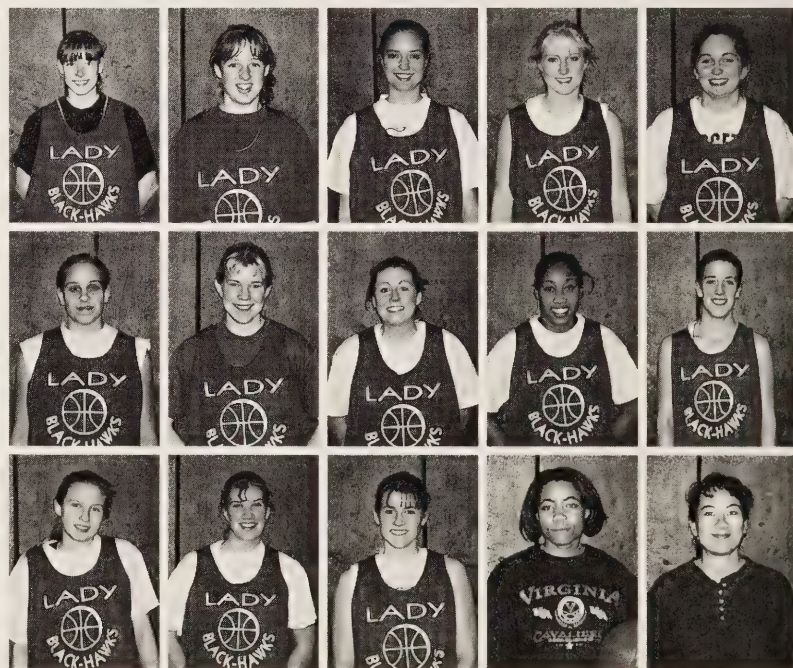
JUNIOR AMY CARLSON (#44)

"WE HAVE FINALLY COME
TOGETHER AND STARTED
PLAYING AS A TEAM."
SOPHOMORE MELISSA
BARNES (#12)

Melissa Barnes #12
Michelle Barnes #24
Ashley Broin #42
Becky Campbell #22
Amy Carlson #44

Jessica Constantine #34
Abbey Cunningham #5
Krista Lanata #20
Tiffany Lloyd #4
Wendy Ray #32

Amy Sandiford #30
Katie Smith #40
Erin Wederbrook #14
Coach Sonya Williams
Asst. Coach Alicia Skeens



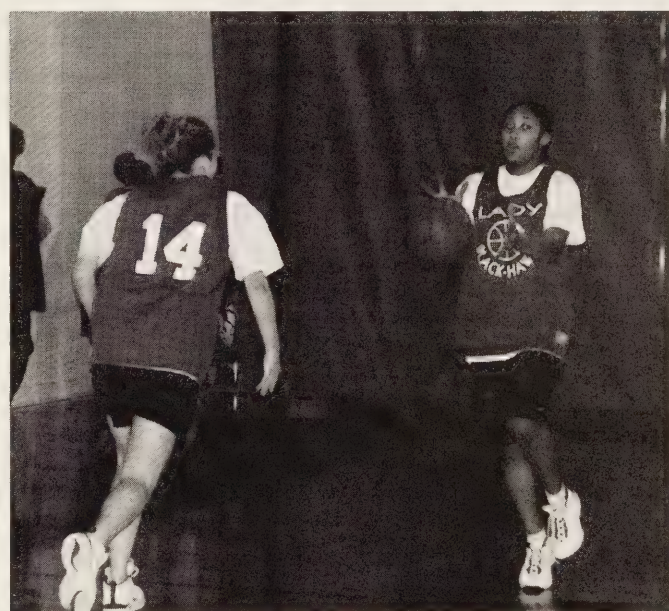
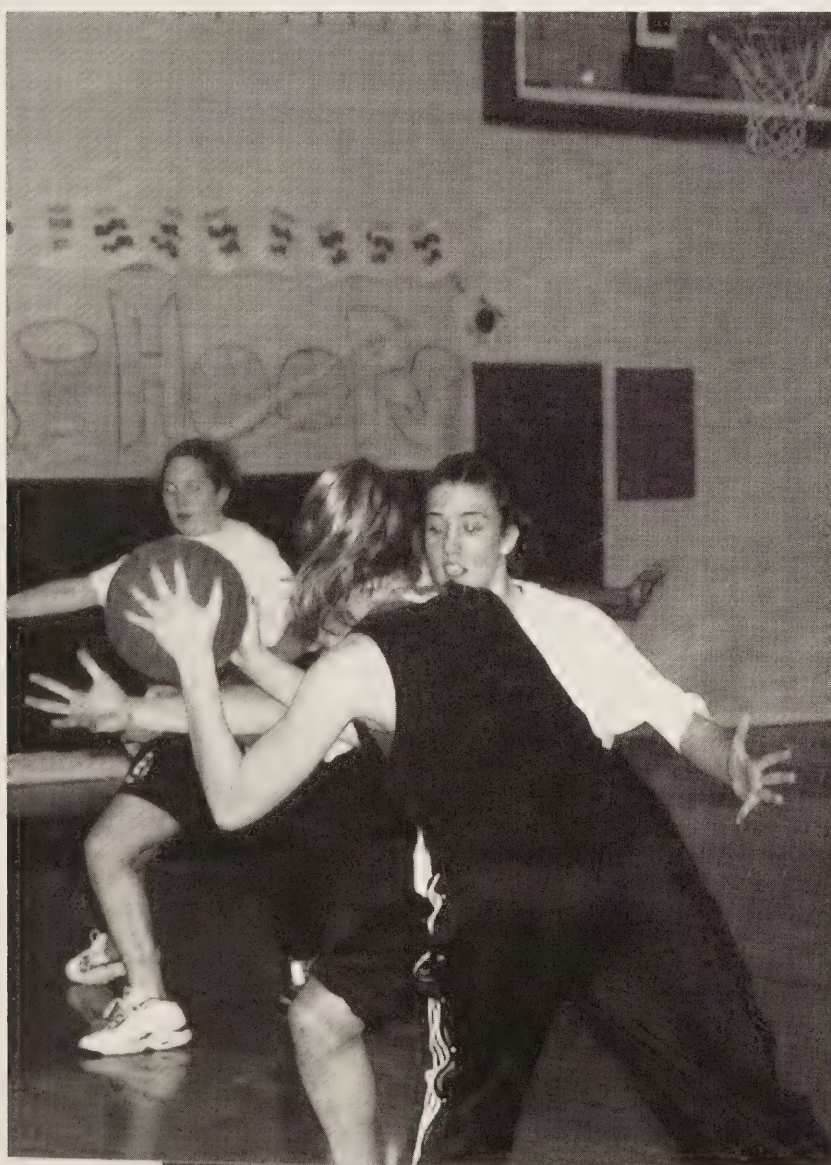
The Varsity girls came together to play "As One"



NOTHING BUT NET. Standing at the free throw line, senior forward and center Katie Smith (40) attempts to make a basket, as teammates senior Melissa Barnes (12) and junior forward Becky Campbell (22) look on. Katie got to make a free throw shot because she was fouled by a Hylton player. "Our goal is eighty percent, so we really try hard to get it in our games or else we have to run," Katie said.

Scoreboard

12/1	vs. Stonewall Jackson	46-30	W
12/2	vs. Osbourn Park	54-43	W
12/7	vs. Osbourn City	45-50	L
12/8	@ Stonewall	55-36	W
12/11	@ Osbourn Park	43-38	W
12/15	@ Hylton	42-38	W
12/16	@ Osbourn City	40-44	L
12/21	vs. Hylton	44-38	W
1/6	@ Courtland	44-53	L
1/11	vs. Woodbridge	23-66	L
1/12	vs. Chancellor	55-50	W
1/15	vs. Stafford	51-48	W
1/20	@ Culpeper	45-43	W
1/22	@ North Stafford	42-67	L
1/29	vs. Culpeper	50-47	W
2/1	@ Woodbridge	44-86	L
2/2	@ Chancellor	41-39	W
2/5	@ Stafford	42-47	L
2/9	vs. Courtland	42-48	L
2/12	vs. North Stafford	51-46	W
2/16	Culpeper	49-46	W
2/18	vs. North Stafford	45-60	L



CATCH! While doing drills at an after-school practice, junior guard Erin Wederbrook (14) tosses the ball to junior forward Tiffany Lloyd (4). Practices were held everyday after school at either 2:30 or 4:15, depending on the week. Tiffany said, "If the ball touches the ground we have to do sprints, so that motivates us not to drop it."

THE WALL. During a practice before the double header against Stafford, senior guard Wendy Ray (32) stops junior guard and forward Ashley Brain (42) from passing the ball. The team had an hour of practice before the game so Coach Sonya Williams could help them perfect any weak spots.

SHOOT IT. Realizing he is open, sophomore Mike Carosi (5th) shoots a jump shot. Because players were encouraged to shoot when they had the opportunity, they worked "extensively" in practice to perfect their shots. Mike normally played the post, the position closest to the basket, but was open for the jump shot because of the offensive play that was used. Despite his efforts, Mike missed the shot.



12/1	vs. Stonewall Jackson	69-59	W
12/2	@ Osbourn Park	47-43	W
12/7	vs. Osbourn City	56-53	W
12/8	@ Stonewall Jackson	59-45	W
12/11	vs. Osbourn Park	59-57	W
12/15	vs. Hylton	50-42	W
12/16	@ Osbourn City	55-59	L
12/21	@ Hylton	39-59	L
1/5	vs. Courtland	64-53	W
1/12	@ Chancellor	44-32	W
1/15	vs. Culpeper	42-48	L
1/21	vs. North Stafford	51-52	L
1/29	@ Culpeper	65-64	W
2/2	vs. Chancellor	55-35	W
2/4	vs. Stafford	65-64	W
2/9	@ Courtland	54-56	L
2/10	@ Stafford	48-49	L
2/11	@ North Stafford	65-60	W

Scoreboard



FLOOR LEADER. Protecting the ball from his opponent, junior Sean Courtney (42) sets up an offensive play. As a point guard, Sean was responsible for being "the leader on the court." Sean commented, "I like to play the guard position because I get to show off my dribbling ability."

FEED THE POST. Yelling commands to his teammates, sophomore Darnell Washington (24) tries to pass the ball over his Courtland opponent to his teammate Stacy Jones (52). During the game, players were told to score when they were open, but Darnell said, "I saw the open post man, so I decided to pass him the ball for the easy lay-up."



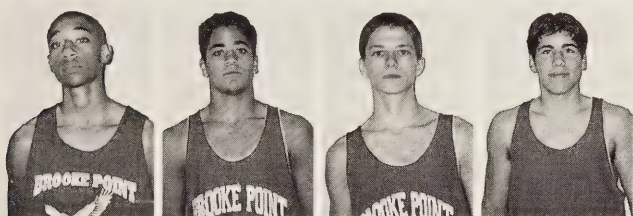


AND ONE! While going up for a lay-up during the home game against Culpeper, sophomore Brett Farley (34) gets fouled by his opponent. During a game, when a player was fouled after making a basket, they were allowed to shoot a free throw. Brett made the layup as well as the free throw, to complete a three point play.

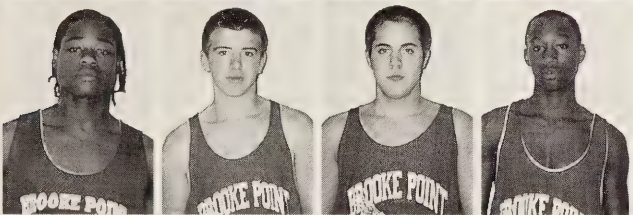
WHO'S OPEN. While sophomore P.J. Kania (22) waits to receive the ball from the referee, he calls out the in bounds play to his teammates. Playing the small forward position, P.J. was assigned to pass the ball in bounds. P.J. commented, "We used in bound plays to get the ball in bounds and to get a quick two points."



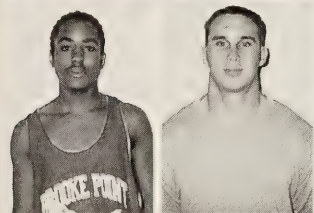
Pass The Rock!



Jarod Butler #30
Mike Carosi #50
Chris Dudley #44
Brett Farley #34



Andrew Jones #20
Stacy Jones #52
P.J. Kania #22
Wayne McReynolds #14



Darnell Washington #24
Coach Aaron Hutter

Not Pictured: Sean
Courtney, Matt Wade

WHAT WAS YOUR FAVORITE PART OF THIS SEASON?

"MY FAVORITE PART OF THE SEASON WAS DURING PRACTICE WHEN COACH HUTTER AND JERRY [BUTLER] WOULD JOKE ON EACHOTHER BACK AND FORTH."

SOPHOMORE STACY JONES (52)

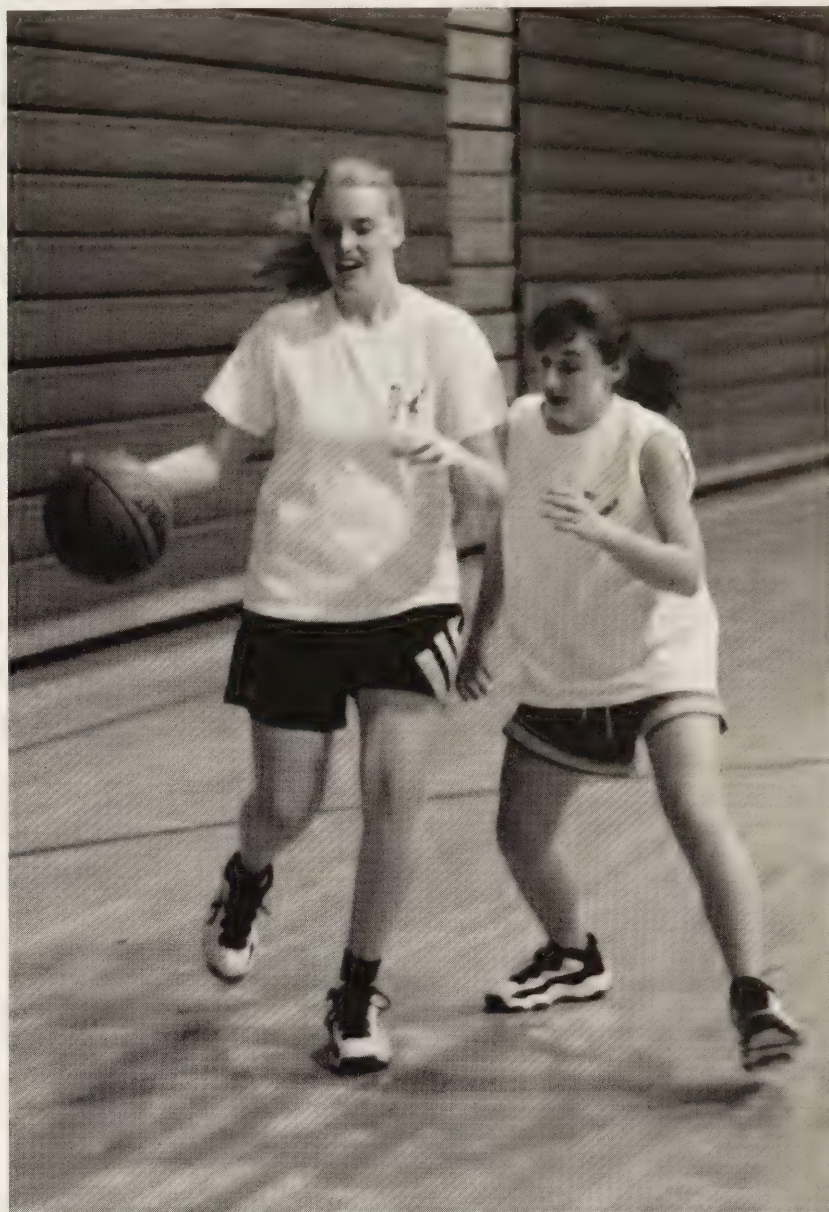
"THIS WHOLE SEASON WAS GREAT. WE HAD A GREAT TEAM THIS YEAR!"

SOPHOMORE WAYNE MCREYNOLDS (14)

**Accomplishing their feats was no easy task, but the boys
JV Basketball Team came out on top.**

STICK TO YOUR MAN. At a January practice after school, sophomore Amanda Chichester (52) works on her offensive skills while Karen Brady (10) plays defense. During practice, the team played against each other to simulate a game.

PRACTICE SHOT. Poised during halftime at the home game against Hylton, sophomore Bridget Heller (20) prepares to shoot. After a pep talk from Coach Julie Johnston, the team went out on the court and warmed up to prepare for the second half of the game.



12/1	vs. Stonewall	31-36	L
12/2	vs. Osbourn Park	32-30	W
12/7	vs. Osbourn City	35-17	W
12/8	@ Stonewall	26-14	W
12/11	@ Osbourn Park	29-34	L
12/15	@ Hylton	36-60	L
12/16	@ Osbourn City	21-17	W
12/21	vs. Hylton	23-33	L
1/6	@ Courtland	32-26	W
1/11	vs. Woodbridge	33-42	L
1/12	vs. Chancellor	31-39	L
1/20	vs. Culpeper	35-34	W
1/22	@ North Stafford	30-28	W
1/29	vs. Culpeper	26-44	L
2/1	@ Woodbridge	13-50	L
2/2	@ Chancellor	29-40	L
2/5	vs. Stafford	29-39	L
2/9	vs. Courtland	31-25	W
2/12	@ Stafford	20-36	L
2/16	vs. North Stafford	38-29	W

Scoreboard

"IT'S ALL IN THE WRIST." As sophomore Melanie Enos (14) takes her foul shot, sophomores Karen Brady (10), Amanda Chichester (52), and Joanna Emerson (44) wait for the rebound. Melanie made the shot, adding to her team's 21-16 victory over Stonewall Jackson.



The JV Girls Basketball Team succeeded in reaching their aspirations.



Sarah Athing #40
Michelle Babuschak #50
Karen Brady #10
Amanda Chichester #52
Rebecca Dayton #34

Joanna Emerson #44
Melanie Enos #14
Bridget Heller #20
Elizabeth Huntley #24
Angela Plummer #42

Mikhaila Riede #12
Coach Julie Johnston

WHAT WAS YOUR FAVORITE PART OF THE SEASON?

"MY FAVORITE PART OF THE SEASON WAS WHEN SARAH ATHING (40) FINALLY MADE A BASKET IN OUR LAST GAME AGAINST NORTH STAFFORD."

SOPHOMORE MIKHAILA RIEDE (12)

"IN THE LAST GAME AGAINST NORTH STAFFORD, WE REALLY WORKED HARD AND PULLED TOGETHER AS A TEAM AND HELD OFF TO BEAT THEM."

SOPHOMORE SARAH ATHING (40)

Dribble down the Court...



TAKE IT DOWN. Looking for an open teammate, sophomore Angela Plummer (42) waits to pass the ball. Angela made the pass during this January 11 home game against Woodbridge and led to the team to their next basket. Despite her efforts, the team lost the game with a score of 29-34.

COOL DOWN. Sophomores Joanna Emerson (44) and Elizabeth Huntley (24) position themselves against the wall in the gym at the end of an after-school practice on Wednesday January 13, taking slow, deep breaths. The team performed this exercise at the end of every practice to return their heart rate to normal after it was raised in practice.

The Freshmen boys showed their skills to the crowd.

HOW DO YOU PUMP UP FOR A GAME?

"I LIKE TO LISTEN TO
LOUD MUSIC 'CAUSE IT
GETS ME IN THE MOOD
TO PLAY."

FRESHMAN
THOMAS MARCY
(45)

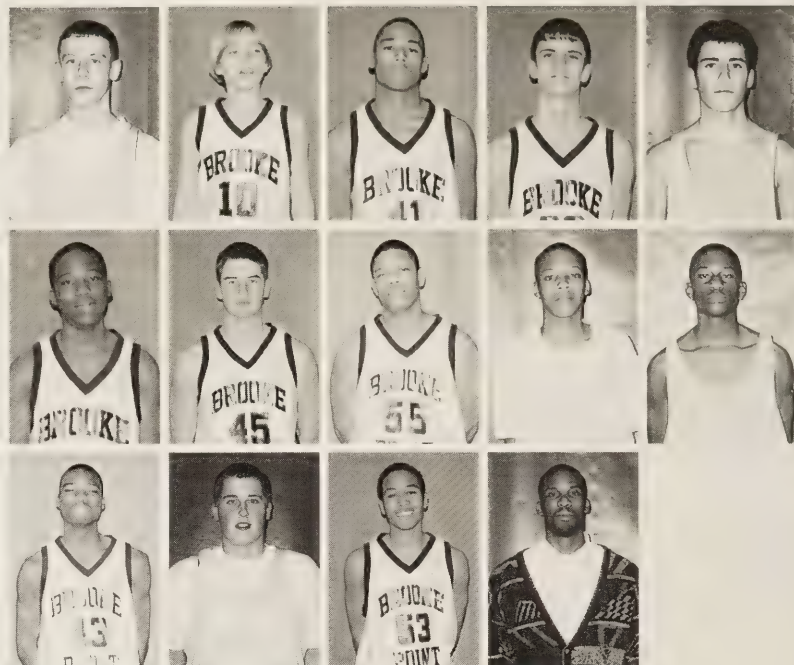
"THE WHOLE TEAM RUBS
BRANDON BURTON'S
HEAD FOR GOOD LUCK."

FRESHMAN CHAD
CUNNINGHAM
(23)

Ryan Ange #21
Bradley Burton #10
Matthew Crews #41
Chad Cunningham #23
Kyle Farley #15

James Lockett #25
Thomas Marcy #45
Carlton Marshall #55
Keith Morgan #33
Juan Parker #13

James Ragsdale #43
Benjamin Rezeli #51
Justin Summerville #53
Mondell Hampton, Head
Coach
Not Pictured:
Shuan Minnick, Jr.



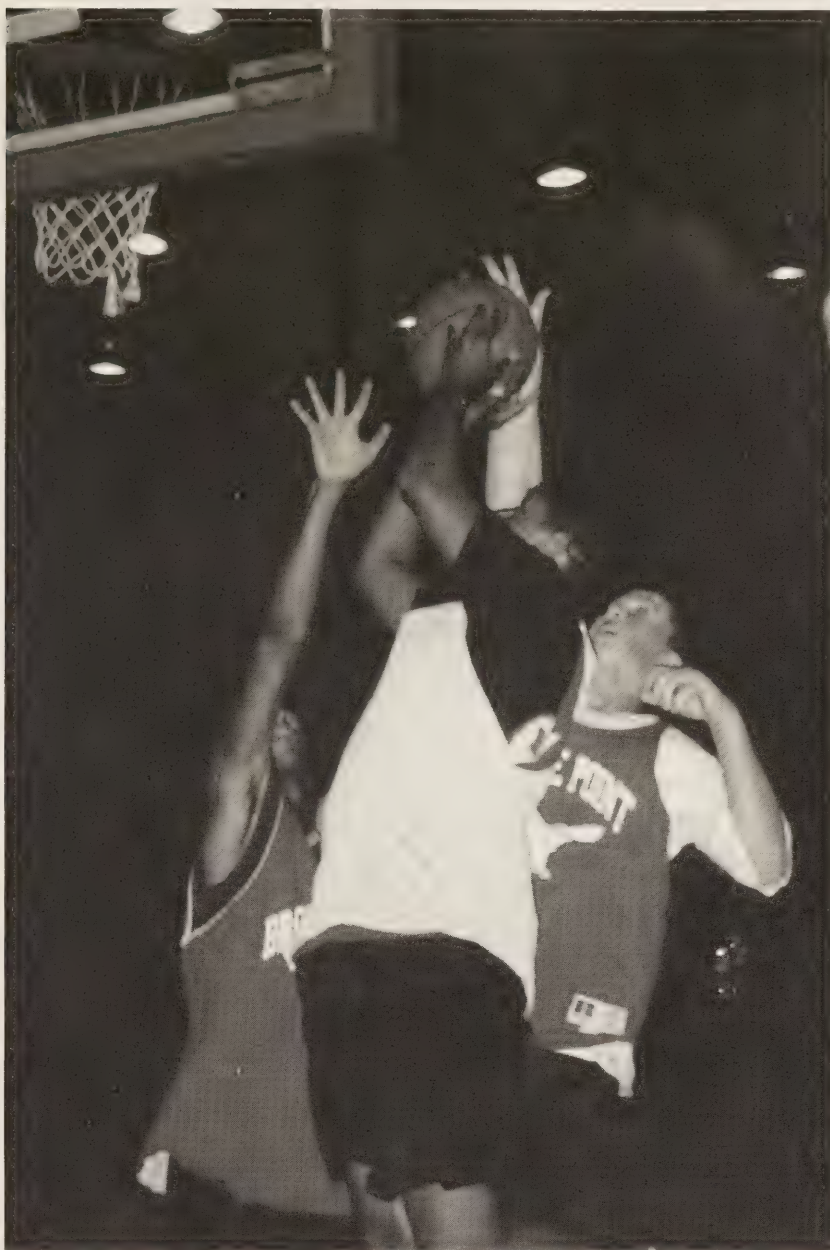
Hear The Swoosh



ONE ON ONE. Facing off against his Culpeper opponent during a home game, freshman Kyle Farley (15) takes a breather. "It was a rough game and everyone played hard but we still lost," he stated. Even though the boys lost with a score of 27-43, Kyle said he wasn't too worried and instead looked to improve in the next game.

GOTCHA NOW. Trying to block his Culpeper opponent and get the ball back, Ryan Ange (21) puts up his "defensive wall." "To put up a good defense, you gotta be able to follow your guy's moves," informed Ryan. Fellow teammate James Ragsdale (43) also commented "how important 'packing' (blocking) your opponent was. It could help you win or lose the game."





THREE'S A CROWD. During an after school practice in the gym, freshman Ben Rezelli (51) goes up for a lay-up against freshman Matt Crews (41) and James Lockett (25). "I haven't played much this season, but I still enjoy the game," replied Matt.

ALL RIGHT FELLAS. During a time out during a home game on January 21 against Culpeper, freshmen Matt Crews (41), Brandon Burton (10), Keith Morgan (33), and Ben Rezelli (51) listen as Coach Mondell Hampton talks about defense. "The whole team was kinda distracted during the game but Coach got our heads on straight," stated Brandon.



Scoreboard

12/1	@ Stonewall	60-22	W
12/2	@ Osbourn Park	33-26	W
12/7	@ Metz Jr. High	46-26	W
12/8	vs. Stonewall	43-27	W
12/11	vs. Osbourn Park	51-23	W
12/15	vs. Hylton	38-23	W
12/21	@ Hylton	34-37	L
1/5	vs. Courtland	38-23	W
1/12	@ Chancellor	54-15	W
1/20	vs. Culpeper	43-33	W
1/21	@ Stafford	34-25	W
1/22	vs. North Stafford	34-56	W
1/29	@ Culpeper	29-20	W
2/2	@ Chancellor	52-25	W
2/5	vs. Stafford	28-35	L
2/8	@ Courtland	46-34	W
2/12	@ North Stafford	37-27	W

HERE YOU GO. During a practice before a home game against Hylton on December 15, freshman Justin Summerville (53) throws a pass to freshmen Keith Morgan (30). "Practice really helps to motivate us before games. We work out the kinks before we get into the real thing," Justin commented. "Practice has obviously helped us this season 'cause we're winning a lot."

HANDS UP FOR DEFENSE. Freshman Amanda Guckian (34) defends her Stonewall Jackson opponent from passing the ball. "Good defense gets the ball," Amanda said. Although Amanda did not block the pass, the team's defense proved effective when they won the December eighth game, 32 to 11.

GOOD SHOT! At practice on December 15, freshman Katie Walters (54) practices shooting from the three point line. The girls did drills to practice shooting, passing, and dribbling. Katie said, "I hate doing drills but it makes us better."



There's No 'I' in Team

WHY DO YOU PLAY BASKETBALL?

"I PLAY BASKETBALL
BECAUSE I LIKE THE
CHALLENGE."

FRESHMAN KRISTINA
MARTINO (41)

"I LOVE PLAYING
BASKETBALL BECAUSE IT
GIVES ME EXERCISE TO
WORK OFF MY GHETTO
BOOTIE."

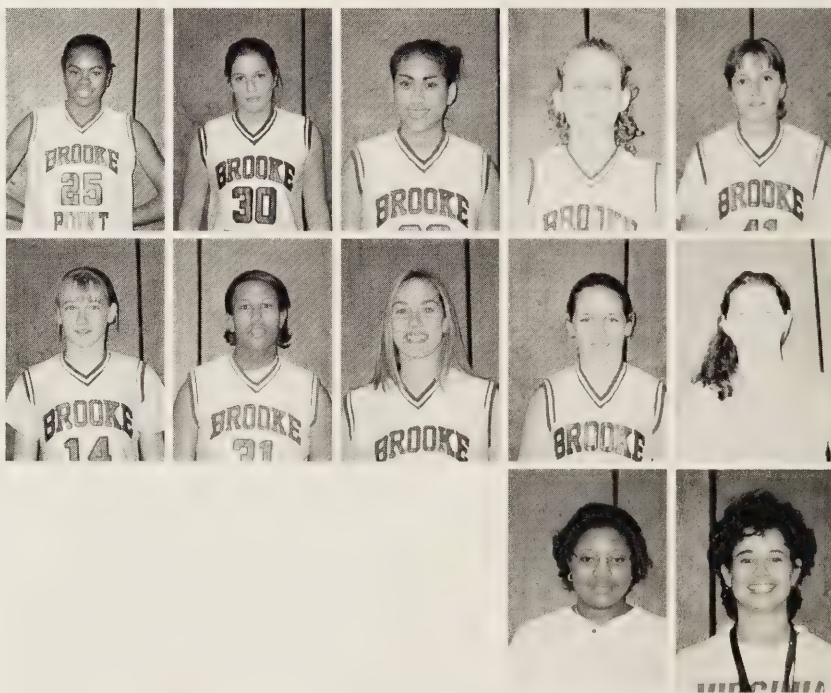
FRESHMAN LACEY
SELLERS (45)

Crystal Calloway #25
Ashley Carr #30
Kaipo Daniels #23
Amanda Lovell #51
Kristina Martino #41

Kira Runkle #14
Chavonne Thomas #31
Katie Walters #54
Laura Wiederwax #10
Jennifer Lovell, Manager

Mila Thomas, Manager
Coach Lori Pasceri

Not Pictured: Amanda
Guckian, Lacey Sellers



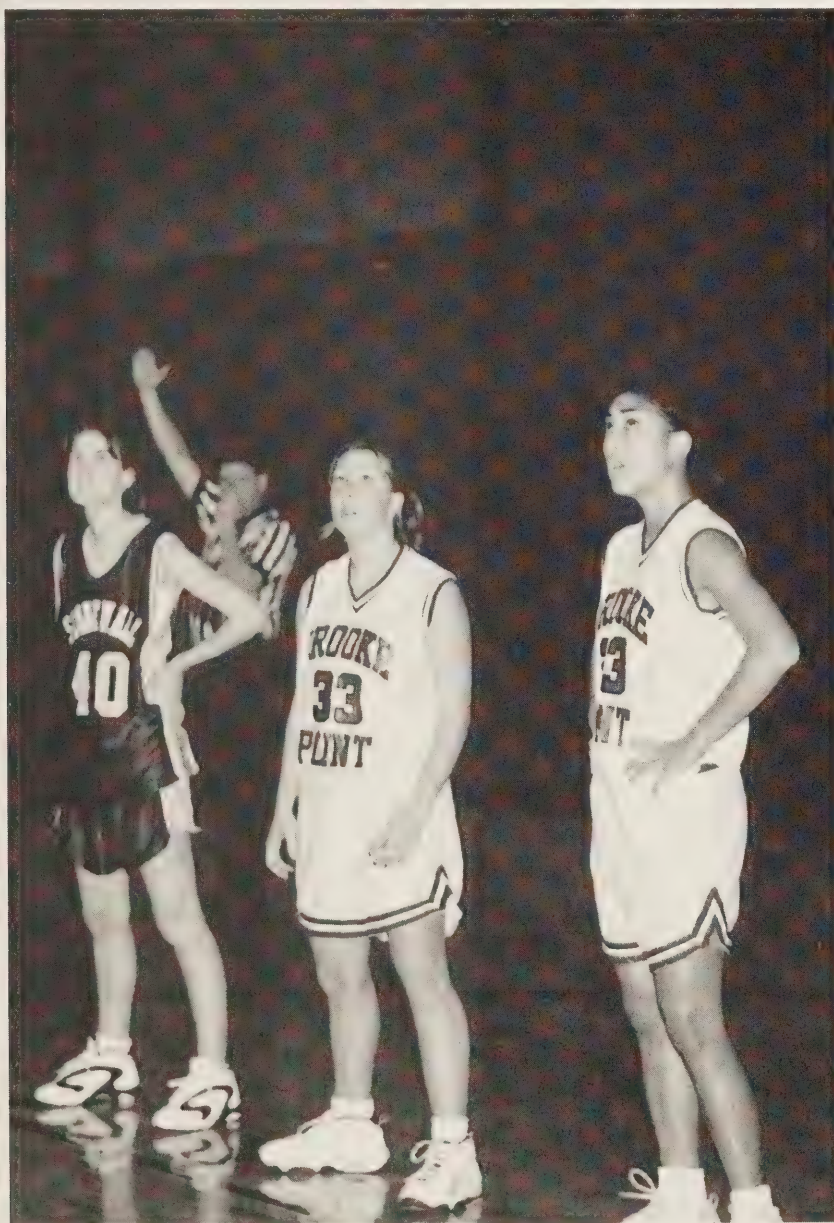
**The Freshman Girls Basketball Team was eager to
work as a team and be the best.**



SHOOT IT. At practice freshman Amanda Lovell (51) practices her jump shot. The freshmen practiced everyday after school starting at 2:30. The eleven members of the team worked at practice, following their coach's instructions "to learn and improve their skills." "You have to practice the basics before you get better," stated Amanda.

Scoreboard

12/1	@ Stonewall	15-9	W
12/2	vs. Osbourn Park	31-7	W
12/7	@ Osbourn City	37-14	W
12/8	vs. Stonewall	32-11	W
12/11	@ Osbourn Park	36-14	W
12/14	@ Hylton	23-26	L
12/21	vs. Hylton	24-23	L
1/5	@ Woodbridge	27-25	W
1/8	@ Culpeper	22-28	L
1/11	vs. Stafford	32-23	W
1/12	vs. North Stafford	40-20	W
1/15	@ Culpeper	21-22	L
1/22	vs. Woodbridge	38-35	W
1/29	vs. Culpeper	34-56	W

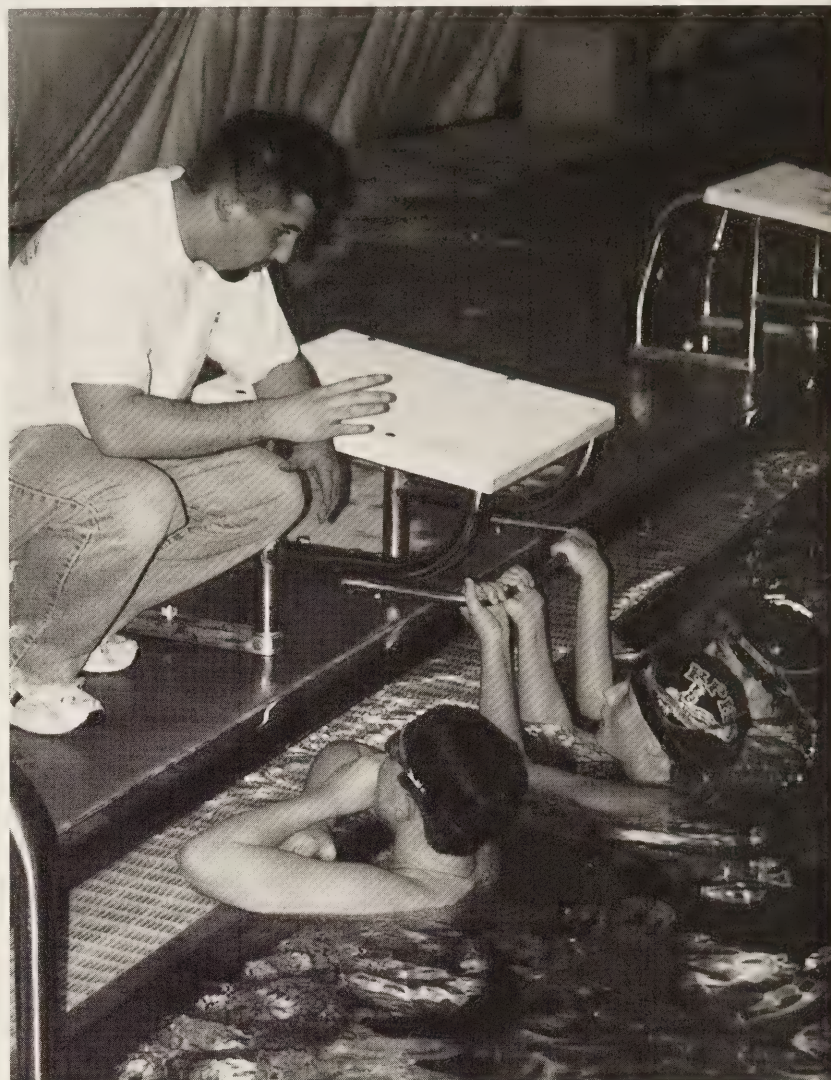
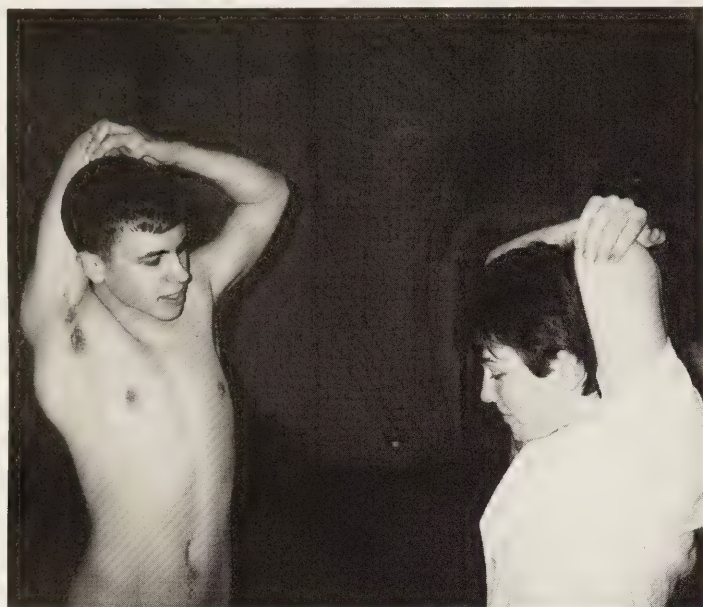


GO IN BALL! Freshman Chavonne Thomas (31) goes for a shot. During this practice, Chavonne and her teammates were working to improve their shooting. The team practiced shooting before anything else. They worked on foul shots, lay ups and free throws.

FOUL! During a home game against Stonewall Jackson, freshmen Kaiipo Daniels (23) and Amanda Guckian (33) wait for teammate Chavonne Thomas (31) to make her foul shot. Foul shots and rebounds were "crucial" to the game. Since foul shots were "free" shots, without contention, the points scored could be the deciding factor in winning a game.

LET ME HELP YOU. During a practice at Woodlands Pool, freshmen Brian Hokana, Tiffany Bruce, and Jamie Edwards watch as Mr. Mickey Weisner, son of Head Coach Paul Weisner explains the proper technique for the butterfly stroke. Mr. Weisner helped the swim team during his winter break from Virginia Tech.

FASHION STATEMENT. While stretching at an after-school practice, senior team captains Andrew Bond and Ryan Capizzi discuss what the swimmers should wear to school for the upcoming meet. "I wanted to wear our team shirts and Andrew wanted to dress up, but we ended up wearing our shirts," remarked Ryan.



		boys	girls
12/4	vs. King George	W	L
12/5	Relay Carnival	2nd overall	
12/18	vs. Chancellor	W	W
1/13	vs. North Stafford	W	L
1/15	vs. Courtland	W	W
1/22	vs. Stafford	W	L
1/29	vs. James Monroe	W	W
2/5	Districts	1st	3rd

Scoreboard

A Word from the Coach...

"Look at what the rest of the area missed in their pre-season picks. I am very proud of what the swimmers have accomplished this season and look forward to an even better season next year."

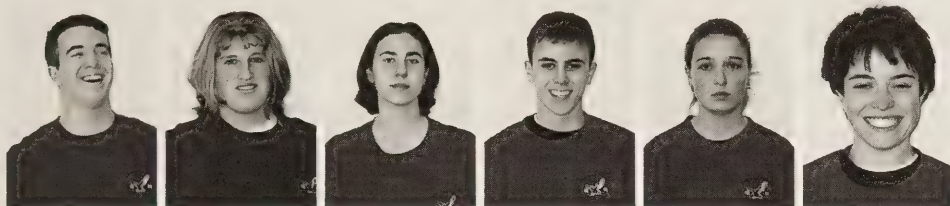
Coach Paul Weisner

CONCENTRATE. During warm-ups at practice for the swim meet against James Monroe, junior Amie Heberlie concentrates on her breast stroke turn. "My turns are the most important part of the race because if I have a bad turn I can lose my place," Amie said.



SPLISH SPLASH

The Brooke Point swimmers beat the odds and came out on top.



Paul Barrett
Abby Biggs
MaryAnn Bogucki
Andrew Bond
Tiffany Bruce
Ryan Capizzi



Becky Cavataio
Joe Cavataio
Laura Cavataio
Tommy Cregan
Nikki Davis
Jamie Edwards



Emily Gale
Jesse Hadlock
Stephanie Hatlem
Tim Hatlem
Amie Heberlie
Brian Hokana



Jackie Knoll
Colleen Krepps
Jenny Lepper
Ricky McGiff
Christine Miller
Josh Murphy



Sean Owens
Sara Price
Kevin Raabe
David Scherr
Jeff Sinclair
Lauren Spinelli



Joe Trujillo
Brie Ward
Lisa Webb

Not Pictured: Coach
Paul Weisner, Aaron
Capizzi, Clay
Campbell, Paul Ortiz,
Sean Dailey

WHAT WAS THE BEST PART OF THE SWIM SEASON?

"THE BOYS AND GIRLS
BOTH ACHIEVING ALL OF
THE GOALS SET AT THE
BEGINNING OF THE SWIM
SEASON."

SENIOR TIM
HATLEM

"WHEN THE GIRLS SWIM
TEAM HAD A GREAT
YEAR, MUCH BETTER THAN
WE EXPECTED."

JUNIOR JENNY
LEPPER

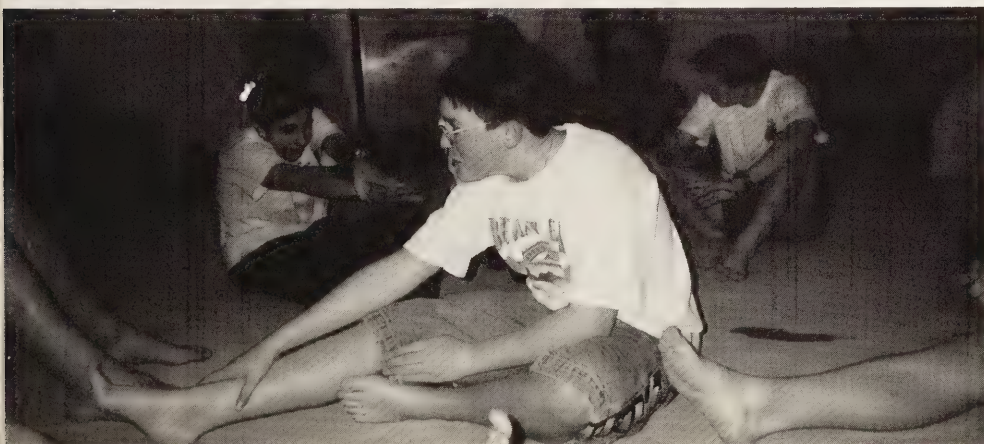
"MY VERY FIRST HIGH
SCHOOL MEET WHEN I
CAME IN FIRST IN THE 100
FREE."

FRESHMAN EMILY
GALE

"THE STRETCHING EVERY
AFTERNOON BEFORE
PRACTICE. IT HELPED ME
GET READY FOR THE HARD
WORKOUTS."

SOPHOMORE
DAVID SCHERR

REACH. During a practice at Woodlands pool, freshman Brian Hokana stretches his arms and legs before getting into the water. "It is very important to stretch before you get into the water because if you don't, you wind up getting cramps or stitches," warned Brian. Stretching was led by senior team captains Ryan Capizzi and Andrew Bond. The swim team practiced from 3:45 to 4:45 p.m. Monday through Friday at Woodlands pool. Swim meets were held on Friday nights. Because of their performance at swim meets during the season, several members of the boys and girls team qualified to compete at the regional and state meets.

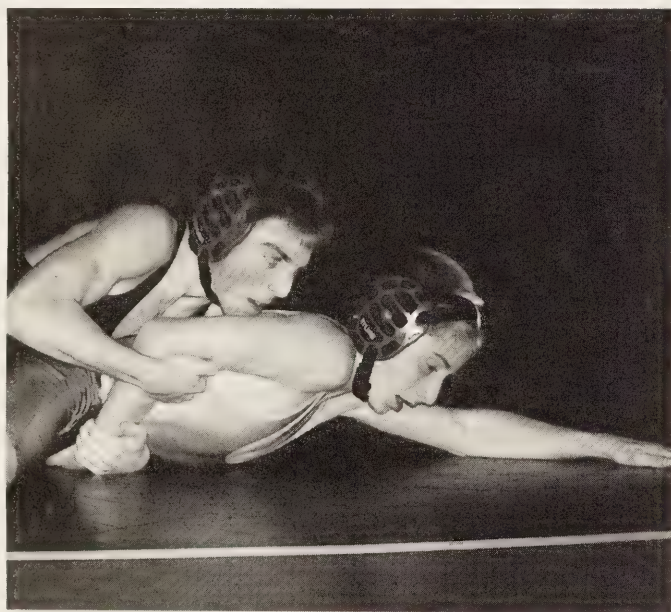


FIESTY, FIESTY. Junior Kevin Coe struggles to keep his shoulder blades off the ground as junior Jeff Wills fights to pin him during afternoon practice. In response to getting pinned by Jeff, Kevin said, "I'll get him next time." Coach Mike Smoot was happy with his wrestlers. He said, "With all of the new wrestlers, this year has been a pleasant surprise. The season has yielded many firsts, such as the first Stafford County School winning 30 matches or more and the first time Brooke Point has beaten Stonewall and Garfield. This team has no quit."



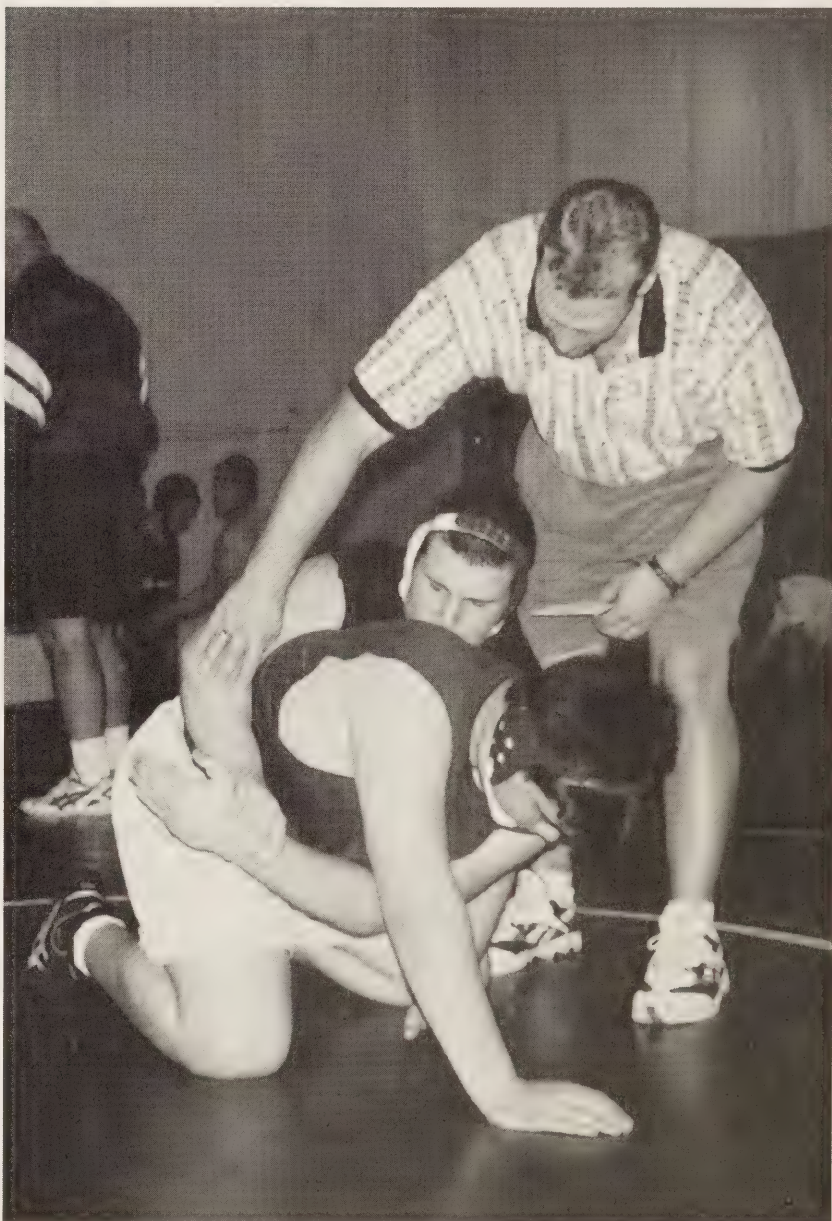
12/5	@ Garfield	W-2	L-3
12/11	@ Henrico	3rd	W
12/16	vs. Culpeper	54-21	W
12/19	@ Stonewall Jackson	W-3	L-0
1/7	vs. Courtland	36-33	W
1/13	vs. Stafford	50-18	W
1/16	vs. Woodbridge	W-4	L-1
1/23	@ Osbourn Park	55-12	W
2/4	@ North Stafford	29-40	L
2/13	District Tourney	3rd	
2/19	Regional Tourney	4th	
2/26	State Tourney	8th	

Scoreboard



HOLD HIM. In the match against Stafford on January 13, freshman Josh Retzlaff attempts to flip his opponent before pinning him. Josh wrestled first at the matches because he was the smallest person on the team, weighing 103 pounds. The teams' weight classes ranged from 103 pounds to heavyweights.

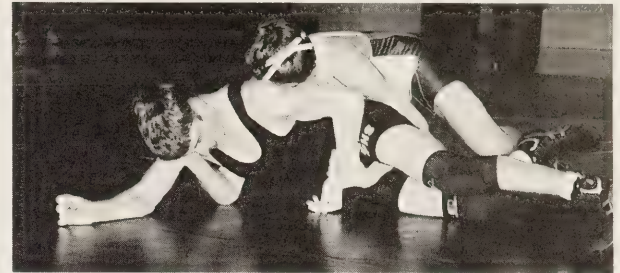
EMULATE BABY, EMULATE. Coach Mike Smoot helps sophomore wrestler James Williamson and junior wrestler Jeff Males perfect their "Polish Ride" move at practice after school. The "Polish Ride" move was one that was used to put an opponent on his back.





MR. PRETZEL MAN. In the auxiliary gym after school, senior Tim Foley and junior Michael Eddy practice their "Spladle" move. Tim said, "it's a move our team picked up from Stonewall to help improve defense on our feet."

BATTLING THE OPPONENT. During a home wrestling match against Courtland on January 7, freshman Doug Kittel struggles to break free from his opponent.



It's all About the Pin



Mason Austin (171)
Allen Beach (112)
Miguel Campos (130)
Kevin Coe (152)
Jimmy Cook (HWT)

Michael Currence (125)
Michael Eddy (160)
Jason Ellis (140)
Andrew Falkenstein (171)
Tim Foley (145)

Justin Garret (171)
John Huffman (130)
Doug Kittel (114)
Shahrouz Nouri (215)
Dennis O'Connor (140)

Josh Retzlaff (103)
Justin Sayers (HWT)
Christopher Walick (130)
James Williamson (HWT)
Jeff Wills (135)

Coach Mike Smoot
Coach John Kraus
Lindsay Horton, manager
Chelsea Weeks, manager

Not Pictured: Darryl French,
David Keener, Jeff Males,
Brandon Nowell, Jeff Pradhan,
Scott Snider, Steven Stanley,
Dane Wisdom

WHAT DO YOU DO TO PREPARE FOR A MATCH?

"I JUST GO SOMEWHERE ON MY OWN, GET A SWEAT GOING, THEN THINK OF NOTHING BUT THE MATCH. YOU JUST HAVE TO CLEAR YOUR MIND OF ANY DISTRACTIONS."
JUNIOR SHAHROUZ NOURI

"I JUST SIT THERE AND IMAGINE THE MATCH IN MY MIND."
SOPHOMORE ANDREW FALKENSTEIN

"I VISUALIZE MY PERFECT MATCH AND THEN I PRAY THREE TIMES BEFORE GOING ON THE MAT."
SENIOR MIGUEL CAMPOS

The Wrestling Team worked together to win matches and strived to beat every opponent individually.

The Boys Winter Track Team battled ice, snow, and cold weather...but still came out on top!

VIVID MEMORIES...

"MY FAVORITE PART OF TRACK WOULD HAVE TO BE CHILLIN' WITH THE OTHER [SHOTPUT] THROWERS ON OUR TEAM."

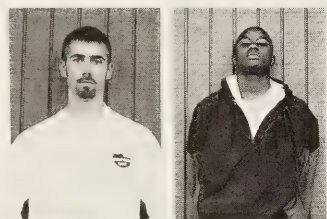
FRESHMAN JASON SUSS

"WINNING...IT'S ALL ABOUT THE WINNING."

JUNIOR BYRON DUNHAM

"I REMEMBER WHEN MIMI COUNS FELL DURING THE POLE VAULT INTO THIS HUGE PUDDLE AND CAME UP SOAKED!"

SOPHOMORE AIDAN CALDWELL



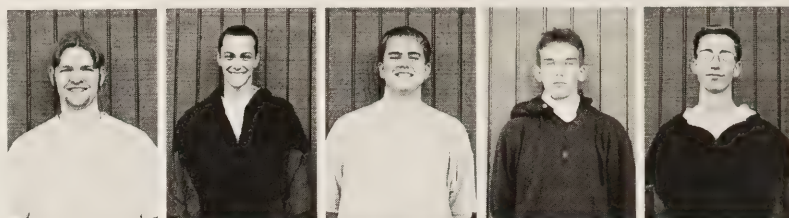
Philip Agee
Gustavo Baret



Eric Braxton
David Byars



Brad Burton
Aidan Caldwell
Robbie Cannon
Scott Coomes
Kevin Davidson



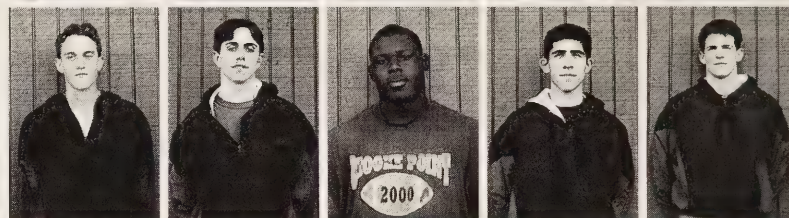
Paul Emerson
Jason Fludd
Anthony Hale
Eric Hardgrave
James Hardgrave



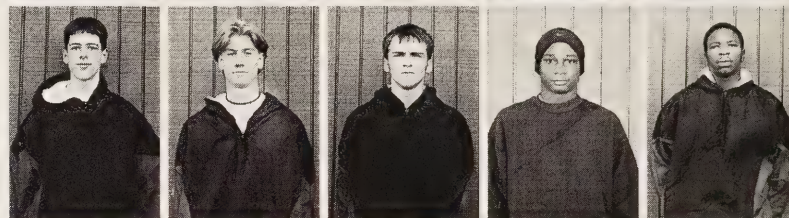
Patrick Heck
Jason Hough
Jonathan House
Jermaine Kendall
Jervar Kendall



Dwight Keys
George Knauf
Jason Levister
Vince Mascarenas
John Morgan



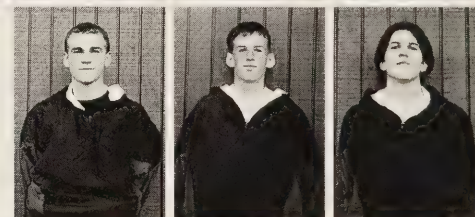
Joey Neigh
Tyler Robertson
Kevin Rooney
Jason Ross
Larry Smith



Tyler Stull
Jason Suss
Dean Tate
Jeff Tate
Mark Thyrring



Richard Turville
Troy Vanzummeren
Jason Wrisley



Not Pictured: Makius
Carabai, Rich Marsh,
Dominique Williams,
Lane Zetty

RUNNING FOR HEAT. While running laps, sophomores David Byars and James Hardgrave stay warm. According to James, "It seems like cold weather is as a much part of winter track as running." James said that "despite the cool temperatures, [winter track] is fun because you get to hang out with all your friends."

On the Right Track



GOING THE DISTANCE. Running together, seniors Philip Agee, Vince Mascarenas and sophomore Kevin Davidson discuss how they expect to perform in the upcoming meet. Kevin said, "Constant practice and a will to succeed help the team to get better."

STRETCHING IT TO THE LIMIT. Freshman Mark Thyrring and sophomore Scott Coomes warm up with the rest of the track team. The team stretched and ran short distances before the workout. Mark said, "I do track because it's a great way to keep in shape and you learn a lot from the upperclassmen."



Scoreboard

- 12/10 Tri-Meet @North Stafford
- 12/19 Vikings Relays Invitational
@ Richmond
- 1/7 Quad-Meet @Spotsylvania
- 1/16 Fork Union Military Academy
Invitational
- 1/21 Quad-Meet @Courtland
- 1/23 Vikings Last Chance Invitational
@ Richmond
- 2/12 Districts @Stafford
- 2/26 Regionals @V.M.I.

JUMP JOEY, JUMP! Sophomore hurdler Joey Neigh practices placing his trail leg. The hurdlers performed this exercise to stretch their legs and to get used to the proper jumping positions. Joey said that practicing this technique "gives you more agility and trains your leg to do it right." He added, "Strong knees and a lot of commitment are key elements in hurdling."



BRRR! Freshman Bailey Holt and junior Holly Hewitt warm up by taking laps around the track. "Warming up was important because of the cold weather," Bailey said.

NOT QUITE! While competing in the December 10 meet against North Stafford, sophomore Mimi Couns knocks off the bar in the high jump event. "That was the most horrible meet. I didn't perform to my fullest ability," Mimi later commented.



HARD WORK: THE PART OF TRACK THAT IS THE HARDEST!

"LET'S JUST SAY MY
FAVORITE PART OF
TRACK IS THE END OF
PRACTICE!"

FRESHMAN TEAIRA
LITTLE

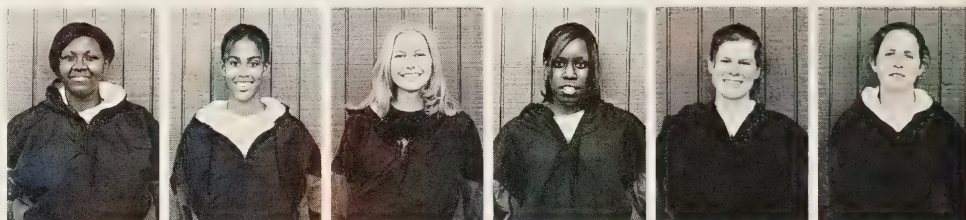
"PRACTICES ARE REALLY
STRENUOUS BUT BEING
WITH FRIENDS MAKES
IT EASIER."

SOPHOMORE BASSY
ETIM-EDET

"THE FIRST WEEK OF
TRACK IS THE HARD-
EST BECAUSE THE
COACHES WANT TO
PICK OUT THE TEAM
MEMBERS THAT ARE
ACTUALLY DEDICATED TO
TRACK."

SOPHOMORE LAURA
ANDERSON

Jennifer Aiken
Kristen Alderman
Laura Anderson
Shalonda Bowles
Alicia Burns
Christen Connell



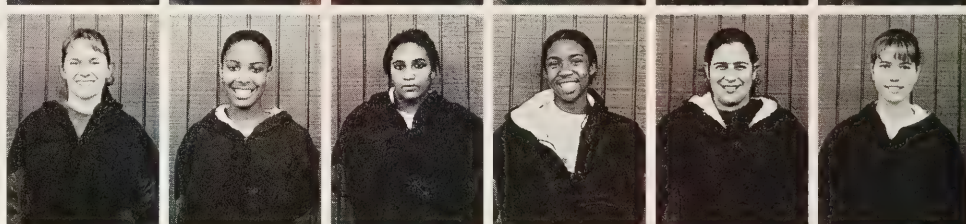
Colleen Connell
Mimi Couns
Scarlet Dangerfield
Caroline Emerson
Bassey Etim-Edet
Holly Hewitt



Bailey Holt
Tiara Huertas
Leigh Landress
Teaira Little
Raygan Ludwig
Rachel McIntosh



Kristin Munch
April Pendleton
Ebony Plummer
Keosha Sanders
Priscilla Umana
Katie Winstanley



Not Pictured:
Lisa Gray
Bridget Hannon
Latisha McDonald
Katie White

**Hard work, dedication, and a lot of effort helped keep the
Girls Winter Track Team where they wanted to be.**

In the Running

WALK 'N TALK. Running their warm up laps at a January practice, sophomores Latisha McDonald and Keosha Saunders laugh and talk together. "Our little group, we call each other the Fab Three," Keosha said. "It's me, Tisha, and Shalonda [Bowles]. We're all best friends and we did track together." Keosha also added, "Friends make the hard work that goes along with track more bearable."

Scoreboard

- 12/10 Tri-Meet @North Stafford
- 12/19 Vikings Relays Invitational @Richmond
- 1/7 Quad-Meet @Spotsylvania
- 1/16 Fork Union Military Academy Invitational
- 1/21 Quad-Meet @Courtland
- 1/23 Vikings Last Chance Invitational @Richmond
- 2/12 Districts @Stafford
- 2/26 Regionals @V.M.I.
- 3/5 States @GMU



PRACTICE MAKES PERFECT! During practice on January 19, sophomore Scarlet Dangerfield perfects her form for pole vaulting in preparation for the meet against Courtland. "Good form is really important," Scarlet said. "You have to be willing to practice, and practice hard!"

HEAVE HO! At the December 10 meet against North Stafford, sophomore Priscilla Umana takes her turn throwing the shotput. "Being a thrower takes a lot of training," she said. "A combination of quickness, strength, coordination, and self confidence is what makes a good thrower."

HIGH EXPECTATIONS. Junior Ty Stull practices her uneven bars routine after school. Practicing was essential everyday because "if one mistake was made during competition, the whole routine could be ruined." Ty said, "It's scary because it is very easy to slip off the bar in the middle of your routine. Working on the bars requires a lot of upper body strength."

FACING THE FEAR. On the uneven bars, sophomore Julia Lee practices her routine. Julia commented, "The uneven bars are my scariest event because I always fear I will fall off." She added, "After a lot of practice I got over that fear and the routine became one of my best." The girls always had spotters during practice to ensure their safety.

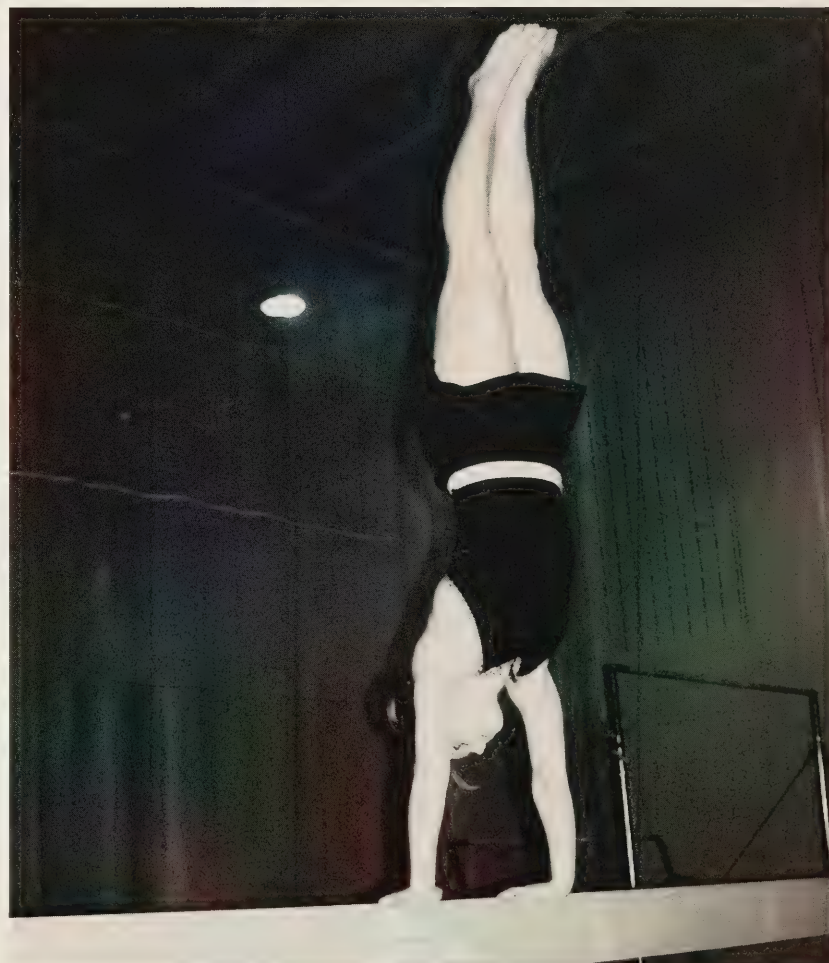


With a new coach and new team members, the girls Gymnastics Team made new friends and had fun at the same time.



STRETCHED TO THE LIMIT. Sophomore Sarah Nichols stretches her leg as far as possible at her afterschool practice. "Before I do my balance beam routine on the high beam, I have to practice and do it well on the low one," remarked Sarah. She added, "The high beam is usually a gymnast's hardest apparatus. It takes a lot of patience and balance."

KEEP YOUR HEAD UP. On the high balance beam, sophomore Dawn Osterle performs a handstand during a January afterschool practice. Although Dawn was sick most of the season, she tried to attend practices and meets to show her support for her teammates.





Standing Out



FLIP MODE. During her afterschool practice in the auxillary gym, junior Victoria Wood practices her tumbling. Victoria stated, "I really like gymnastics and it is a great way to stay in shape. The floor routine is my favorite routine because I love showing off my flips."

Scoreboard

12/17	vs. Stafford & North Stafford
1/6	vs. Chancellor
1/13	vs. Stafford & Chancellor
1/16	vs. Winterfest @ North Stafford
1/20	vs. Stafford & Courtland

WHAT WAS YOUR FAVORITE PART OF GYMNASTICS?

"MY FAVORITE PART OF GYMNASTICS WAS DISTRICT CHAMPIONSHIPS."
JUNIOR TY STULL

"MY FAVORITE PART OF GYMNASTICS WAS WHEN I GOT TO PERFORM ON THE HIGH BEAM."
SOPHOMORE JULIA LEE

Nikisha Moore
Ty Stull



Coach Rebeca Bowery

Not Pictured: Dawn Osterle, Sarah Nichols, Victoria Wood, Julia Lee

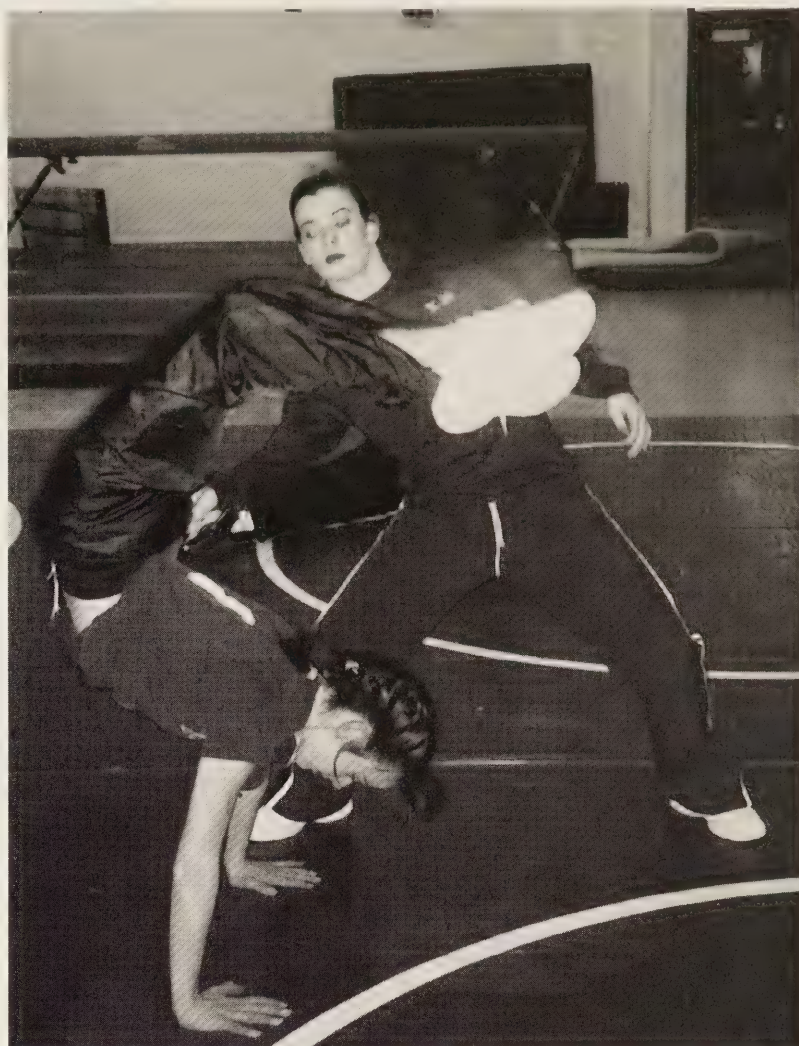


STRIKE A POSE! During the floor competition during the district meet, junior Ty Stull gets into her starting position. Because of her performance, Ty received a high score. Ty commented, "The floor exercise is one of my favorites because the music is relaxing and calms my nerves."

****Special thanks to The Potomac News for their contribution of pictures**

DOUBLE TIME. At a competition team practice in January, senior Diana Miller spots her twin sister, senior Kassia Miller, who is practicing her back handspring for the upcoming district competition. "I can do a back handspring, but I just don't have the confidence to do it alone yet. I need someone I can trust to spot me so I won't fall on my head. Diana will help me because I always help her," said Kassia.

POM-PON WAR. Mascot sophomore Scarlet Dangerfield and senior Julie Allen battle it out for Julie's pom-poms, which Scarlet "always stole." "Scarlet and I were always joking around about something. She was a lot of fun and a great mascot," commented Julie.



DID YOU KNOW?

- * Varsity Cheerleaders participated in a district competition each spring.
- * Varsity Cheerleaders practice every weekday before and after school, and for four hours on Saturdays to prepare for competition.
- * Varsity Cheerleaders had to plan and host every pep rally.
- * Varsity Cheerleaders attended a summer camp this year, where more than half of their team was nominated for the NCA All-American Award.

PEPPY PYRAMID. At the Homecoming pep rally on October 23, the entire team works together to create a pyramid. "It was really cool. We cheered half of the time facing the junior and freshman side, then we turned around and faced the senior and sophomore side. It looked really good," described senior Brandi Sims.

We've Got **SPIRIT**



The Varsity Cheerleading Team worked hard together to achieve greatness and loved every minute of it.



Julie Allen
Laura Bachmann
Amy Becker
Alaina Bowling
Amie Close



Jake DeBerry
Marie Jasso
Mimi Liddel
Tori Liedel
Courtney Loy



Lindsey Loy
Diana Miller
Kassia Miller
Nick Rauhala
Stacey Shoeman



Brandi Sims
Ivan Stewart
Jill Wagner
Megan Wagner
Lavelle Williams

Not Pictured: Amanda Johnson, Leslie Mayne, Marcus Medina, Coach Tracy O'Donnell, Travis Reed, and Typhena Stull

WHY ARE YOU ON THE CHEERLEADING TEAM?

"WE ALWAYS HAVE A LOT OF FUN TOGETHER, EVEN IF WE HAVE TO BE WORKING ON THE SAME CHEER FOR THREE HOURS."

SENIOR DIANA MILLER

"I LOVE CHEERING, I LOVE MY TEAMMATES, AND I LOVE GETTING THE ENTIRE SCHOOL ENERGIZED AND REVVED UP AT THE PEP RALLIES!"

JUNIOR MEGAN WAGNER

"CHEERING IS THE MOST FUN HIGH SCHOOL SPORT--AND IT IS A SPORT!!! WE WORKED REALLY HARD TO BE READY FOR COMPETITION!"

SENIOR NICK RAUHALA

"I HAD A LOT OF FUN CHEERLEADING THIS YEAR. TWO THINGS THAT I WILL NEVER FORGET ARE THE CAROUSEL STUNT FROM THE HOMECOMING PEP RALLY AND JUNIOR INITIATION DAY AT SUMMER CAMP."

JUNIOR MIMI LIDDELL



A LITTLE INSPIRATION. Juniors Lavelle Williams and Amanda Johnson perform one of their many "motivational song and dance routines" at the Homecoming football game against North Stafford. "We make up these crazy routines as we go along and they always make everyone laugh. I guess you could say we do it as a way to kind of motivate our team and get them rewed up and ready to go for the game," explained Lavelle. Amanda added, "Lavelle and I get along really well and we have a lot of fun together. I am glad that we got to be on the same team together this year."

With high kicks and lots of excitement, the JV Cheerleaders strutted their stuff

HOW MUCH DO YOU LIKE CHEERING FOR A DOUBLE HEADER?

"PERSONALLY, I LIKE CHEERING FOR DOUBLE HEADERS. THEY CAN BE REALLY FUN, EXCEPT FOR THE TIMES WHEN THE GAMES GO INTO OVERTIME."

JUNIOR DOUG TAYLOR

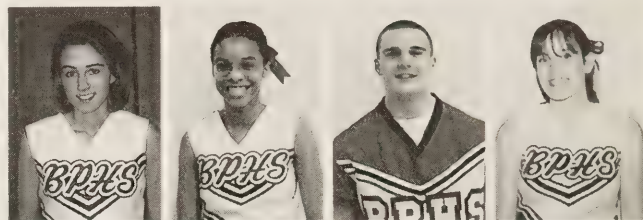
"DOUBLE HEADERS ARE THE HARDEST BECAUSE YOU HAVE TO CHEER FOR TWO GAMES IN A ROW WITH SMALL BREAKS IN BETWEEN."

SOPHOMORE TALIA TAYLOR

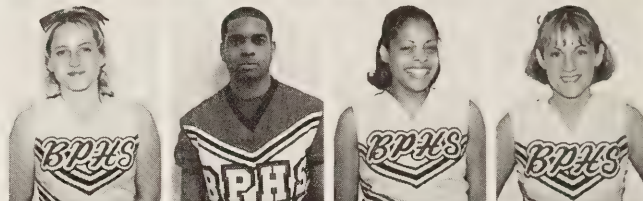
"I LIKE DOUBLE HEADERS THEY GIVE ME TIME TO SPEND WITH MY FRIEND, JENNIFER TURVILLE."

JUNIOR EMILIE AKERBOOM

Emilie Akerboom
Diane Bruner
CC Comperda
Amy Kuchno



Jenna Lowndes
Doug Taylor
Talia Taylor
Jennifer Turville

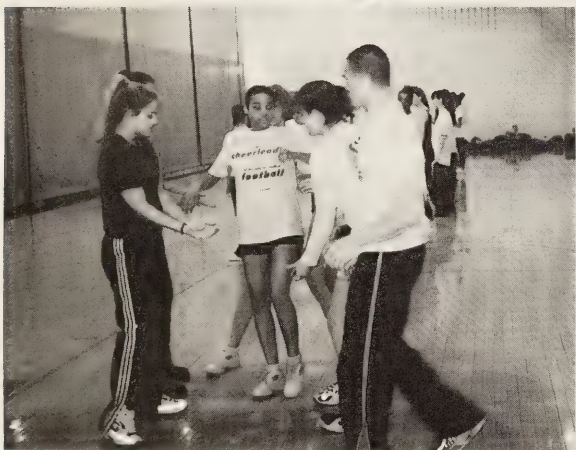


Erin Webb

Not Pictured: Laura Anderson, Shawn Jackson, Jennifer Jenkins, Nikisha Moore, Dawn Desterle, Christine Wysocki, Coach Marcie Johnson



Jump, Shout, Cheer!



PRACTICE MAKES PERFECT. Junior CC Comperda and sophomore Jenna Lowndes prepare to lift sophomore Diane Bruner in preparation for a stunt they would perform at the December double header basketball game that took place against North Stafford. "We practiced this cheer for hours to make sure we got it right," commented Jenna.

BONDING WITH MOM. During a home basketball game, JV cheerleader sophomore Talia Taylor takes a break with her mother, Mrs. Peggy Taylor. "Spending time with my mother is the one thing that I love to do. It is always nice to have someone I can talk to about things that are going on in my life," said Talia.





LET'S GO! Junior Emilie Akerboom cheers as the JV Football Team scores a touchdown in a home game against Culpeper. "Most games are so exciting that you don't even realize how cold it is outside, which is cool because most of the football games were freezing," said Emilie.

DEFENSE. JV Cheerleaders CC Comperda and Jennifer Turville chant the "Defense Attack" cheer. To show off his spirit, CC cheers through his megaphone to "make sure everyone can hear him." CC commented, "I like cheering with my megaphone, it especially amplifies guys' voices."



TOP 6 WAYS TO SHOW YOUR SCHOOL SPIRIT

6. TAKE THE MASCOT OUT TO LUNCH
5. GO TO ALL THE SCHOOL FUNCTIONS
4. PAINT YOUR FACE
3. WEAR YOUR SCHOOL COLORS
2. KNOW THE ALMA MATER BY HEART
1. GET HOARSE FROM SCREAMING

SOARING HIGH! During the December double header basketball game against North Stafford, junior CC Comperda supports sophomore Diane Bruner in a stunt. "I am usually the one cheerleader who is always used in pyramids and stunts. It can be really fun except for times when the other cheerleaders accidentally drop me," explained Diane.



SHOW IT OFF. At an afterschool practice in the gym, freshmen Jennifer Stephens and Katie Basile practice a cheer. "The girls have improved so much since August. They knew nothing about cheerleading then, but now they are performing very difficult stunts," said Coach Mary Beth Kelly.

WORK IT GIRL. During a football game at home, freshman Ashley Reeves finishes performing a cheer. The girls had a varied practice schedule for after-school basketball and football games and had to be prepared to cheer later on those days.



Hard Work Pays Off

WHAT IS YOUR FAVORITE THING ABOUT CHEERLEADING?

"THE WHOLE GROUP LOVES THE SHORT SKIRTS AND GETTING FRONT ROW SEATS FOR WATCHING THE FOOTBALL PLAYERS!"

FRESHMAN TARA ROE

"I LIKE LEARNING ALL THE CHEERS AND BEING THE CENTER OF ATTENTION."

FRESHMAN KATIE BASILE

"WE WERE AT A GAME AND ASHLEY [REEVES] GOT A RUNNING START TO DO A ROUND-OFF, BUT SHE FELL AND DID IT ON HER FOREARM AND TRIED TO PLAY IT OFF."

FRESHMAN LISA ANDERSON

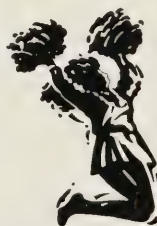
Lisa Anderson
Kathy Angel
Katie Basile
Sarah Lysher



Janelle Miller
Ashley Reeves
Tara Roe
Jennifer Stephens



Not Pictured:
Jessica Della Puca,
Danielle Turner,
Coach Mary Beth Kelly



"Dedication helped the freshmen cheerleaders perform difficult stunts." --Coach Mary Beth Kelly

During their first year, the freshman cheerleading team worked hard to improve their skills and impress the crowd.



COME ON GIRLS. During a home football game against Courtland, freshmen Danielle Turner, Janelle Miller, Jessica Della Puca, Ashley Reeves, and Jennifer Stephens cheer because of a turnover made in the game. "Crowd participation drives the excitement in the game so we cheer really loud to get the crowd pumped!" exclaimed Janelle.

Have you ever wanted to know how to do a cheerleading stunt?

"This is all there is to it: Start out with three girls. Two of them (the base) should face each other, with their backs upright and their knees bent. Their elbows should almost touch their own stomachs. The third girl is called the flyer. She starts to move, and on the count of "3, 6, 7, 8", the base girls cup their hands in order to receive and grab hold of the flyer's feet. The flyer puts one hand on each base person's shoulders and jumps up in the air. On the count of "3, 4", the flyer jumps and places one foot in each person's cupped hands. On the count of "5, 6", the flyer holds up her hands in the air. On the count of "7, 8", the flyer is at her highest point, with her hands extended all the way. After the stunt is finished, the two base people cradle their arms and catch the falling flyer. This stunt is called an extension prep with a cradle, which the freshmen cheerleaders have successfully mastered." --Freshman Jessica Della Puca



GO BLACKHAWKS. Freshman Kathy Angel finishes a cheer after a lay-up is made at the boy's basketball game against Courtland. The cheerleaders' efforts proved successful when the Freshman Boys Basketball Team defeated their opponent with a score of 38-23.

KEEP UP THE GOOD WORK. Freshmen Sarah Lysher and Ashley Reeves perfect a cheer while their coach, Ms. Mary Beth Kelly critiques their performance. "We practice hard so we'll be ready for everything--basketball games, football games, pep-rallies--everything," explained Sarah.

GET IT! After a defender had cleared the ball, senior midfielder Rusty Robertson (5) and junior defender Danny Tryon (20) race to gain possession. When the defense or goalie clears the ball by kicking it downfield, teammates maintained awareness of the position of the ball. In order to trap an airborne ball, players used any body part necessary, except for their hands or arms.



- 3/12 @ Gar-Field
- 3/16 @ Stonewall
- 3/23 @ Osbourn Park
- 4/1 @ Chancellor
- 4/13 vs. Stafford
- 4/16 vs. Courtland
- 4/20 @ North Stafford
- 4/23 vs. Culpeper
- 4/26 vs. Potomac
- 4/27 vs. Chancellor
- 4/30 @ Stafford
- 5/4 @ Courtland
- 5/7 vs. North Stafford
- 5/11 @ Culpeper

Scoreboard



HEY, GET OPEN. Waiting for an offensive teammate to get open, junior defender Nick Sarli (19) looks to throw the ball in bounds. Whenever a team kicked the ball out of bounds, the opposing team had to throw the ball back into the field of play.

FANCY FOOTWORK. Attempting to protect the ball from junior Matt McCluskey (13), junior Matt Towne (6) steps between his opponent and the ball. During practices, the team scrimmaged to simulate "game situations." Matt, playing defender, was the last line of defense before the goalie.





TAKING ADVANTAGE. Setting up for a "wall" pass, freshman Brandon Burton (2) blocks the ball from senior Rusty Robertson (5). A "wall" pass was when a player passed the ball in order to free himself from a defender. Brandon used the "wall" pass to get a clear shot on the goal.

ONE STEP BACK, TWO STEPS FORWARD. Dropping the ball back to senior midfielder Chris Scarce (3), senior forward Fabian Bartalos (7) protects the ball from junior midfielder B.T. Burke (9). In order to set up a shot on the goal, forwards sometimes needed to pass the ball back to a mid-fielder.



Building a Foundation



Josh Arthur, goalie
Fabian Bartalos (7)
B.T. Burke (9)
Brandon Burton (2)
Andy Frank (14)

Bryan Hubbell (18)
Dwight Keys (16)
Matt McCluskey (13)
Adam McInerney (17)
Nathan Meixler, goalie

Mike Molino (8)
Dan Moyer (4)
Sean Owens (15)
Rusty Robertson (5)
Nick Sarli (19)

Jeff Sheely (12)
Matt Towne (6)
Danny Tryon (20)
Ike Alberts, Head Coach
Paul Gallagher, Asst. Coach
Not Pictured: Eric Braxton, Chris Scarce,
Tim Tryon, Tonia Dumka, manager,
Amanda Johnson, manager, Katherine
Wallace, manager

WHAT WERE YOUR GOALS FOR THIS SEASON?

"MY MAIN GOAL FOR THIS SEASON WAS TO WIN THE DISTRICT AND GO TO REGIONALS."

SENIOR
TIM TRYON

"I JUST WANTED TO HAVE A WINNING SEASON."

SENIOR ERIC
BRAXTON

With a new coach, the Varsity Boys Soccer Team reached their goals and started a new legacy.

NEED A LIFT? During a water break, sophomore Tasha Jones (3) lifts sophomore Laura Schmitt (2) up to get a drink. "I only helped Laura because she was holding up the line," said Tasha. Laura added that she did not mind being short because, "Sometimes the boys have to lift me up to reach."

IN A RUSH. Rushing to shove on her cleats, sophomore Chelsea Gumby (14) laughs with teammates. Coach Lauren Henn required the team to meet on the field ready to go sharply at 3:00 for practice. Chelsea claimed, "I'm always running late because I can't put on my shoes fast enough."



3/16 @ Stonewall
3/26 vs. Spotsylvania
4/1 vs. Chancellor
4/13 vs. Stafford
4/14 @ Spotsylvania
4/16 @ Courtland
4/20 @ North Stafford
4/23 @ Culpeper
4/26 @ Potomac
4/27 @ Chancellor
4/30 @ Stafford
5/4 vs. Courtland
5/7 vs. North Stafford
5/11 vs. Culpeper

Scoreboard



LEADING THE WAY. Beginning with a lap around the field, senior captains Nicole Przybojewski (8), and Jenny Yarbrough (18) get the team focused. Sometimes it was hard to get down to business when the girls were having so much fun. Jenny included, "Nicole, Julie [Allen] and I had fun goofing around together but, when it came to providing leadership, we were there."



The Varsity Girls Soccer Team was more than just a "bunch of girls," they were friends.



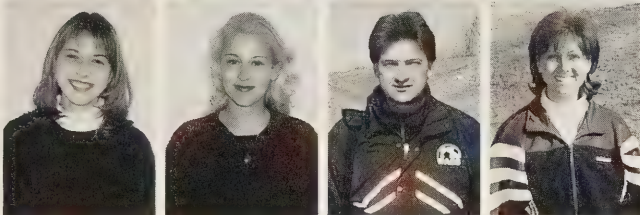
Julie Allen #6
Karen Brady
Carly Driscoll
Amanda Guckian
Chelsea Gumby



Bridgett Hannon
Tasha Lenar
Leslie Mayne
Jessica Meadows
Sara Price



Nicole Przybojewski
Laura Schmitt
Nicole Thompson
Katie White
Laura Wiederwax



Katie Winstanley
Jenny Yarbrough
Coach Lenar
Coach Henn

WHAT WAS YOUR MOST MEMORABLE MOMENT?

"...KNOCKING OUT THE STAFFORD GIRL'S TEETH AND HAVING HER BLOOD ALL OVER ME."

JUNIOR RACHAEL MCINTOSH (16)

"...WHEN I HURT MY ANKLE JESSICA [MEADOWS] AND CHELSEA [GUMBY] TRYING TO CARRY ME AND MY BAG UP THE HILL."

JUNIOR NICOLE THOMPSON (7)

"...WHEN JULIE [ALLEN] SHOVED MY HEAD IN THAT BIG CAKE."

JUNIOR MIMI COUNS (13)

"...KATIE AND JENNY GOT INTO A FOOD FIGHT AT THE TEAM DINNER AFTER MIMI [COUNS] CAME RUNNING WITH CAKE ALL OVER HER FACE."

JUNIOR LESLIE MAYNE (20)

More than Just Kicks



GOSSIP TIME. After a warm-up, juniors Katie White (4), Katie Winstanley (17), and Jessica Meadows (19) lead the team in stretches. Stretching is extremely important to all sports, but Jessica explained that, "Stretching is our time to socialize."

DODGE BALL. As Carly Driscoll (12) aims to pass the ball across the "magic box," freshman Amanda Guckian (5) cheers on those still left in the game. Coach Walt Lenar enjoyed the drill because it included skill and fitness. Carly pointed out, "I just like to hit people with balls."

Mr. Keys, the new coach, hoped to elevate each players' skills to the level of Varsity play.

HOW DO YOU THINK THE NEW COACH BENEFITTED THE TEAM?

"COACH KEYS IS A GREAT GUY. HE HAS ALREADY TAUGHT US A LOT AND HE HAS A GREAT PLAN FOR THE SEASON."

JUNIOR HARRY SANGER (17)

"I HAVE HAD MR. KEYS AS A COACH FOR THREE YEARS BECAUSE HE COACHES MY SELECT TEAM. HE REALLY KNOWS WHAT HE IS TALKING ABOUT."

FRESHMAN ERIC POMROY (2)

Steven Anderson #9
Ashkon Bihamta #11
Makios Carabai #18
Steven Fitch #7
Patrick Garrard #4



Stacy Jones #19
Richard Marsh #14
Jeremy Olmstead #15
Eric Pomroy #2
John Price #12



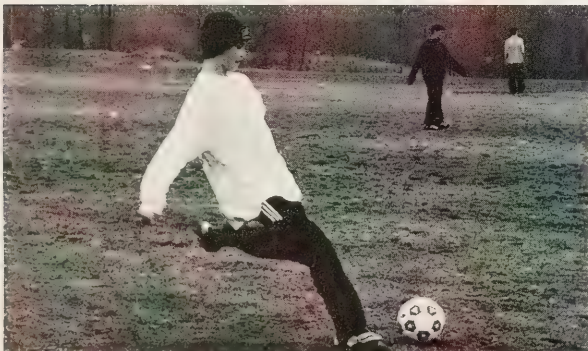
Brian Reid #13
Harry Sanger #17
Andrew Shirk #6
Adam Spinelli #11
Geoff Troidl #3



Troy VanZummeren #8
Matt Wade #20
Todd Winstanley #16
Coach Jack Keys
Coach Nick Katsarelis



New Coach, Traditional Goal



KICKING THE COLD. During tryouts on Thursday, February 25, freshman Brian Reid (13), dressed for the cold and snow, kicks the ball to a teammate. This was the first day of tryouts and the players had to face the snow and cold while demonstrating their ability to Coach Jack Keys.

DRILL TIME. In a drill designed to practice shooting, freshman Eric Pomroy (2) kicks the ball toward the goal while freshman Richard Marsh (14) watches at tryouts on Friday, February 26. The players had two days of tryouts to show off their skills.





JUGGLING MANIAC. Freshman Jeremy Olmstead (15) practices his juggling skills at tryouts on Friday, February 26. Jeremy, as well as many other players on the team, used spare moments between drills to practice their ball coordination.

GUARD THOSE SHINS. Before tryouts on Thursday, February 25, sophomore goalie Stacy Jones (19) puts on his shinguards. Fellow goalie, freshman Adam Spinelli (11) said, "I've been a goalie for nine years and I really like the position because it allows me to be an essential part of the team. I can see the whole field so I help everyone with positioning."



Scoreboard

3/12	@ Gar-Field
3/16	vs. Stonewall
3/23	@ Osbourn Park
4/1	@ Chancellor
4/12	@ Stafford
4/16	vs. Courtland
4/19	vs. North Stafford
4/23	vs. Culpeper
4/26	vs. Potomac
4/27	vs. Chancellor
4/29	vs. Stafford
5/4	@ Courtland
5/6	@ North Stafford
5/11	@ Culpeper

WIND UP. Sophomore Andrew Shirk (6) pulls his leg back to kick the ball at a March practice. Before the season started, Coach Jack Keys remarked, "As a first year coach at Brooke Point, I look forward to developing the student athletes into stronger soccer players. It is my goal to raise their level of skill to future varsity play."



OUT OF MY WAY! Freshmen Esther Ko (#1) and Christie Miller (#2) battle over the ball. Esther said, "In order to be a good soccer player you should never take your eyes off the ball because you never know when it could be coming in your direction." She added, "Christie never did manage to get the ball from me." Teams practiced after school every day during the season.

SLIPPERY WHEN WET. During their afterschool practice, freshmen Ashley Reeves (#7) and Jennifer Mannino (#16) joke about how Jennifer has just fallen on the wet grass while trying to block a ball that Ashley had kicked. Jennifer stated, "I love playing soccer because it is a sport that involves a lot of team work."



Just Bouncin Back

HOW DO YOU FEEL ABOUT YOUR FELLOW TEAM- MATES THIS YEAR?

"I REALLY LIKE ALL OF MY
TEAMMATES THIS YEAR.
THEY'RE REALLY PLAYING
SOCCER AND ARE A LOT OF
FUN."

FRESHMAN JENNIFER
MANNINO (#16)

"EVEN THOUGH A LOT OF THE
GIRLS ARE FRESHMEN ON THE
TEAM, I STILL LOVE THEM!"

SOPHOMORE BRIGITTA
LARSEN (#3)

Tracy Angle #14
Joanna Bartz #15
Jen Crossly #18
Joanna Emerson #2
Bailey Holt #20



Heather Jones #19
Meghan Kokensparger #8
Briggita Larsson #3
Jennifer Mannino #16
Christie Miller #6



Ashley Oburn #12
Ashley Reeves #7
Kristen Shusko #9
Erin Webb #13

Not Pictured
Caroline Emerson #17
Amanda Jones #4
Esther Ko #10



**Focusing on team work, the JV Girls Soccer Team showed
that it took more than talent to win.**



PROTECTING MY TERRITORY! Freshman Joanna Bartz (15) quickly runs to block the ball from entering her goal. Joanna commented, "Goalie is my favorite position because I like the fact that I can use my hands." She also said, "The only disadvantage to being goalie is that all the equipment you have to wear makes you really hot."

Scoreboard

3/16 @ Stonewall
 3/26 vs. Spotsylvania
 4/1 vs. Chancellor
 4/12 @ Stafford
 4/14 @ Spotsylvania
 4/16 @ Courtland
 4/19 vs. North Stafford
 4/23 @ Culpeper
 4/26 @ Potomac
 4/27 @ Chancellor
 4/29 vs. Stafford
 5/4 vs. Courtland
 5/6 @ North Stafford
 5/11 vs. Culpeper



LISTEN UP! Before a March practice, Coach Sonia Williams discusses with the team the importance of teamwork. Coach Williams said, "I want the girls to interact well with each other and practice individually because once they are playing a game, they need to know each teammate's different passing techniques."

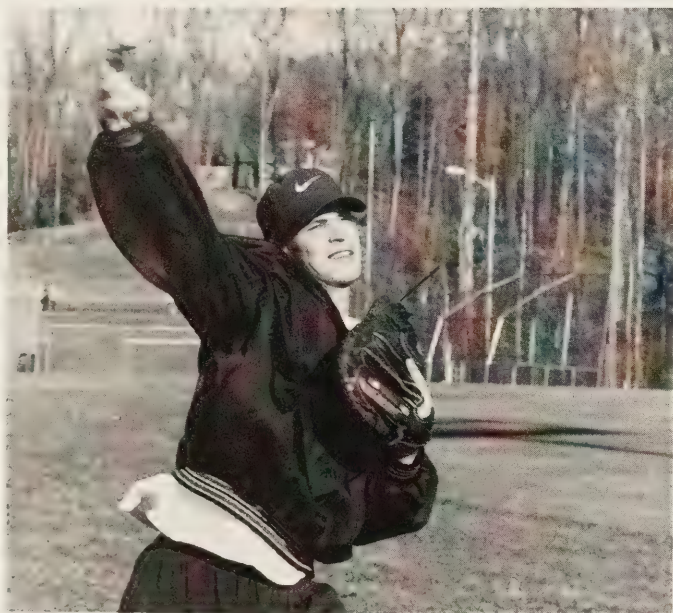
JUGGLE. During the JV soccer tryouts in March, freshman Bailey Holt (20) practices juggling the soccer ball. Bailey said that the tryouts were really stressful, but it was all worth it when she found out she made the team. She also said, "I really enjoy playing for the team and learning new things from from different teammates."

FOCUS. Anticipating the groundball hit by freshman Jason Godin (2), senior Brian Hood (1) keeps his eyes focused on the ball. As a third baseman, Brian had to practice catching line drives and groundballs to prevent runners from advancing. "The third baseman is essential because any missed groundballs will result in unnecessary runs," said Brian.



- 3/12 @ Woodbridge
- 3/15 vs. Hylton
- 3/17 @ Gar-Field
- 3/26 @ Hylton
- 3/29 vs. Obourn
- 4/1 @ Chancellor
- 4/13 vs. Stafford
- 4/16 vs. Courtland
- 4/20 @ North Stafford
- 4/22 @ Stonewall
- 4/23 vs. Culpeper
- 4/27 vs. Chancellor
- 4/30 @ Stafford
- 5/4 @ Courtland
- 5/7 vs. North Stafford
- 5/11 @ Culpeper

Scoreboard



HERE IT COMES! Junior Jonathan Serrano (16) fires the ball to his throwing partner, Gabe Miccio (7). The partners increased the distance between them as they threw. This was to build strength which was particularly important to Jonathan, who was a catcher. He stated, "Strength is especially important to pick off runners in games."

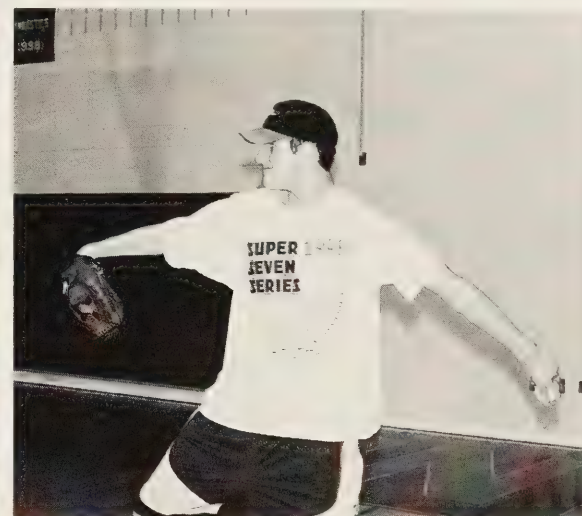
SMASHING! At an afterschool practice, senior Ben Pletz (4) smashes a low fastball thrown by Coach Ernie Baker in the batting cage. Ben said that he hoped to improve from "last year's rocky batting performance" by practicing "taking an outside call to the opposite field."





SWING BATTER! At a March practice after school, junior Mike Eddy (5) swings at the ball while junior Jamie Meyers (5) waits to replace the ball. The players rotated through this activity as well as in-field practice and batting to keep all the players occupied at the same time.

CHIN MUSIC. On a rainy March day, junior Chris Behrens (18) throws his fastball to fellow pitcher junior Luke Rezeli (15). Chris said that he was "excited about having a new coach" because "Mr. [Ernie] Baker helped us [pitchers] a lot because he was a pitcher himself." In addition to helping the pitchers, Coach Baker brought new spirit to the team through events such as candy sales, a cook-out, and a homerun derby.



Managing to Stay On the Ball



Chris Behrens #18
Clint Brown #3
Mike Eddy #5
Michael Franklin #4
Jason Godin #17

Wayne Gulsby #10
Brian Hood #3
Jamie Meyer #5
Gabe Miccio #4
Ben Pletz #17

Luke Rezeli #
Branden Robinson #??
Jonathan Serrano #5

WHAT IS THE ONE THING YOU HAD TO HAVE AT A GAME?

"MY FAVORITE BUBBLE GUM, TROPICAL TANGO, SUPPLIED BY OUR GRACIOUS SCOREKEEPER, CHRISTINE KALIL."

SENIOR CLINT BROWN (13)

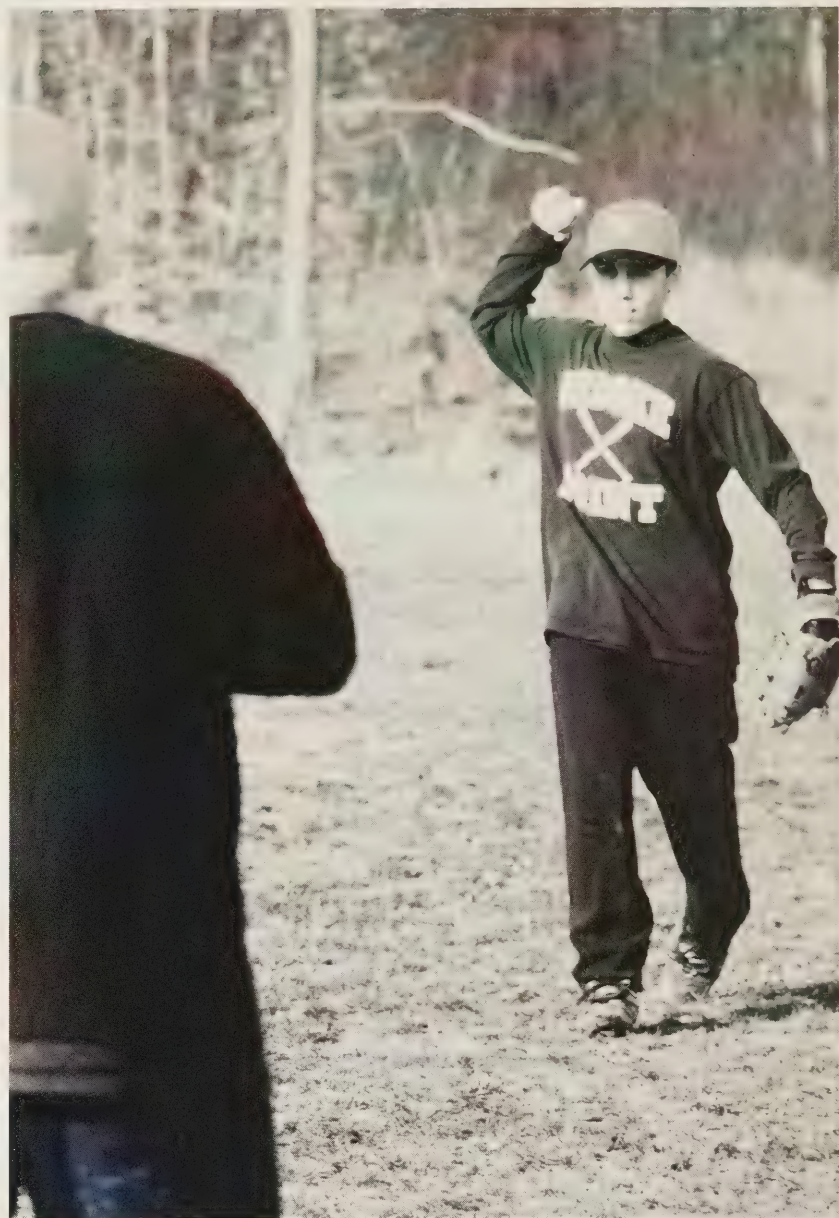
"MY LUCKY GAME AND PRACTICE SHIRT WAS ESSENTIAL. WASHING IT WAS BAD LUCK THOUGH; WE LOST THE ONE GAME WHEN MY MOM WASHED IT LAST YEAR."

JUNIOR GABE MICCIO (7)

The Varsity Boys Baseball Team kept focused in their battle for the district title.

STEP, THEN THROW. While warming up before practice, freshman Chester Rubbo (2) throws back and forth with fellow teammate freshman Jason Suss (8). Chester said, "The point of warm-ups is to emphasize catching, not throwing. We do this because in a game if there is a pop fly, then we can catch it and get the runner out."

JUST MISSED IT. Sophomore Dennis O'Connor (12) goes for the ball during a March afternoon practice. He was practicing his in-field skills. "In-field skills usually consist of short hops, backhands, and forehands," explained Dennis.



3/12 vs. Woodbridge
 3/15 @ Hylton
 3/17 vs. Garfield
 3/25 vs. Potomac
 3/26 vs. Hylton
 4/1 vs. Chancellor
 4/13 @ Stafford
 4/16 @ Courtland
 4/20 vs. North Stafford
 4/22 vs. Stonewall
 4/23 @ Culpeper
 4/27 @ Chancellor
 4/30 vs. Stafford
 5/4 vs. Courtland
 5/7 @ North Stafford
 5/11 vs. Culpeper

Scoreboard

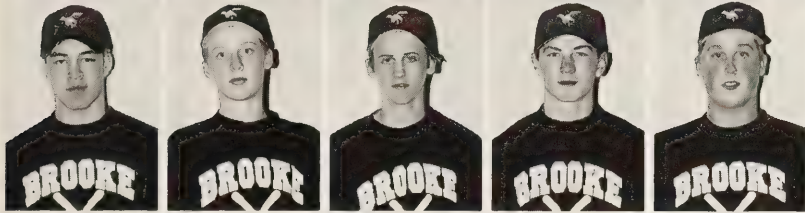
MR. CLEAN. After a March practice, freshman Richard Turville (14) cleans his new baseball cleats, hitting them together in the dugout. "I decided to clean my cleats off before heading up to the school so I would not track in mud. Besides, I wanted to keep my cleats looking new as long as possible," informed Richard.



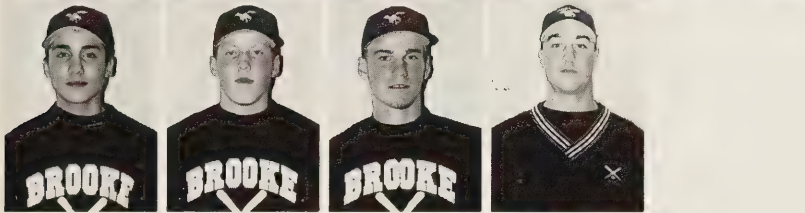
The JV Baseball Team took a swing toward success.



Kenny Cook #9
Ryan Depew #10
John Ferguson #4
Robert Gunning #7
Thomas Marcy #16



Dennis O'Connor #12
Kevin O'Connor #11
Bryan Parker #1
Chris Phillips #5
Ben Rezeli #19



Chester Rubbo #
Jason Suss #8
Richard Turville #14
Coach Matt Schultz

Not Pictured: Ben McKeon

WHAT DID YOU PLAN TO ACCOMPLISH THIS SEASON?

"I WANTED TO BUILD SOLID FUNDAMENTALS AND SPORTSMANSHIP ALONG WITH PUTTING THE WINS IN THE BOOK."

COACH MATT SCHULTZ

"I PLANNED TO LEARN TO WORK WITH MY TEAM TO COME OUT VICTORIOUS."

FRESHMAN BRYAN PARKER (1)

Playing Hardball



SPEED DEMON. Sophomore Kevin O'Connor (11) prepares to start sprinting drills during an early spring practice. "We do sprints to improve our speed so that when we go to steal bases we have the speed to actually make it and not get called out," said Kevin. JV Baseball practice began each day with drills on the Varsity field. Practice was from 2:40 until 5:00pm.

SWING BATTER. Freshman Thomas Marcy (16) hits grounders to his fellow teammates freshmen Kenny Cook (9), Ryan Depew (10), and Ben McKeon (13). "It is a big help to Coach [Matt] Schultz to have one of us hit grounders and besides, it gives some extra batting practice," said Thomas.

The Varsity Softball Team kept the pressure on their opponents all season.

WHAT DO YOU ENJOY MOST ABOUT SOFTBALL?

"I LOVE THE SPORT. IT'S A TRUE SPORT, AND IT AIN'T FOR SISSIES!"
SOPHOMORE
MELANIE ENOS (5)

"IT'S A SPORT THAT JUST HAS TO BE DONE, IT'S A TRADITION!"
SOPHOMORE
CARRIE ROBINETTE (4)

Ali Barg #7
Michelle Barnes #12
Becky Campbell #11
Jessica Constantine #2
Aarika Couns #13

Abbey Cunningham #6
Melanie Enos #5
Stephanie Hatlem #15
Jessica Marino #14
Carrie Robinette #4

Shaina Settle #3
Amberly Taylor #1
Gerald Brooks, Coach
Julie Johnston, Coach

Not Pictured: Melissa Barnes, Holly Hewitt, Kelly Snedeker



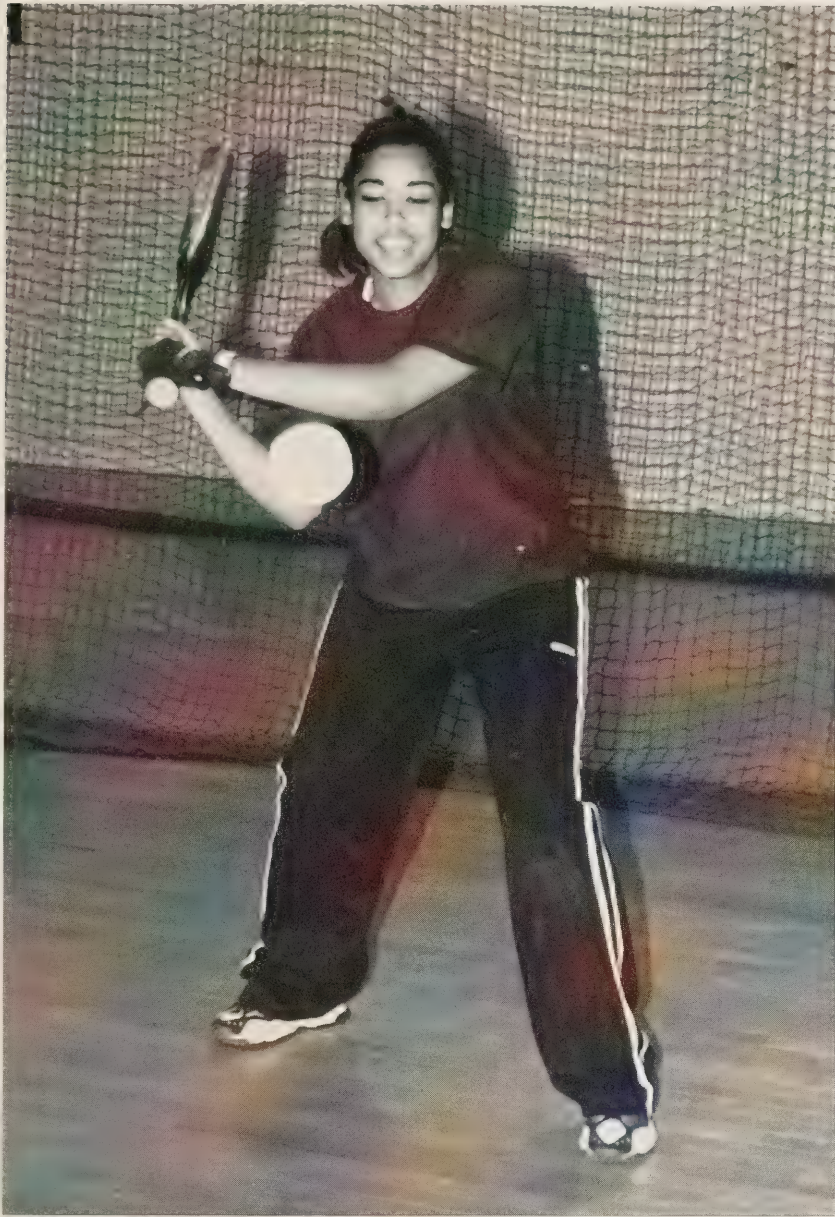
The Bases Are Loaded



WAIT FOR IT. During practice on the field, junior Holly Hewitt (8) waits on second base for the play to begin. Holly commented, "A good second baseman is quick on their toes and has good reflexes." Holly added, "I like playing softball and having fun as a team."

KEEP YOUR EYE ON THE BALL. During practice, juniors Kelly Snedeker (9) and Holly Hewitt (8) wait for their coach to field a ball in their direction. Kelly, the team's shortstop, said, "I love playing shortstop because it's a dominating position and it's fun to be in all the action."





TAKE A SWING AT IT. Practicing her batting stance, senior Shaina Settle (3) returns the ball thrown to her by a partner. Shaina said, "Batting stance is important in the game because it determines how much control a player has over the ball."

THE RIGHT PITCH. During the March 5 practice, sophomore Melanie Enos (5) warms up her pitching arm for practice. She said, "It's really important to warm up so you don't get hurt!" She added, "If you want to be a good pitcher, you have to be willing to work hard."



Scoreboard

3/12	@ Osbourn Park
3/15	vs. Hylton
3/23	vs. Osbourn Park
3/25	@ Potomac
3/26	@ Hylton
3/30	vs. Osbourn
4/1	@ Chancellor
4/13	vs. Stafford
4/16	vs. Courtland
4/20	@ North Stafford
4/22	@ Stonewall
4/23	vs. Culpeper
4/26	vs. Potomac
4/27	vs. Chancellor
4/30	@ Stafford
5/4	@ Courtland
5/7	vs. North Stafford
5/11	@ Culpeper

WHO'S ON FIRST? First baseman junior Becky Campbell (11) awaits the ball with an open glove. According to Becky, "The position of first base requires a good eye, quick thinking, and good hand-eye coordination."



HOT POTATO. Warming up at an afterschool practice, sophomores Michelle Babuschak (#2) and freshman Tracy Reed (#6) throw a softball back and forth. "This part of practice was fun because we could just relax and talk with our friends while warming up," commented Michelle. Both girls agreed that it was important for them to warm up their throwing arm so that they would not pull a muscle.

HEADS UP! At practice, Freshman Ashly Carr (#15), carefully watches and waits for the ball to be thrown her way. "Sometimes it was hard to pay attention to what was going on, but if we wanted to play in the game then we had to watch out," said Ashly.



Snatch and Slide

WHY DO YOU PLAY SOFTBALL?

"I PLAY SOFTBALL BECAUSE IT'S A SPORT NO GUYS IN THIS SCHOOL PLAY AND IT CHALLENGES ME TO WORK HARD."

SOPHOMORE AMANDA AMOROSO (#8)

"I LIKE THE SOUND OF THE BAT CRACKING!"

FRESHMAN AMANDA LOVELL (#20)

"I PLAY SOFTBALL BECAUSE IT IS A CHALLENGING SPORT AND YOU GET TO BE OUTSIDE."

SOPHOMORE CHRISTINA SERVA (#18)

"I PLAY SOFTBALL BECAUSE IT STANDS OUT IN THE WORLD."

SOPHOMORE SHARON BRIGGS (#6)

Amanda Amoroso #8
Michelle Babuschak #2
Sharon Briggs #6
Nicole Carpenter #9
Ashly Carr #15



Becky Dayton #11
Carrie Hollander #14
Meghan Jordan #12
Lisa Koons #4
Amanda Lovell #1



Jennifer Lovell #20
Tracy Reed #10
Marie Rosado #16
Jennifer Rudy #7
Kira Runkle #13



Danielle Turner #3
Christina Serva #18
Coach Joe Schelzo
Coach Josh Rogers



The JV Softball Team worked hard to accomplish more than any previous team had.



GUARD THAT PLATE! Freshman Kira Runkle (13) readies herself to throw the ball to the third baseman. Because Kira was the catcher, on this particular day, she had to yell "home!" before she could get the ball. Coach Joe Schelzo called Kira the "captain of the infield," because the play that was used was her call. "I like being the catcher because I like having a little control in what goes on on the field," said Kira.

Scoreboard

3/12	vs. Osbourn Park
3/15	@ Hylton
2/23	@ Osbourn Park
3/25	vs. Potomac
3/26	vs. Hylton
3/30	@ Osbourn City
4/1	vs. Chancellor
4/13	@ Stafford
4/16	@ Courtland
4/20	vs. North Stafford
4/22	vs. Stonewall
4/23	@ Culpeper
4/26	@ Potomac
4/27	@ Chancellor
4/30	vs. Stafford
5/7	@ North Stafford
5/11	vs. Culpeper



HERE IT COMES! Freshman Tracy Reed (10) waits to catch the ball from catcher Kira Runkle (13) the short-stop. The girls did this drill so that Tracy could practice watching the ball while guarding second base. "It's a lot to concentrate on at once, that's why we have to practice it," said Tracy.

BUNT! At practice on March 5, freshman Danielle Turner (3) yells "bunt!" to warn her fellow teammates of the batter's plans. They practiced how to predict a batter's move so they would not make a mistake in a game.

DON'T PULL A HAMMY. During the warm-up period before practice, junior Sean Courtney stretches out his hamstring. Sean commented, "It is important to stretch before running and moving around, otherwise, your muscles will all tighter up." He added, "Then you won't be a part of the BAD BOYZ!" The team started their practice at 2:35 P.M. each day, beginning with a 20 minute warm-up.

- 3/16 vs. Gar-Field**
- 3/29 vs. Fredericksburg Christian**
- 3/30 @ Chancellor**
- 4/1 vs. Stafford**
- 4/13 vs. Courtland**
- 4/15 @ North Stafford**
- 4/20 vs. Culpeper**
- 4/22 vs. Chancellor**
- 4/27 @ Stafford**
- 4/29 @ Courtland**
- 5/4 vs. North Stafford**
- 5/6 @ Culpeper**

Scoreboard



GOOD LUCK. Before beginning what ended to be a "well-played" match, junior Mike Chorzempa shakes the hand of his opponent, senior Luke Wederbrook. "It is important to have good sportsmanship so that your opponent will not cheat you during the match," explained Mike.

HEADS UP. When returning a lob hit to him from junior Ian Sullivan, sophomore Tyler Robertson approaches with an overhead shot. "It takes a lot of practice to be able to make a correctly formed overhead swing. We work on it at practice sometimes, but some of our team can do it already," said Tyler.





FULL DETERMINATION. Returning the ball to senior opponent Luke Wederbrook, junior Ricky Taylor hits the ball using his forehand swing. "Most people find it easier to use a forehand approach when hitting the ball. This is why we emphasize the backhand so much in practice. I want both swings to come naturally to the players," explained Coach Dom DeMaria.

HERE IT COMES. During practice, senior Kurt Toth serves the ball to junior opponent Sonny Bunch, thus, beginning the game. Kurt said, "Serving is very important at the start. It is often an essential way to intimidate your opponent. To achieve a perfect serve, it is very important to get a good toss and then hit the ball directly in to the corner of your opponent's court."



Hit Me With Your Best Shot



Sonny Bunch
Mike Chorzempa
CC Comperda
Sean Courtney
Jamal Matthews

Tyler Robertson
Ben Rutherford
Ian Sullivan
Jared Taylor
Jason Taylor

Ricky Taylor
Kurt Toth
Luke Wederbrook
Dom DeMaria, Coach
Mark Rice, Coach

WHAT MAKES BPHS TENNIS A GREAT SPORT?

"WE HAVE A GOOD TEAM. BOTH THE PLAYERS AND THE COACHES WORK TO KEEP IT THAT WAY."
SOPHOMORE JASON TAYLOR

"WE WORK NO MATTER WHAT THE CONDITIONS. ALREADY, WE HAVE PLAYED IN RAIN, SNOW, AND INTENSE HEAT. OUR TEAM HAS NO LIMIT."
JUNIOR CC COMPERDA

The Boys' Tennis Team made every move with the thought of success in their minds.

BOUNCE! During an afternoon practice, freshman Pierre Lacey practices on the ply metric block. "This block is used mostly by jumpers to help strengthen their leg muscles. This helps a lot when you perform the high jump," says Pierre. The long and short distance runners use the block for an everyday workout.

KEEP ON MOVING. With one more lap to go, junior Vince Hunt, and senior Carl Wesley round the curve of the track to finish their warm-up. "During practices we run two warm-up laps and start our stretches before we do anything else. It makes running those long laps a little easier."



4/14 vs. Chancellor
4/21 @ Stafford
4/28 @ Courtland
5/5 @ North Stafford
5/12 vs. Culpeper

Scoreboard

A Word from the Coach...

"All of my runners have been doing very well this season, and I am very proud of each and every one of them."

Coach J.C. Hall

RUN, JUMP. During a Friday afternoon practice, runners have Friday afternoon practice. Freshman Fitz Sajous wanted to demonstrate his sprinting skills while the rest of the sprinters were away at a meet. "I am a sprinter, and sprinters have to practice on the ply metric block and run miles around the track. Even if you are slow when you start, if you come to practice, you will get better and better. Even if you do not make it to districts, you will have proved to yourself that you are worthy," said Fitz.



Hard work paid off in the end with success



Phillip Agee
Eric Braxton
David Byars
Robbie Cannon
Scott Coomes



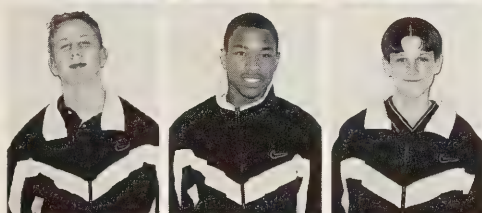
Anthony Hale
James Hardgrave
Jason Holmes
Jason Hough
Jonathan House



Jermaine Kendall
Jervar Kendall
Pierre Lacey
David Montoya
Brannon Nowell



Billy Poggi
Kevin Rooney
Jason Ross
Larry Smith
Joshua Snyder



J.C. Straub
Dean Tate
Mark Thyrring

WHAT DID YOU ENJOY MOST ABOUT TRACK?

"I PERSONALLY LIKE DOING WHAT I LOVE TO DO, RUN. THE THING I ENJOY THE MOST ABOUT TRACK IS HANGING WITH MY BOYS!"

SENIOR JASON ROSS

"THE THING I ENJOY THE MOST ABOUT TRACK IS DOING WHAT I DO BEST, SHOT PUT."

JUNIOR LANE ZETTY

"PRACTICE IS THE THING THAT I MOST ENJOY ABOUT TRACK."

FRESHMAN

BRANNON NOWELL

"THE THING I MOST ENJOY ABOUT TRACK IS DISTRICTS. DISTRICTS ARE THE BEST PART OF TRACK."

SENIOR ERIC BRAXTON

"I LIKE THE FACT THAT EVERYONE WORKS AS A TEAM."

FRESHMAN

JASON HOLMES

No Pain, No Gain



ONE MORE LAP TO GO! During practice, freshman Mark Thyrring and Scott Snyder begin running their two laps after coming in from the distance running trail. "We are supposed to run two miles on the distance trail and come back to the track and run two laps," explained Mark.

JUST CHILLING. During Thursday practice, sophomore David Byars, senior Kevin Rooney, sophomore Joshua Snyder, and sophomore Anthony Hale take a break. "Even though I love to run, it feels nice to rest on a comfy high jump mat after a hard practice and a long hard day at school," said Kevin.

The Girls Spring Track Team ran hard and fast.

WHY WAS SPRING TRACK IMPORTANT TO YOU?

"IT'S EXCITING TO GO TO THE MEETS AND MEET DIFFERENT PEOPLE."

SENIOR JENNY JONES

"OUR TEAM IS REALLY CLOSE AND WE HAVE TONS OF FUN. IT'S ALSO THE MOST COMPETITIVE OF THE TWO TRACKS."

SENIOR CHRISTEN CONNELL

"IT'S A GOOD WAY TO MEET NEW PEOPLE AND MAKE FRIENDS."

SOPHOMORE SCARLET DANGERFIELD

"I LIKE SPRING TRACK 'CAUSE IT HELPS ME GET IN SHAPE AND IT'S A LOT OF FUN."

SENIOR MICHELLE JONES

"THIS SPORT TAKES A LOT OF CONCENTRATION. MOST PEOPLE THINK ITS BORING BUT IT'S EXCITING TO GO TO THE MEETS."

SOPHOMORE BASSEY ETIM-EDET

Alisha Aiken
Ashley Broin
Courtney Coe
Adrienne Couns
Kiapo Daniels



Scarlet Dangerfield
Bassey Etim-Edet
Renee Hodgkins
Colleen Krepps
Jenna Lowndes



Sarah Lysher
Dana McGowan
Kiosha Sanders
Talia Taylor
Bree Ward



Aaron Hutter, coach
Kristen Knott, coach

Not Pictured: Alicia Burns, Jinean Carabai,
Christen Connell, Colleen Connell, Meghan
Holder, Jenny Jones, Michelle Jones, Raygan
Ludwig, Kristen Munch, Ebony Plummer,
Christina Walsh, Coach J.C. Hall



FOUR MUSKETEERS. Warming up during practice, freshman Ebony Plummer, and juniors Alicia Burns, Kristin Munch, and Christina Walsh run laps around the track. Ebony commented, "Running the laps stretched me out for the other events, like shotput and pole vault."

AROUND THE BLOCK. To stay fit for practice, senior Alisha Aiken runs laps around her neighborhood, The Townes of Ashleigh. "To help me stay in shape for meets and practices, I have to do my warm-ups on my own time too," commented Alisha. She also added, "Running on my own time helps me do better at meets."





HIGH KNEES. On a March Sunday afternoon, junior Ashley Brain practices "high knees" to become better at jumping. High knees was a form of exercise to help members of the team improve their jumping ability. "I try to practice my form during the week outside of practice so I can jump better for the meets."

WORKING THE MUSCLES. During an afterschool practice in March, junior Megan Holder warms up her legs by lunging against the pole vault mat. She said, "We also used ropes with loops on the end to stretch out our leg muscles. Eventually, the stretches help us become more flexible," Megan explained.



Speed Demons



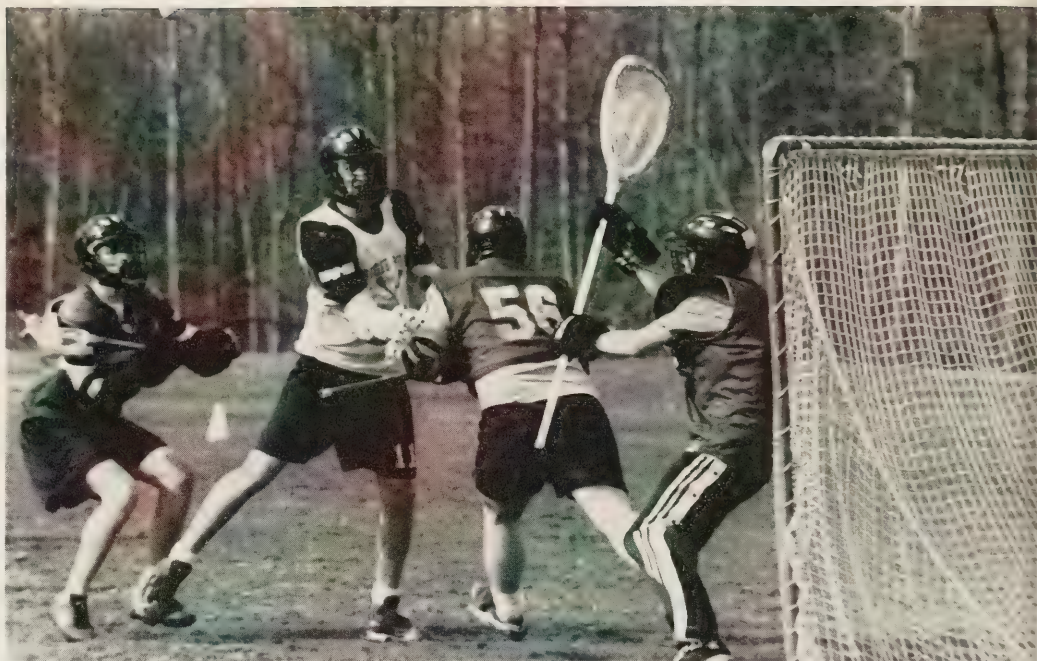
Scoreboard

3/27 @ Stafford
 4/9 @ Christopher Newport
 4/14 vs. Chancellor
 4/17 @ Mary Washington
 4/23 @ Stafford
 4/28 @ Courtland
 5/1 @ TC Williams
 5/5 @ North Stafford
 5/7 @ Brentsville
 5/12 vs. Culpeper

ON THE BLACKTOP. Junior Colleen Krepps finishes up a warm-up mile by doing 100 push-ups. "They [push-ups] are really hard to do but they do a lot for your arms," informed Colleen. "Push-ups are vital to the discus throwers, who need strong arms," she added. During practice, spring track members were required to do push-ups and sit-ups, as well as running laps to get in shape.

LACROSSE IN ACTION. Protecting the defensive stick known as the "crease" and the net for freshman Patrick John Stevens (#5), senior Jimmy Cook (#44) plows through attackers senior Chris Eddy (#45) and sophomore Kevin Davidson (#40).

DOWN AND DIRTY. Going after a loose ball, senior Bryan Shelton (#34) blocks junior James Harris (#43) to maintain possession of the ball. In lacrosse, most hits are legal except checking, or hitting an opponent from behind.



#it 'Em, #it 'Em #ard

WHAT DO YOU ENJOY ABOUT LACROSSE?

"I LIKE TO LEVEL PEOPLE. IT'S A LOT MORE EXCITING THAN TRACK."

SOPHOMORE
CHRIS BARTICK (11)

"WELL, LACROSSE IS A DIFFERENT GAME. MOST PEOPLE DON'T KNOW IT, BUT IT TAKES A LOT OF SKILL. IT TAKES A KNACK AND A BUNCH OF HARD WORK. IT'S FUN HITTING PEOPLE TOO."

SENIOR
MIKE GLUMAC (30)

"LACROSSE PLAYERS KNOW HOW TO HANDLE THEIR LACROSSE STICKS."

SENIOR KENNY VINCENT (38)

Chris Allen #33
Robert Beresford #28
Aaron Bernstein #45
Aidan Caldwell #9
Jimmy Cook #44
Jason Cooper #16

Richard Drvash #14
Christopher Eddy #49
Michael Essig #42
Michael Glumac #30
Bryant Hagwood #12
James Harris #43

Matt Hill #7
Christopher Hockert #21
Christopher Jones #41
Jesse Oliff #3
Adam Phillips #10
Billy Poggi #15

Mark Riddle #22
Hunter Rudasill #18
David Scherr #4
Bryan Shelton #34
John Stevens #5
Joseph Surina #2

Barrett Turner #31
Frederico Villarreal #47
Ken Vincent #38
Adam Wimer #24



Not Pictured: Chris Bartick, Kevin Coe, Kevin Davidson, Patrick Heck, Dan Heller, Marc La New, Vincent Mascarenas, Joseph Rossi, Coach Fred Donahoe, Assistant Coach Nick Kennedy, Coach Mark Smith



HE SHOOTS, HE SCORES! Waiting for the scrimmage to begin, senior goalie Chris Allen (33) congratulates sophomore Robert Beresford (28) for a the goal he just scored during warmups. This year was Chris's first year playing lacrosse and although he admitted that he "wasn't that good," he said that the sport overall was "a lot of fun."

HOW DOES IT LOOK FROM HERE? Watching the full field scrimmage from the side line, sophomore Michael Essia (42) and Assistant Coach Nick Kennedy critique the cradling techniques used by the middies or midfielders on Michael's team.



Scoreboard

3/12	vs. Gar-Field
3/16	@ Valley
3/24	@ North Stafford
3/29	vs. Stafford
4/12	vs. Hylton
4/15	vs. Fauquier
4/21	vs. Osbourn Park
4/26	@ Stafford
4/28	@ Potomac
5/3	vs. North Stafford
5/6	@ Fauquier
5/13	vs. Stonewall Jackson

SCOOPING IT UP. Digging for a ground ball, sophomore Adam Phillips (10) uses his stick to pick up the ball and throw it to his teammate across from him during a half-field scrimmage at lacrosse practice. Besides scrimmaging, the team had passing drills, pick plays to block the opposing team, and two-on-one drills.



FUTURE ROCKETTES. Freshman Danielle DeBisschop and Jamie Johnston perform a kick routine to the song, "New York, New York." This routine was part of their Homecoming novelty routine that consisted of different styles of dance combined with Varsity and Junior Varsity dance. Danielle said, "I did dance team because I thought it would be a great way to achieve my goal of being a dancer."



Varsity Dance Team Awards

National Cheerleading Association @UMBC:

Funk Routine: Superior Rating

Military Routine: Superior Rating, Third place overall

Prop Routine: Superior Rating

Camp Awards:

Technical Excellence Award

Home Routine- Second Place

Circle of Winners- Second Place

Bid to National Competition

Spirit Pom



REACH FOR THE STARS. During their funk routine, sophomore Ariana Moldovan, and junior Erin Bayne finish off a leap, while junior Melissa Holder finishes off a front Kick. This routine was awarded a superior rating and third place overall in the funk category. "Everybody knew they did their best and everyone was happy with what we accomplished."

IN THE ORIENT. Performing their *Mulan* routine is junior Nicole Thompson at a home football game. In the back sophomore Elena Gianulis fans herself while Junior Melissa Holder and sophomore Crystal Adcock look on. Nicole said, "We only worked on the routine for about a week, so I think we did a great job for it just being thrown together."





DANCING IN YOUR SEAT. Juniors Elizabeth Royston, Julie Parker and Jame Raven perform their chair routine at a home football game. Their chair routine consisted of different funk moves, but was considered a novelty routine because it had a prop. "It was a great routine because we used a different kind of prop," said Jame.

FINISHING TOUCHES. At the National Cheerleading Association Regional Competition, which was held at the University of Maryland at Baltimore Campus, the Varsity Dance Team hits their ending pose to their military routine. The team received a superior rating for the performance in the military category.



Feeling the Groove



Crystal Adcock
Erin Bayne
Amy Christofano
Danielle deBisschop
Jennie Drew

Lindsay Drucker
Elena Gianulis
Melissa Holder
Jamie Johnston
Michelle Kalka

Jen McDaniel
Siobhann McFadden
Sarah Miller
Ariana Moldavan
Julie Parker

Jame Raven
Ashlee Reed
Marie Rosado
Elizabeth Royston

Not pictured:
Nicole Thompson, Carrie Saunders

WHY DO YOU LIKE DANCE TEAM?

"I FEEL THAT BY BEING AN OFFICER I AM HELPING THE GIRLS ON THE TEAM WHO ARE MORE TIMID AND SHY THAN THE REST."

JUNIOR LINDSAY DRUCKER

"I ENJOY DANCE BECAUSE IT IS FUN TO BE WITH PEOPLE YOU LIKE AND IT'S SOMETHING I HAVE ALWAYS ENJOYED."

SOPHOMORE AMY CHRISTOFANO

"I LIKE DANCE BECAUSE OF KIDDE CAMP, IT FELT LIKE SOMEONE ACTUALLY LOOKED UP TO ME."

SOPHOMORE CRYSTAL ADCOCK

The Varsity Dance Team danced their way to the top.

DISCO FEVER. Freshmen Samantha Boscia and Ashleigh Ghent perform a jazz routine at a home football game. Samantha said, "The reason I like jazz routines so much is because they are full of energy and the crowd really responds to them more, when they are performed right."

GET DOWN. Performing their best, sophomore Monica Boyd, Lauren Smith, and freshman Jessica Gilley, and Meghan Burns dance to a jock jams mix, at a home JV football game. Tahina Llaviere said, "I liked how at football games our fans and friends came down and cheered for us the moment we started dancing."



Junior Varsity Dance Awards

National Cheerleading Association @UMBC:

Kick Routine: Superior Rating (1st)

Pom Routine: Superior Rating (1st)

Camp:

Home Routine: Excellent Rating

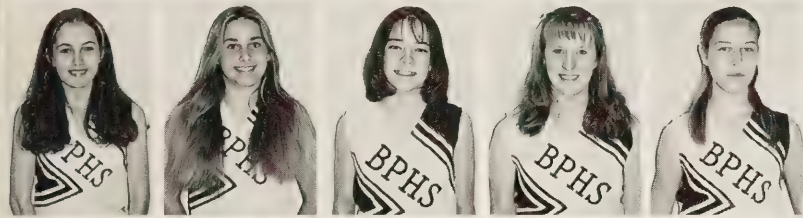
A Word From the Coach:

"I think the girls worked hard this year and they all really improved. I liked the variety of routines we did this year, the officers did a great job with choreography."

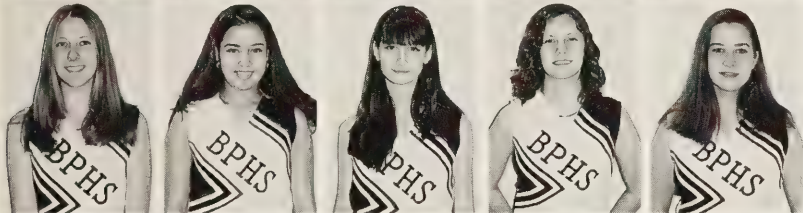
TAKING A BREATH. After performing at a home JV football game, sophomore Kammie Bingham goofs off with friend Stacy Jones. Kammie said, "After we perform, I like going and hanging out with my friends and watching the game, and cheering on the players."



The Junior Varsity Dance Team worked hard and performed their best to achieve their goals.



Samantha Boscia
Monica Boyd
Meghan Burns
Kristen Cleven
Ashleigh Ghent



Jessica Gilley
Tahina Lavalliere
Kelly Millner
Mary Morrison
Erin Price



Chantel Ramzey
Ariel Schoon
Lauren Smith
Lauren Swartz
Ciara Williams

Not Pictured: Michelle Adams, Christina Lane, Erika Staats, Hope Mitchell

WHY DID YOU JOIN DANCE TEAM?

"I DID IT MAINLY BECAUSE ITS A TEAM, AND I ENJOY THE TEAM ATMOSPHERE, I ALSO LIKE TO DANCE."

FRESHMAN JESSICA GILLEY

"I LIKE DANCE BECAUSE IT GIVES ME A CHANCE TO MEET NEW PEOPLE. IT ALSO IS EXCITING TO DANCE FOR MY FAMILY AND FRIENDS."

SOPHOMORE CHANTEL RAMZEY

"I HAVE DANCED ALL MY LIFE AND IT WAS A GOOD SCHOOL ACTIVITY THAT I ENJOYED."

FRESHMAN ASHLEIGH GHENT

Dancing to the Top



GIVE ME YOUR BEST KICK. The Junior Varsity Dance Team performs their kick routine at the National Cheerleading Association's Regional Competition at The University of Maryland at Baltimore. The competition was held February 28. The team received a superior rating and a first overall in the Kick category.

HIT IT. The Junior Varsity Dance Team performs their pom routine to the a jock jams mix at a home football game. Co-Head Captain Erin Price said, "I helped choreograph this routine, we worked on it really hard and took it all the way to competition, where we received first place for it." Sophomore Monica Boyd added, "It was one of our best routines and we did a great job on it."

The Step Team livened up the crowd with their new style.

WHAT DO YOU LIKE ABOUT BEING ON THE STEP TEAM?

"STEP IS FUN BECAUSE YOU GET A CHANCE TO PERFORM AND ENTERTAIN IN A DIFFERENT ASPECT."

SENIOR DENISE
FREDERICKS

"THIS YEAR THE STEP TEAM WAS A LOT BETTER WHEN MY GIRL TOYA JOINED 'CAUSE YOU KNOW, WE HAD TO BLOW UP THIS YEAR."

SOPHOMORE MARSHA
NEWBY

"STEP IS GREAT BECAUSE WE ARE LIKE A FAMILY. ITS REALLY FUN TO HANG OUT WITH THEM [THE TEAM]."

FRESHMAN INDIA BATISTE

Jennifer Aiken
India Batiste
Shalonda Bowles
Latoya Breckenridge
Tracey Brown



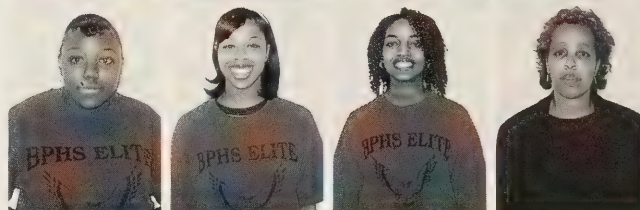
Vernon Campbell
Denise Fredericks
April Harrison
Telen Harrison
Walter James



Amy Johnson
Cherita Lundy
Tisha McDonald
Erica Miller
Marsha Newby



Ashley Speight
Tonisha Tripp
Lavelle Willaims
Sponsor June Prim

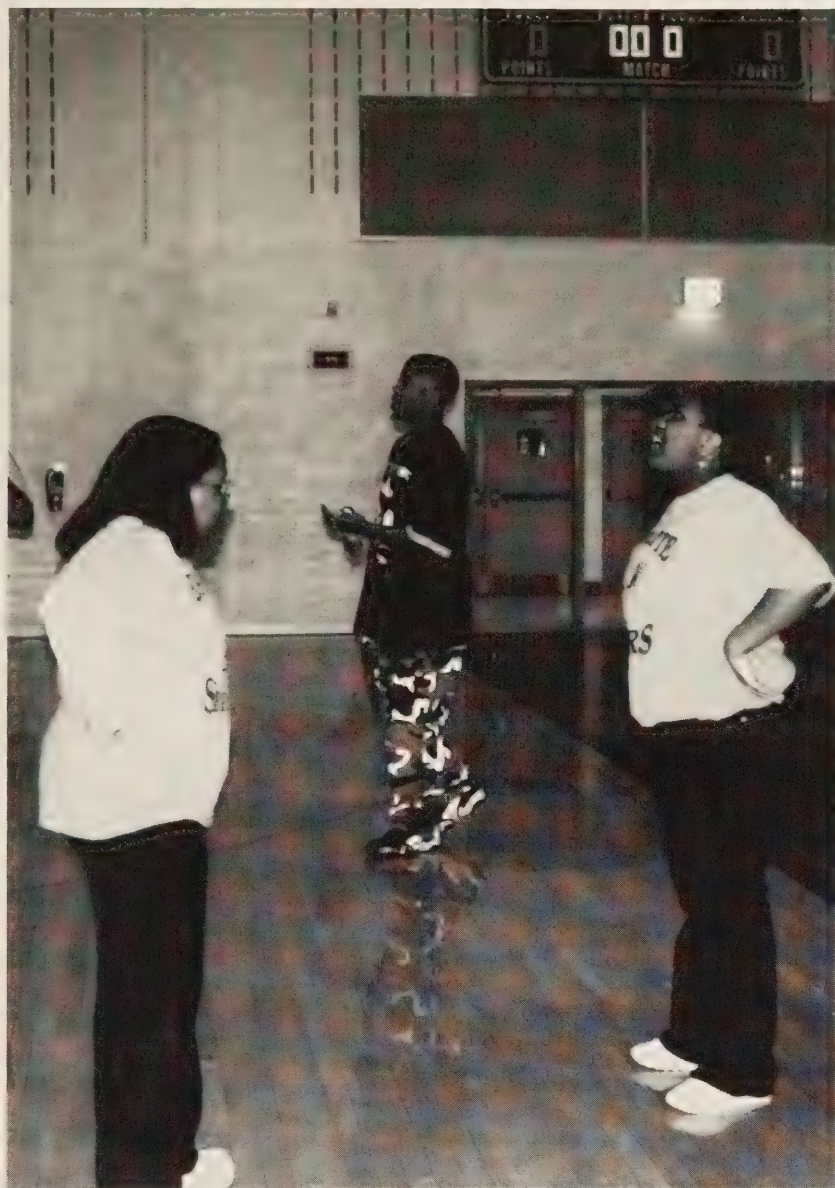


Not pictured: Selena Alexander, Latasha Pless, Joy Watts

Stealing the Show

SHOW ME WHAT YOU'RE DOING. Rounding out the end of her daily after-school practice, junior Jennifer Aiken shows junior Christen Robinson and Co-sponsor Mrs. Vanessa Williams a new idea for a step. As captain, it was Jennifer's responsibility to help the team come up with new steps to perform at shows, pep rallies and other events that the team participated in. Jennifer said, "Being captain is a great responsibility. You have to set the example for the new members by always coming to practices and it's important that you help them learn the steps that they don't get right away." She also added, "You have to remember that you are being looked at as a senior member and you have to do the right thing."





PRACTICE MAKES PERFECT. Before the beginning of a Varsity double-header basketball game at home, senior Denise Fredericks and junior Jennifer Aiken practice the routine they will perform at the game's halftime. Denise said, "I really enjoy performing for the school, it's always exciting when you hear the roar of the crowd." Despite Denise's enthusiasm, she was, "disappointed when we could not perform, due to a scheduling mix-up."

CLAP, STOMP, CLAP. During an after-school practice, senior Vernon Campbell goes over one of his routines. All of the team's steps consisted of a series of claps, stomps and chants. "It's important to go over the steps so that it becomes a part of your memory because in the midst of all the excitement you could forget your step and that would be embarrassing," explained Vernon.



**Dr. Martin Luther King Jr.
at Carver Recreation Center**

**A Celebration of Black History
at Hayfield High School**

**Stomp Fest '99
South Lakes High School**

**Black History Step Show
Mary Washington College**

Events

FOLLOW THE LEADER. During an after-school practice in the Home Economics classroom, freshman India Batiste, and sophomore Telina Harrison mimic junior Marsha Newby's actions. Marsha, who had been on the team for two years, said, "It's important to help the newer members of the team. As a second year member that's what your supposed to do."





.....

What do you get when you combine 10,000 ducks, 141 pints of blood, 44 trays of spaghetti, and 9 newspapers full of ads? Not sure? Need a clue? It starts with a "c" and ends with a "y" and its ours. Give up? You get a diverse, caring community that supports one another in every endeavor; we have a symbiotic relationship. Anita's Petite Fleur donated rental tuxedos and flowers for our hilarious Mr. BPHS Competition for the second year in a row and Nationwide Insurance was once again the faithful lacrosse team sponsor. In turn, we started our lifelong mission to give back to the community through our service classes and clubs. We were family, friends, and neighbors who cherished and lived together as

ONE COMMUNITY

The Spectator Staff would like to extend our thanks to all of the Patrons featured in this section. We couldn't have done it without you!

The Scholarship

Rt. 17 Self Storage

P C Rescue

Terry's Tights 'n Things

Food Lion

Dr. Timothy J. Hughes



J
E
T

S
K
I

R
E
N
T
A
L
S
!



1510 Cherryhill Road Dumfries, Va. 22026
www.erols.com/h2ocats 703/441-1375



1510 Cherryhill Road Dumfries, Va. 22026
703/221-5294





Brian,
During the past 17 years you've brought
us many laughs and tears of joy and we
are very proud of whom you've become.
We wish you the very best at college and
for the rest of your life.

Love,
Mom, Dad and Jenny



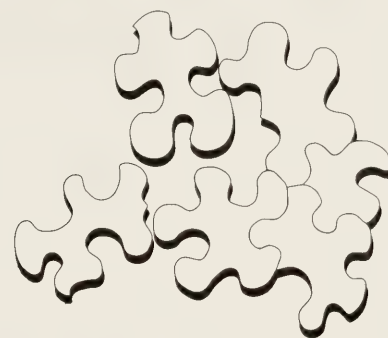
Brian Hood



Kids at Heart

Some of the most talked about cartoons at BPHS

10. Life with Louie
9. Strawberry Shortcake
8. My Little Pony
7. Rainbow Brite
6. Doug
5. Rugrats
4. Care Bears
3. Sailor Moon
2. Hey Arnold!
1. Smurfs



Dear Ann Marie,

*You have always brought us such joy. We
love you very much and pray that God will
prepare a bright and happy future for you.*

Love,

Dad, Mom, Eddy and Stephen

*"May Christ dwell in your heart through
faith and may charity be the root and foun-
dation of your life." Eph. 3:17*



Ann Marie Teets

President's Circle



MOLLY MAID

Kevin Collins
Owner

P.O. Box 364
Stafford, VA 22554

(540) 720-1456

Each Franchise Independently Owned and Operated

HOT EATS
COOL TREATS.



Dairy Queen
brazier.

2854 JEFF DAVIS HIGHWAY
AQUIA TOWNE CENTER
STAFFORD, VA 22554
PHONE: (703) 720-6654

We Treat
You Right®



HERMAN'S SERVICE CENTER, INC.

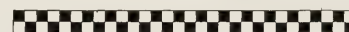
2053 JEFFERSON DAVIS HIGHWAY

FOREIGN & DOMESTIC REPAIRS
MAJOR & MINOR SERVICE
BRAKES, TUNE-UPS, EXHAUST
VA STATE INSPECTION

Open

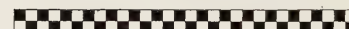
Monday - Friday 8:00 am - 6:00

(540) 720-2910



CAFE
DaVanzo
ITALIAN

STAFFORD, VIRGINIA
U.S. Rt. 1, at I-95, Exit 143A
Aquia Towne Center
2834 Jefferson Davis Hwy.
659-7011



Achara Flowers & Gifts

Stafford's Finest
Collectibles

Flowers

Gifts

Greeting Cards



Aquia Towne Center
2852 Jeff Davis Hwy.
Stafford, Virginia 22554
(540) 720-0748

Shop 'til You Drop

Where do you like to shop?

Old Navy

G.A.P.

Structure

Rave

Hecht's

Kohl's

Salvation Army

Express

American Eagle

Abercrombie & Fitch

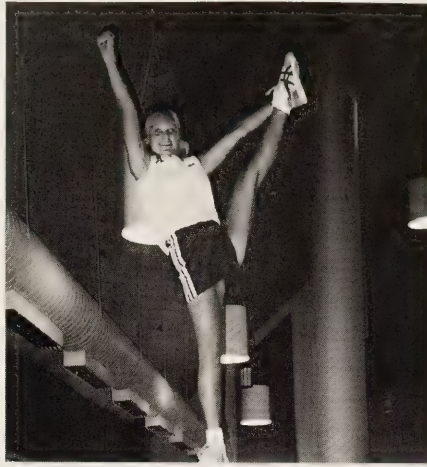
"I shop wherever there's a sale. Name brands don't mean much."

senior Amberly Taylor

"I shop wherever, whenever, and whatever, as long as it looks alright!"

senior Shania Settle

There once was a girl who
wanted to fly...



and so she did!

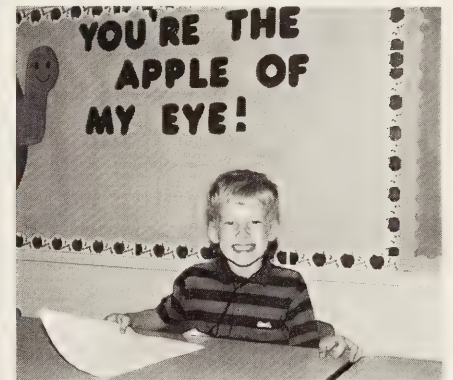


Congratulations !

Alaina Bowling

Congratulations Jon!

We are so proud of you, son! Love Mom and Dad.



Jon Roth

Geoff, you have come a
long way from your first
graduation in Seoul, Korea.
Happy Graduation and have
fun at Emory & Henry.
Love, Mom, Dad, Beth
and Zoe



Geoff Goodale



Ivan,
 From the first day the doctor put you in
 our arms we have been so very proud
 of you. Now that your big day is here,
 we are hoping it is just the beginning of
 the dreams you have had. Always
 know that those dreams are reachable
 and are right at the tips of your fingers.
 Whatever that dream might be, we will
 always be beside you all the way.

Congratulations Son!
 Mom and Dad



Ivan Stewart



"Transportation"
 My senior year?
 Congratulations, Dan!

Love,
 Mom, Dad and Tim

Dan Ruppert

T R I C K O R T R E A T !

HERE ARE THE SEVEN MOST COMMONLY HANDED OUT CANDIES ON HALLOWEEN



HOT TAMALES
 NERDS
 BUTTERFINGERS
 TOOTSIE ROLLS
 CANDY CORN
 SMARTIES
 REESE PEANUT BUTTER CUPS





Nicole



When You were a baby we use to say,
She'll be a big girl soon, and now comes the day.



The days and years have flown by too fast,
We now have our memories to make the time last.

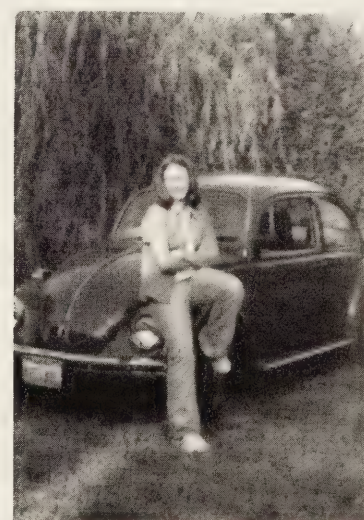
You'll be on your own soon, off to college and more,
Leaving the nest of our home, the world to explore.



We're so proud of you, dear, and we love you so much.
You'll always be with us, in heart if not by touch!



All Our Love,
Mom, Dad & Natasha



Nicole Przybojewski



Daniel,

You've always been a superstar in my eyes. You have overcome obstacles that people couldn't ever imagine. I hope I have given you a little direction to become the man you are and are going to be. All I hope from you is to be the best you can be and when you are able, always help others in need. That way you will always be blessed.

Love always,
Mom by Heart

Anthony,

You're my first baby and now I can't believe you're about to graduate from high school. I was blessed to be the mother of such a nice and talented young man. I have enjoyed watching you grow and become a man. Whatever interests you've had, you were always the best at them because you were determined to be the best. That's a great quality that you shouldn't ever compromise. Become the great man that I know you'll be, I will always be there to help along the way.

Love always,
Mom



Bud,

I have watched you grow and mature into a man with a caring heart. You're an achiever with a drive to succeed in whatever you choose to do. Set your goals high and don't settle for less. If you should fall along the way, pick yourself up and try again. I wish for you to become the man that will make this a better place for all.

Love always,
Mom by Heart

I want to thank all three of you for letting me be a part of your lives. We have had a journey that will always be in a very special place in my heart. make me proud and accomplish your dreams. Don't forget to look over your shoulder, I will always be there. Stay friends forever, because it's not often when you find true friendship.

Anthony Mitchell, Bud Hoover and Daniel Davis



Amberly "Bambi,"

Congratulations-

We are very proud of you. You have a great future ahead of you. Never give up your dreams, you have so much to offer. We love you-

Mom, Hunter, Atilla, Nannie and Pappaw



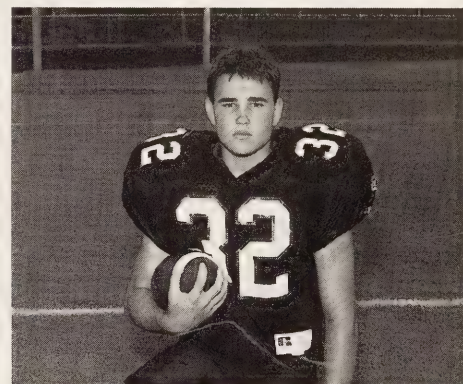
Branden,

You have given us so much to be proud of. You have been one of the biggest joys in our lives. Set your goals, follow your dreams, and always remember life is what you make of it. You will always have our love and support.

Congratulations!

We love you (Boo Boo),

Mom, Dale, Martin, Chris and Suzanne



Amberly Taylor and Branden Robinson

Things To Look For When Picking A College

Sports

Can you bring a car ?

Price

Location

A good choice of Majors



Sororities / Fraternities

Parties

Male to Female Ratio

Edible school food

Non-communal bathrooms



Congratulations Philip, you've always succeeded in obtaining your goals. Keep reaching for the stars. We Love You! Mom, Dad and Tricia

Philip Agee



God Bless you Denise on your Graduation!

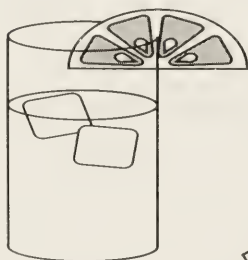


*Your family--
The Batistes,
Fredericks & Pages*

Denise L. Fredericks

CHOW DOWN

Top Ten Places To Satisfy That Craving



10. Carlos O'Kellys
9. McDonalds
8. Wendy's
7. Burger King
6. Ruby Tuesday's
5. Arby's
4. Durangos
3. Dad's Deli
2. Taco Bell
1. Chik-Fil-A





Dear Christine (Oulee) (Bunda)

We are proud of all you have accomplished. We are especially proud of the person you have grown to be.

Love Mom, Dad and Dan

Christine Kalil

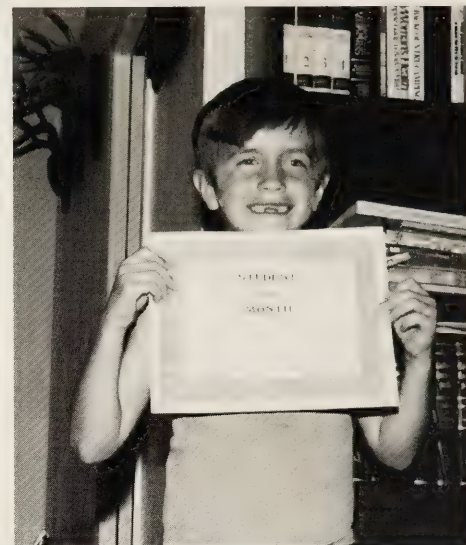
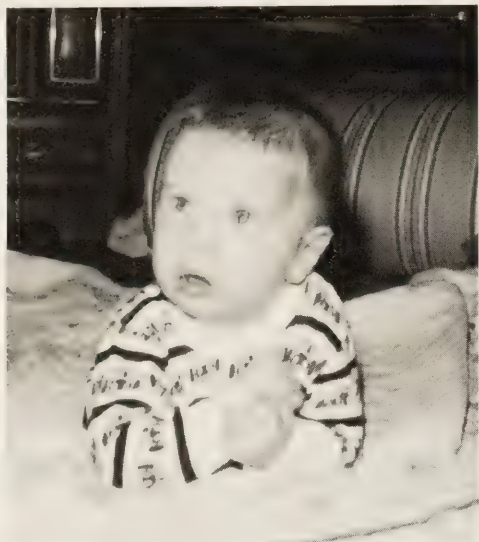


*Congratulations Kim!
Believe in yourself and
reach for the stars.*

*Love,
Mom & Dad*



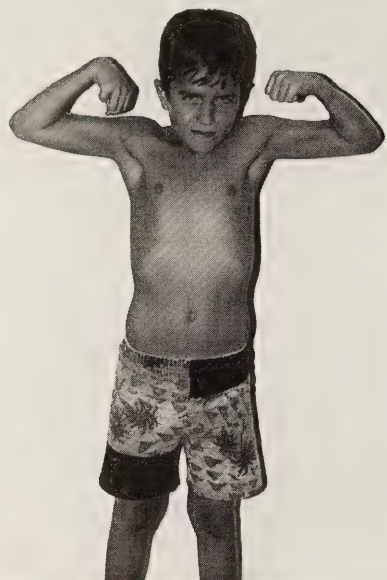
Kimberly Embrey



Jacob Edward DeBerry

From day one you have been a joy. We can't believe you're no longer a small boy. It is hard to express how proud we are of you Jake. You have become a brilliant young man! Congratulations !

You are the Best !
We love you,
Dad & Mom



Jacob DeBerry



Mount Ararat Baptist Church

Youth Ministry

Reaching Out With Love. . . Rejoicing in the Lord

65 Toluca Road, Stafford, VA 22554

(540) 659-2554

SUNDAY SCHEDULE

8:00 AM - Contemporary Worship Service

9:30 AM - Contemporary Worship Service

11:00 AM - Traditional Worship Service

9:30 & 11:00 AM - Youth Connections

6:30 PM - Faith Development Bible Study

WEDNESDAY SCHEDULE

7:00 PM - Youth Celebration Service

(Contemporary Music & Message)

Good luck Black Hawks!!!

Traumatic Times

"I came to school with my hair 'fro'd out
but it wasn't get up and go day!"

senior Nathan Swift

"I was playing basketball in gym and my
shirt unzipped all the way down!"

junior Amber Gilpin

"I bent over to pick up a pencil off of the
floor and when I sat back up, I hit my
head on the teacher's butt !

junior Jessica Swett



Printing • Copying

New Service Posters

1267 Courthouse Road, Suite 100

Stafford, Virginia 22554

(540) 659-2277 • Fax (540) 659 1969

Dawn Marie Vaillancourt

Assistant Manager



From the day you entered our lives and we first held you in our arms, we knew that you were special. Even then you had a smile that lit up our hearts and a spirit that knew no bounds. We have watched you grow from an angelic bundle of joy into a beautiful young woman and have marveled during every stage of your life. We are so proud of you Colleen, and of what you have accomplished in so short a time. We have tried to help you become the best and you have succeeded.

Now we are sad, and a little scared because it is time for us to share you with the rest of the world. The world will gain an exceptional woman and we will have many new reasons to be proud.

Always remember that you begin by knowing that you have already arrived.

*Keeping God close in your heart,
We love you dearly,
Mom, Dad, Doug and Jason*



Colleen Kittell



Pam,
 Congratulations to a wonderful
 daughter, sister, granddaughter, and
 niece for all of your accomplishments
 over the past 13 years.



Love, Mom and Dad, Mik, Darrell,
 Grandma Mary, Grandma Newman,
 Aunt Lydia and
 Uncle Billy

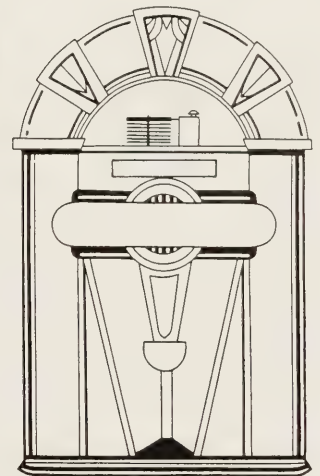


Pamela Minor

Music Madness

What's your favorite song?

*"(God must have spent) A little more time on you"- *NSYNC*
 sophomore Kelly Burcham



"Worlds Apart"- Jars of Clay
 sophomore Tricia Agee

"Fake Plastic Trees"-Radiohead
 senior Sarah Linnsteadt

"Mrs. Robinson" - The Lemonheads
 senior Geoff Goodale

"You Got Me"- The Roots feat. Erykah Badu
 senior Heidi Davis



Chinita,
 The year has gone by much too
 quickly. You are truly a wonderful
 ambassador for Chile, a great sister
 and friend to Dawn, and a loving
 daughter to Dad and me. Our home
 will be so empty without you. I wish
 every family could experience hosting
 a student like you.



Love,
 Mom, Daddy, and Dawn

P.S.- All the votes are in--you're the
 favorite.

Colossians 3:17- "And whatever you
 do, whether in word or deed, do it all
 in the name of the Lord Jesus, giving
 thanks to God the father through Him."

Karen Tapia-Soto





Heidi,
No matter how you get there we
know it will be a great trip! We
are so proud of your
accomplishment. Congratula-
tions on the milestone and best
wishes for those to come.



Love,
Mom, Dad, Brian, Adam, AND
your Menagerie



Heidi Kara Baitis

The Ultimate Athlete

in Aquia Towne Center

Your Neighborhood Sporting Goods Store!

"Your Letter Jacket Headquarters"

Rawlings, Bike, Easton, Puma, Converse, Avia,
New Balance, Asics, Champion, Speedo, Head,
Wilson, Mizuno & more!

- Team Trophies
- Screenprinting
- Embroidery

(540) 720-9095



Things for YOU to do over the summer



10. Get poison ivy, go to camp.
9. Cruise the college scene.
8. Bask in the sunny goodness, naturally.
7. Get a library card for your summer reading assignment.
6. Learn to pilot a vehicle WITHOUT hitting trash cans.
5. Catch some ZzZs.
4. Hang out with your dog or friends.
3. Get re-educated, go to summer school.
2. Get a job and let the cash flow.
1. Get out of Stafford, go on a trip.



Days Inn Aquia / Quantico
195 Rt 610 (Exit 143-A)
2868 Jefferson Davis Highway
Stafford, VA 22554
(540) 659-0022
Fax (540) 659-0212

JAMES M. BOWEN II
General Manager

Operated under franchise agreement with Days Inns of America, Inc.

Shopping for fresh and delicious
food, a great selection, and an
inviting, friendly atmosphere?

Come by Ukrop's where

GREAT PRICES

are just part of the bargain!



1707 Jefferson Davis Highway
Stafford, VA 22554

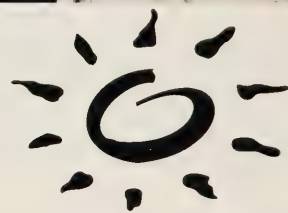
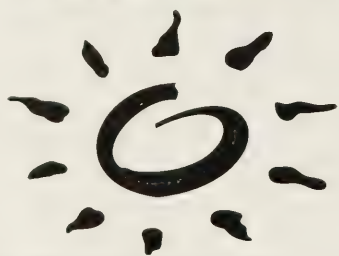
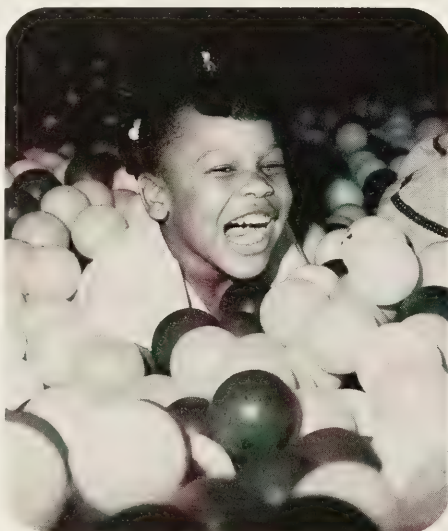
COACHCRAFT UPHOLSTERY

COMPLETE AUTOMOTIVE INTERIORS & REPAIRS
VINYL & CONVERTIBLE TOPS - BOAT INTERIORS
TONNEAU COVERS -

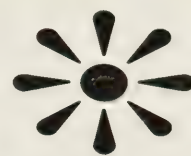
Buck "Ron" Buchanan & Sons 659-3874
RT. 1, 1 MILE SOUTH OF STAFFORD COURTHOUSE



Congratulations Shavonda (Leilani)
We are so very proud of you! You will al-
ways be our pride and joy. Good luck in the
future. We will always be here for you
when you need us.
Love Mom,Dad and Bailee



Shavonda Leilani Henson

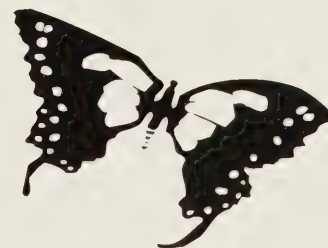
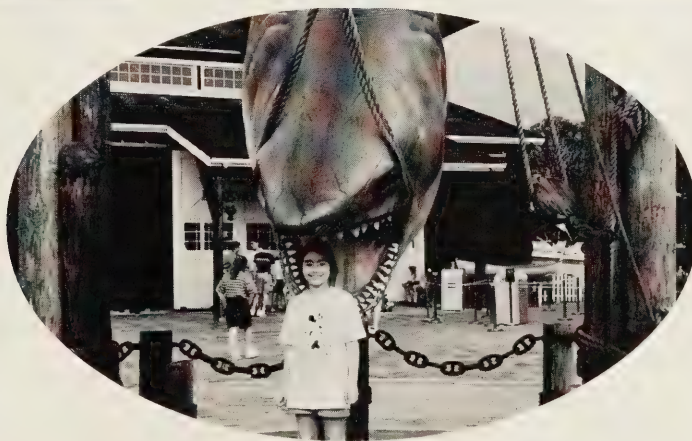


Heidi, Class of '99!

Congratualtions on graduating from high school! You made it! Now it's on to the next stage in your life. We know you'll do a great job in college. GOD has truly blessed us to raise you. Remember, no matter what, you always have us behind you. Do your best and keep Jesus in your heart always. We are very proud of you.

Love

Mom, Dad and Pubert



Heidi Kim Davis

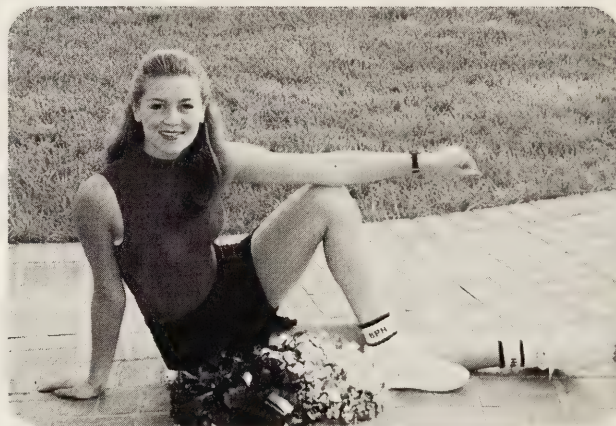


Julie- Sweet, Kind, Beautiful, Smart, Mature

Words cannot tell you how much joy you have brought to our lives, and the lives of your entire family, over the past 17 years. Where has the time gone? We love you and already miss you. Another chapter in your life is about to begin and we know you will succeed in the future as you have in the past. We will always be here for you.

Mom & Dad

Your brothers, sisters-in-law, nieces, nephews and grandparents



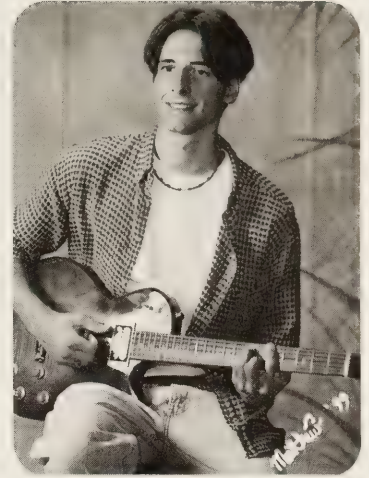
Julie Milleson



Matt



It's hard to believe the years have flown by...
Even though you're older now,
Things haven't changed a bit-
You make us happy just by being our son!!!
Congratulations!!
Love you always
Mom and Dad



Matt Thomas

It's a _____ morning and you wake up to the sound of an _____ chirping in your _____. You, having
day of the week animal cavity in your head
over slept, _____ out of bed _____ " _____," realizing that you only have
verb verb ending in -ing common phrase
_____ to get to school. In your attempt to be timely, you _____ and _____ your teeth
unit of time verb verb
_____. You also decide to _____ your hair in (on) your _____. While gazing in the
adjective ending in -ly verb Mode of transportation
rear view mirror of your _____, you are unknowingly about to careen into a lost _____, which
mode of transportation barn yard animal
just happened to be in the parking lot as you got to school. You swerve to miss the _____ and instead smash
barn yard animal (same as above)
into a _____, yet instead of sulking over your mishaps you happily look at your _____ and
color vehicle something used to tell time
realize you made it to school with _____ to spare!
unit of time



Amy,

It seems like only yesterday
that you were born. Now
you're on your way to college.
We know that you will continue
to make us proud as you go out
and take on the world. You are
so special to us. God Bless you!



We love you!
Mom, Dad,
Melanie and Justin
Go UVA!!!



Amy Thomas

Captain Field
Hockey Team

Congratulations Pooh!

England
"99"

Prince William
"Wildcats" #32

"81"
Munich



"98" All Commonwealth
District Field Hockey

"95" Olympic Development
District Team

Megs #12

"95" Commonwealth
District Field Hockey
Champions

"Team Captain
Soccer"



"Coach Tierney"

"94" State Championship
Tournament Soccer
-MVP-

"Faquier
Lady Foxes"

"94" State Cup Soccer
Champions

"95" U.S., Nationals, Niagra Falls

"95/96"
Ms. Blackhawk

Team
Captain
Basketball

"92" State AAU
Bronze Medal

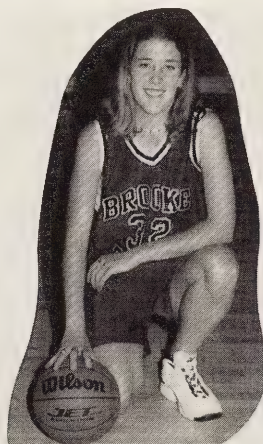
"Coach K"
"95" SMS Undeafatd
County Champions
-Basketball-

"Defense Rules"



#11

"Coach
Milbert"



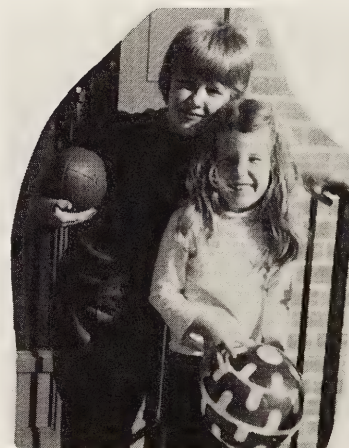
"89"
Grand
Canyon

"91" State Cup
soccer Champions
#7

"98" All Commonwealth
District Track

"Prince William
Virginians"

"Coach Butler"



All-Area
Field Hockey
Stafford Sun

"Coach Kitty"

All Area Field
Hockey Free
Lance Star 98

All Area Washington Post Xtra
Field Hockey Team



Prissy # 24

Chris # 4

Never give up on your Goals
and Dreams

Follow your Heart

We Love You

Mom, Dad, Chris, Mom-Mom,

Pop-Pop, Granma, Grandad,

Tigger, Cinder, Beamer &

Lexus



"90" Cancun Mexico

-This is the Pooh's page, This is the Pooh's page, This is the Pooh's Page-

Wendy Ray

Jacques E. Riviere, D.D.S., LTD
ORAL & MAXILLOFACIAL SURGERY



Diplomate A.B.O.M.S.
Fellow A.A.O.M.S.

409 Chatham Square Office Park
Fredericksburg, Virginia 22405
540/371-4131
Fax: 540/371-5621

**HEARTLAND
SIGNWORKS**
STAFFORD, VA

TRUCKS • CARS • BOATS • RACE CARS • TRAILERS
FIRE • RESCUE • POLICE • STREET SIGNS • BANNERS
SITE & DEVELOPMENT SIGNS • PRINTED DECALS

CUSTOM SIGN & LOGO DESIGN

540-659-2411



Minnieland

Private Day School, Inc.

"Learning in a Loving Environment"

Belinda Thomas
Director

Aquia Town Center
2848 Jeff Davis Hwy
Stafford, VA. 22554

540-720-6694

(540) 659-6106



JRN, Inc.
Jane Green
Restaurant Manager

2838 Jefferson Davis Highway
Stafford VA 22554



Score
points
with....
a
winning
smile!

*Brand New Look for Braces...
Glow In The Dark!*

We also offer Gold, Clear and Regular Silver Braces

540-371-2611



ORTHODONTICS

GARY P. HUSSION DDS, P.C.

312 Butler Road • 408 Chatham Square Office Park
Fredericksburg, Va. 22405-2544

Things to watch on... MONDAY

8:00 p.m.

- 4- NBC- Suddenly Susan- half hour
- 5- FOX- Melrose Place- hour
- 6- CBS- Cosby- half hour
- 26/50-WB- 7th Heaven-hour

8:30 p.m.

- 4- NBC- Caroline in the City- half hour
- 6- CBS- King of Queens- half hour

9:00 p.m.

- 4- NBC- Mad About You- half hour
- 5- FOX- Ally McBeal-hour
- 6- CBS- Everybody Love Raymond- half hour
- 26/50- WB- Buffy the Vampire Slayer-hour

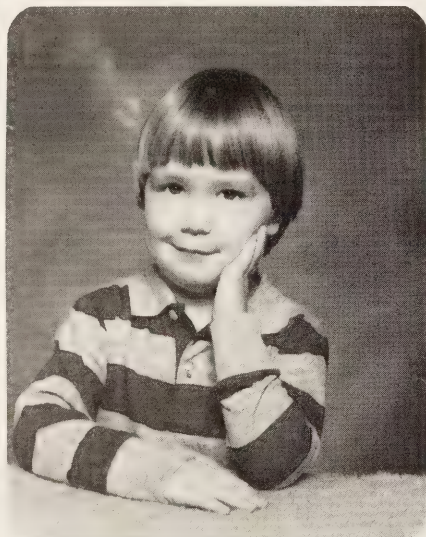
9:30 p.m.

- 4-NBC- Working- half hour
- 36- NICK- Wonder Years- half hour

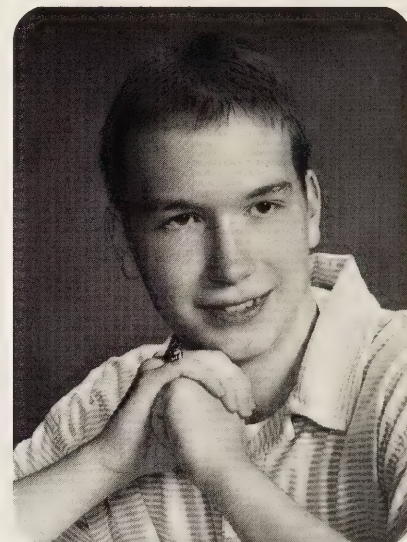


Aimee,
From a precocious toddler we have watched you evolve
into a beautiful, confident young woman. We wish for
you, all your hopes and dreams. You make us proud!
Love you, mean it.
Mom, Dad and Candy

Aimee Fawley



Congratulations Danny!
We're so proud of you!
We know you'll succeed
in all you do!
Love,
Mom and Dad



Danny Jessee



Amie,
You've made us incredibly proud and we
love you!



To accomplish great things, We must not only act, but also dream,
not only plan, but also believe.

Amie Close



*"Go where there
is no path, but
leave a trail for
us to follow."*



*Congratulations,
Stacey!
We love you.
Mom, Dad, Wally,
and Brian*

Stacey Opaska

6 Places we suggest you venture off to...



Deming, New Mexico

"Home of clean water and fast ducks"

Seattle, Washington

"Home of the fish tossers"

South of the Border, South Carolina

"Home of the Big Sombrero"

Ordinary, Virginia

"Home of um....well... nothing"

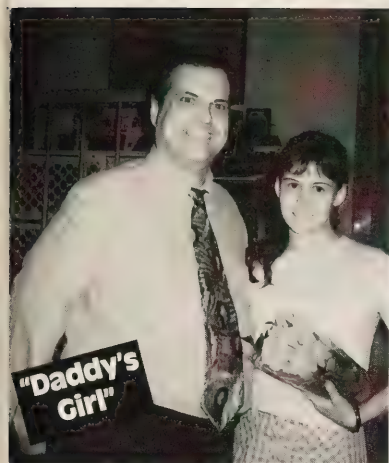
Sydney, Australia

"Home of Dwarf tossing"

Grand Bay, Alabama

"Home of the Annual Watermelon Seed-Spitting Contest"





"Daddy's Girl"



"Dinner?"



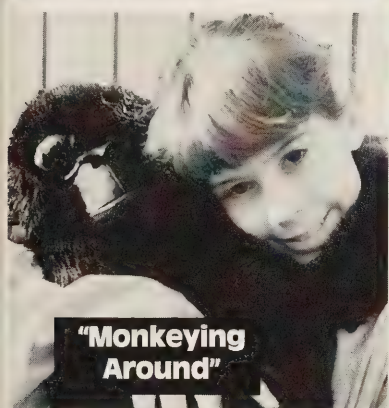
"Our Scrapbook"



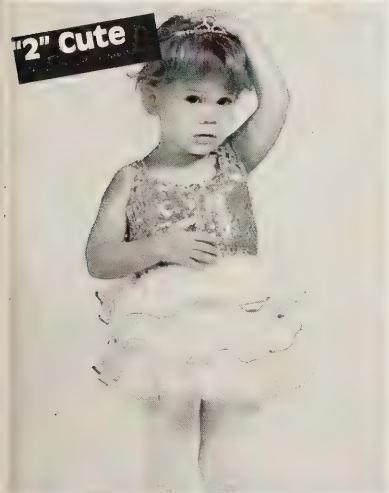
"Marco Polo"



"Sisters"



"Monkeying Around"



"2" cute



"Count your Blessings. Once you realize how valuable you are and how much you have going for you, the smiles will return, the sun will break out, the music will play, and you will finally be able to move forward toward the life that God intended for you...with grace, strength, courage, and confidence"-OG Mondino

*GOD Bless you Juliel
~Your Family~*



"Pee-Wee"



"My Guys"



"Flirt"



"Bubbles"



"Citty-Up"



"Mama's Baby"

Julie Allen

HERE ARE SOME TAGS THAT CAN BE FOUND IN THE BPHS PARKING LOT CAN YOU GUESS WHAT THEY MEAN?

NICS BUG

H2O GARD

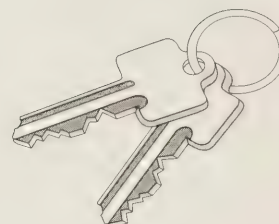
HOOPS 32

DBL TIME

1 ANJL



BUG-Z-2



HONDAXR

NMROUND

GMSHOO

EGL WCHR

KORDLES



*"Hone, and spread your spirit, till you yourself are a sail,
translucent, broadside to the merest puff."*

~A. Dillard



Congratulations, Nick!

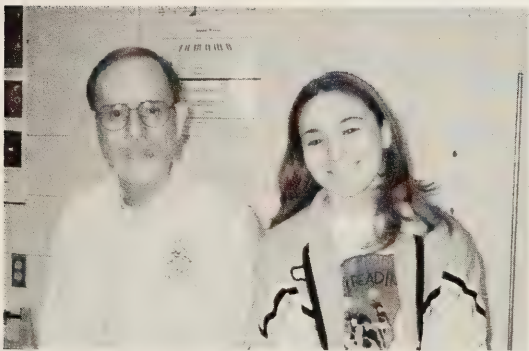
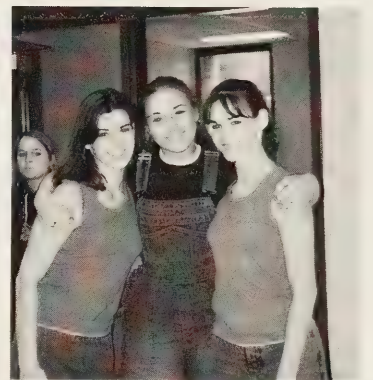
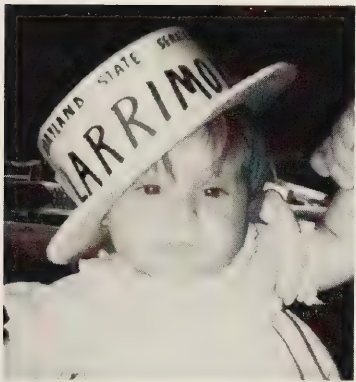
We love you and wish
you fair winds and
boundless success.

Love,

Mom, Dad, & Chris



Nicholas Bartick





Congratulations, Kassia and Diana

*We are so proud of all that you've done and all that you promise, each in
your own special way.*

Love, Mommy, Daddy and Alex



Kassia Miller and Diana Miller

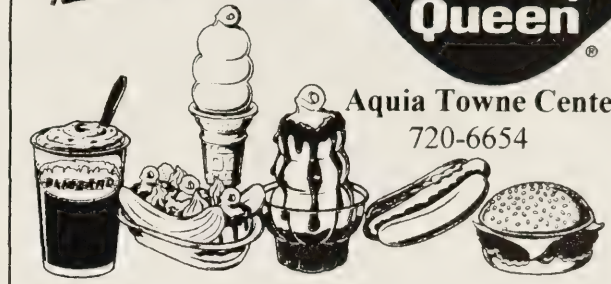
Tracy Lawrence, Ltd.
Computer Consulting

Facility Management
Networking
Software Installation
Maintenance Contracts
Troubleshooting
Web Site Creation

Tracy Lawrence
Owner
(703)273-6423
Phone/Fax

HOT EATS COOL TREATS

Dairy Queen



Aquia Towne Center
720-6654

Home of
Lifetime Free Checking



Patriot Bank

No Minimum Balance • No Service Charges Ever Again.

The Best Deal In Town.



Stafford Courthouse/Falmouth/Route 208/Route 3

MEMBER
FDIC

Andy's Golf Range

Regripping
& Repair
Services

Custom
Clubs



Lighted,
Covered
Tees

Individual &
Group
Lessons
Available

1512 Garrisonville Road in Stafford
(540) 752-1020

Popular electives at BPHS

Childcare

Journalism (Newspaper)

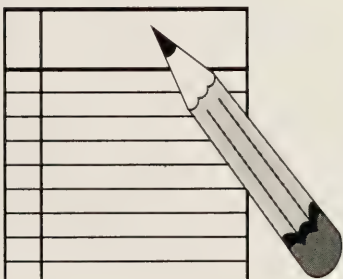
Computer Information Systems

American Sign Language

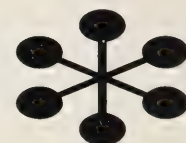
Photojournalism (Yearbook)

Video Production

Art



Bree,
Whatever you do, and wherever you go, we will
always be proud and love you!



Congratulations!
Mom, Dad, and Keith
The Millers, Gielaroskis, Dietrichs,
Prettypmans, Dunhams, Smiths, Zebleys,
Lin and Tonka



Bree Dietrich



*You have blossomed
into a real beauty
We love ya- your
family*



Dena Melvin



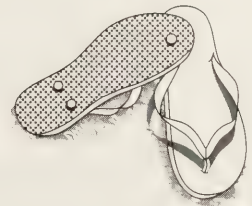
Vacation Getaway

Here are some suggestions on where to spend Beach Week

Waikiki Beach
Waikiki, HI.



Myrtle Beach
Myrtle Beach, SC



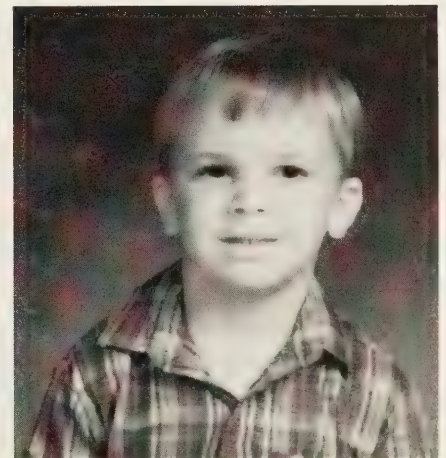
Ocean City
Ocean City, MD



Panama City Beach
Panama City, FL.

We love you Curt and are very proud of
you!

Love Dad, Mom and Andy



Curtis Griffith



Dance Team

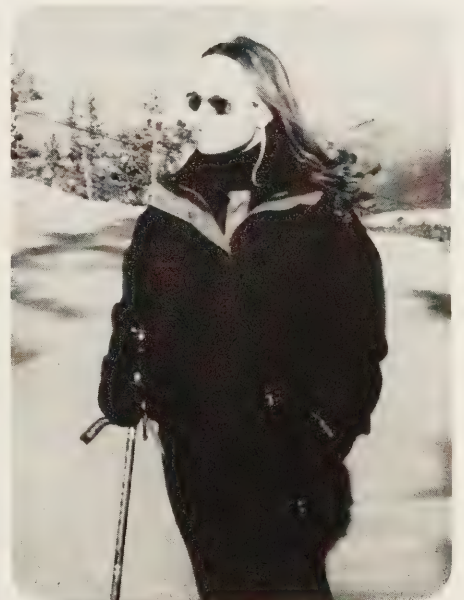
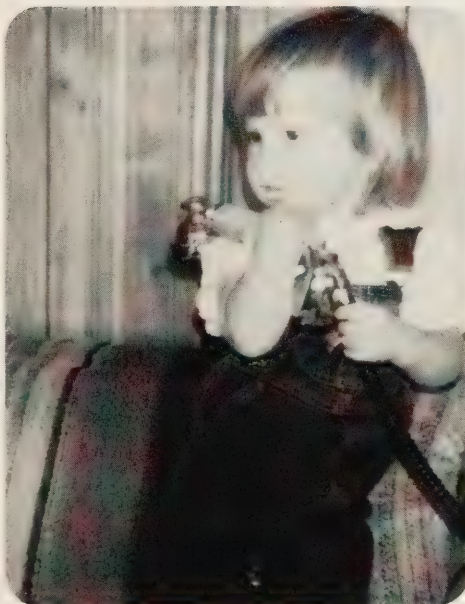


Kristin Marie Bowman



*You are as beautiful on the inside as you are on
the outside! Keep smiling!
We are proud of you and love you!*

*Mom, Dad, Mark,
Muttley and Mitzi*



Kristin Bowman

Be The Best! You are always there for me, you'll never know how much that's meant to me. Congratulations!--Love, Micky
Congratulations! Success will be yours! Remember to howl like a wolf or bark like a dog! -Nancy, Emmy and Sam
Power Kix
With the Lord's guidance, we wish you every success! Love, Nana & Grampa

I love my potatoes with salt! You're the best!-- Love Auntie Kathy I am proud of you, you are the greatest! Love, Dad

Success and happiness are yours for sure! You're a winner! But if you were a hot dog--Love Mom

Thanks for taking care of my rats! Love you.- Love, Frances Hey man, what's up!--Jon We wuf wuf you!--Love,
Gizmo & Coco

We Love You!--Brandon and Jake Take care of my Volvo.--Bobby

Hey!--B

Congratulations!--The Polanskys Way to go Eric--follow your dreams!--Love, Auntie Ellie and Uncle Joe

Great job Eric! You're such a great friend, I enjoy drumming together. Congratulations!--Love, Robin

Mr. BPHS

A Contestant's Perspective

"It was a very fun experience.
It was fun working with all
the talented contestants."

senior Miguel Campos

"Mr. BPHS was by far
the most fun I've had in
high school. Between the
competition itself and the
friends you're with, it
adds up to be a great
night."

senior Tim Foley

"My favorite part was the
formal wear because I got to
walk out with the beautiful,
intelligent, funny and seductive
Stacey Ann Opaska. It was a
whole lot of fun."

senior Dan Ruppert

"No joke, it was probably the
most fun I've had in one night
throughout high school.
Because it was such a great
group of guys, it made it that
much better."

senior Nick Rahula

"Mr. BPHS was great!
All the guys had fun
doing it and I hope that
Brooke Point continues
the contest."

junior Pat McDaniel

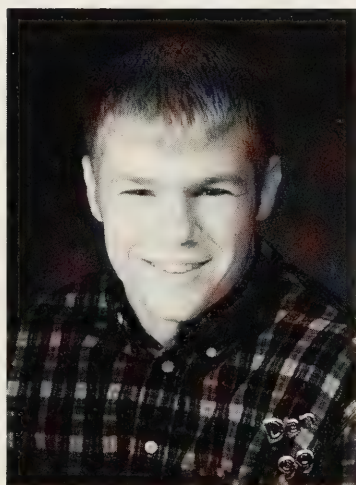
"The formal wear was my
favorite part because I got
dressed up and didn't even
have to go to court."

senior Jason Neal



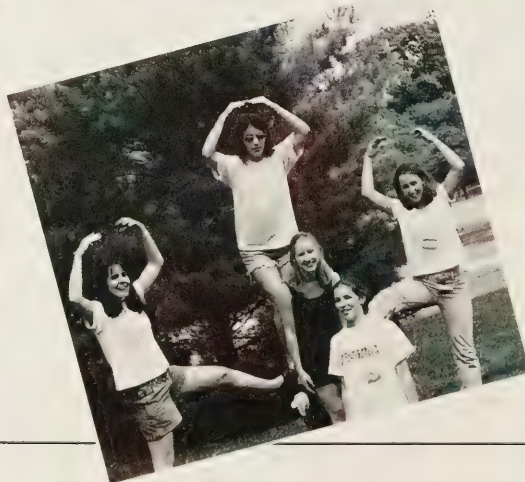
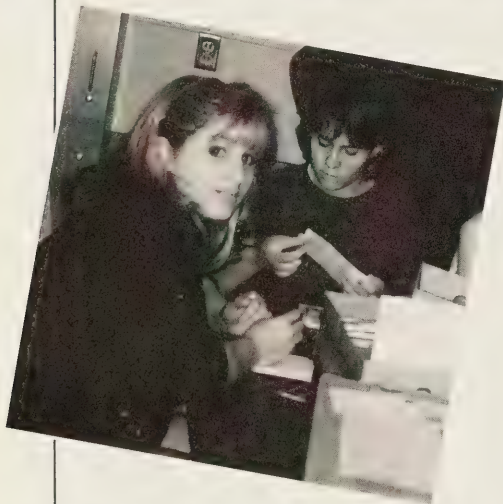
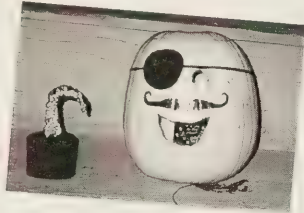
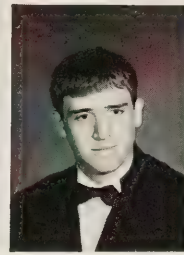
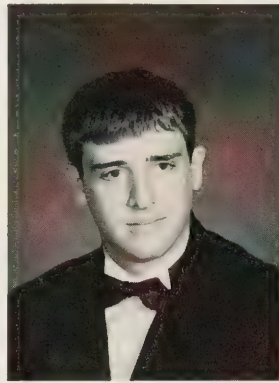
*"My best friend
is the one who
brings out the
best in me."*

--Henry Ford



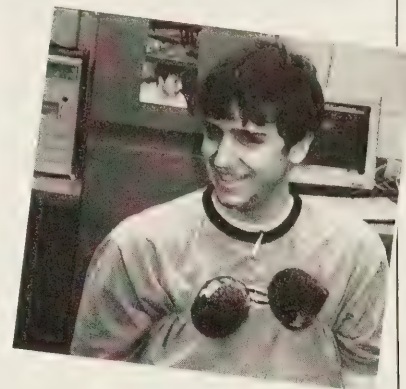
Morning Survey. Terrific 3. Kid. Really, truly, really. Babe. Bushels, barrels, baskets, boxes. Danny Ruh. Girl in Langoliers. Thumbwrestling. Will Hunting. God. Beautiful. Truly, madly, deeply. Big hugs. Whatever she's wearing. Gumdrop green. Kites. Ice skating. Taking Bette down. Applebees and other crazy places. When you were in Culpeper. Broken nose. Dedicated Field Hockey supporter. Fubar. Slurpee straws. Ghetto cruiser. Snowman holding hands. Learn and Serve hrs. Best wrapped presents. Slacker. Good side of the street. Pumpkin carving. Senior court. Cohen Comics. Have the privilege, darn well going to use it. Pretty boy. As the limit approaches infinity. Homemade pizza. Church. Family that prays together stays together. Red Robin. Tin Cup. Sleepyhead. In bed before 10. Getting lost. Want to eat dinner over here? Sodas. Big date with cousins. Ice cream and gum. I love you. NFL Monopoly. Solitaire. Minesweeper. Masters of the Universe. Haircuts. KFC trainee. Roys. Singing telegrams. Sim Con. Oil tariff. It all started with Friday. Christmas Tree decorating. Mom's maxis. Moonlit football game. First Homecoming. Biking. Physics partners. 1/2 absence. Beads. Duck Race. A bagazillion. Handshake. Impeachment. Bad Boyz. Stick Chick. Danny. Kwanza. Fabulous. I love you, more. Division 6. Blah blah Yackity Schmackity. Spankys. UVA Wahoo. Wallflowers. Superbowl. Submarine races. Garth. Blacklights. Green Volvo. Best Friend. Shared locker. PBJ's. Rubber bands. BPQB #8. Homemade valentines. UNC vs. State. Calculator. You have 2 nice children. Gold's. Babysitting. History and gov't. Comic Sans. Long underwear style.

Stacey Opaska and Dan Ruppert





The adventures of Darkroom Boy and his trusty sidekick S.S. Geoff's Disciplinary Nose Circle. I can't - my mascara will run!! Mrs. Wehrle's door at camp. Soopaska. 7-11 with Tony. Lost in Gettysburg. Splatter-painting. The second annual Wall O'Men. Geoff's competing cubby (The 1st Annual Cubby O'Women) "Come on guys! Fed-Ex is here." WOW, new vending machines. How many tiles are there on the ceiling anyway? Spandex and thongs. Top Ten World Leaders. Playdoh Art. Chesstor. JV Football. Clubademics. Sarah L's lead-ins. Wrestling moves (they are picture perfect). Look at that gluteus maximus. Dan, the honorary yearbook staffer. Reaching Out While Holding On. Loud and Clear. Un.com.monly Cool (while brainstorming on the john). Missing pink slips. "We'll fix it on proofs." Why do you have a toilet paper rack in your cubby? Pubert. Mrs. Wehrle's welcoming cubby. Super-models. Photoart, no explanation necessary. Red eye pens. :-). My girls are doing strange and wonderful things to my door. "DON'T COME IN!" (the closet either). SHAFT! Amy, you have to turn the light off BEFORE you take the paper out. Kelly's curling her hair again. Miscellaneous projectiles. Geoff and fajitas. Lesson #1, Do not write on negatives with cropping pencils. Christine's cleaning rampage. Let's make a cropping station! Christine are you having fun with those subheads? Administrators strike a pose. Shavooonda's Choice. Finding someone a prom date. Can I say desperate!! Explaining the Yo Theory to Geoff. Twist and pull. Film canisters in the stall. When you gotta go, you gotta go. Arista or TMAX?? Who knows. Scaring Annette. That will be \$6.50 per line of copy changed. Cha-Ching. PlexiGlass. Christine's suspension. Cutting out footprints for the dorm wall. Someone stole my pictures! Shavonda chasing the Papa Johns guy. There weren't any parking places, honest. Feature editors. Irregardless. Amy's ticket. Burrito at Dairy Queen. Ransom is NOT ugly Christine. Would you like some more sugar with your popcorn? Happy b-ball players. I would like to be a tuls. Super-tuls. Did you know that film is upside down and backwards. The lunch tray. You wanna go to sports medicine with me? I'll buy you something if you go to Mickey D's with me. Creaking noises at night. Fermenting tupperware. Shavonda, is your shirt on backwards? Meatballs on the door. Happy Section Editor Appreciation Day. J.C., I'm seeing PINK. Crispy Critters. Who gave you permission to go to your lockers? Amy's post-it glasses. The nervous game. Stace and Aimee's out of the way trip to Fed-Ex. That's not how we did it last year. Flossing teeth. Stupid human tricks. P-factor. Matching skirts. Christmas stockings. Cake fight. Monster voice. Hey Christine [Sullivan].



Yearbook Ad

Index

FROM WHEN WE WERE LITTLE THROUGH HIGH SCHOOL, SOME THINGS HAVE ALWAYS GONE TOGETHER NATURALLY. TOGETHER LIKE PIECES IN A PUZZLE. WORDS, PHRASE, FOODS, MOVIES, CHARACTERS, AND PEOPLE JUST FIT RIGHT. IN ALL ASPECTS OF LIFE, SOME THINGS GO TOGETHER, "AS ONE" LIKE US.

APPLES & ORANGES, AM & PM, AS & ONE

Achana	228
Adams, Jason	59
Adams, Jonathan	72
Adams, Kathleen	108
Adams, Michelle	85
Adcock, Angela	48
Adcock, Crystal	60, 130, 220, 221
Adkins, Amy	60
Adkins, Miranda	60
Agne, Philip	34, 103, 127, 156, 157, 184, 185, 216, 234
Agne, Tricia	30, 60
Aiken, Alisha	34, 145, 216
Aiken, Jennifer	48, 144, 145, 186, 225
Akerboom, Emilie	5, 48, 192, 193
Akerboom, Jessica	60
Akin, Shanna	48, 59
Albert, Ike	197
Albright, Christopher	72
Albright, Kristin	72, 186
Albright, Megan	72

Alexander, Matt	72
Alexander, Selena	60
Allen, Chris	34, 164, 218, 219
Allen, Julie	34, 24, 119, 190, 191, 251
Allen, Melvin	48, 58, 117, 127, 168, 215
Allevn, April	34
Alleyn, Mark	60
Alleyne, Tristan	34, 145
Alt, Elizabeth	60
Alukonis, Andria	60
Amoroso, Amanda	60, 155, 210
Anderson, Jerry	16, 48
Anderson, Laura	60, 186, 192
Anderson, Lisa	72, 117, 155, 194
Anderson, Steven	72, 200
Ange, Ryan	72, 176
Angel, David	48
Angel, Katherine	72, 82, 194, 195
Angle, Tracey	72
Anthony, Leonard	60
Antiquera, Albert	34
Armstrong, Doug	166, 167
Arnold, John	60
Arthur, Dave	116
Arthur, Josh	48, 55, 127, 160, 161, 197
Ashenfelder, Michele	14, 72
Ashley, Helen	34
Askins, Constance	60, 119
ASL	125
Athing, Sarah	11, 60, 175
Atkins, Miranda	135
Atkinson, Eric	72
Atkinson, Jacob	34
Austin, Mason	34, 183
Avantini, Joshua	34
Aviles, Anthony	86

BERT AND ERNIE, BREAD AND BUTTER, BATMAN AND ROBIN

Babuschak, Michelle	60, 117, 154, 175, 210
Bachman, Lisa	19
Bachmann, Laura	34, 129, 191
Bagby, Jeremiah	34
Bagby, Jessica	48, 119
Bailey, Adrian	48
Baines, Alex	72
Baisch, Bruce	60
Baitis, Brian	60, 215
Baitis, Heidi	34, 119, 127, 143, 164, 240
Baker, Ernie	204
Baker, Travis	48
Balch, Matthew	72
Baldo, Alisa	48, 129
Balgavy, Rosemary	99
Ballard, Mindie	34, 98
Ballestracci, Cornelius	60
Ballow, Brandon	72
Banks, Brandon	34
Baran, Jason	72
Barbet, Gustavo	72

Barefoot, Cara	71
Barefoot, George	72
Baret, Gustavo	184
Barg, Ali	48, 208
Barg, Jason	60, 71, 160
Barkham, Ann	141
Barnes, Melissa	60, 170, 171, 208
Barnes, Michelle	48, 170, 208
Barnett, Leslie	48
Barnette, Damian	72
Barnette, Kenyon	34, 119, 127
Barr, Adam	72
Barr, Jonathan	46
Barrett, Paul	61, 181
Bartalos, Fabian	34, 197
Bartick, Chris	61, 129, 130, 218
Bartick, Nick	10, 34, 127, 252
Bartz, Joanna	72
Basile, Katie	72, 194
Basista, Nancy	61
Batien, Shawn	48
Batiste, India	72
Batten, Melissa	48
Battle, Kevin	34, 168
Baucum, Crystal	72
Baumgartner, Amanda	35, 145
Baxter, Matthew	72
Bayne, Erin	11, 48, 220, 221
Beach, Allen	48, 183
Beaulieu, Jescin	72
Becker, Amy	48, 191
Bedrooms	19
Beeman, Jason	35, 103, 128, 129
Behrens, Chris	48, 58, 131, 168, 205
Being a Kid	87
Belcastro, Anthony	72
Beltran, David	48, 135, 148, 149
Beltran, John	61
Benko, Crystal	35, 135
Bensman, Heidi	8, 35, 127, 130, 131
Benson, Kristin	72
Benson, Shannon	59
Berenik, Renee	61
Beresford, Robert	61, 218, 219
Bergman, Jason	72
Bernal, Anthony	61
Bernard, Nicholas	48
Bernstein, Aaron	48, 218
Berry, Jeff	149
Berry, Tom	146, 147, 148, 149
Berryman, Calhoun	48, 135
Berryman, Morris	61
Berryman, Rynell	72
Berube, Sarah	61
Betancourt, Janelle	72
Beverly, Shantell	48
Bierlein, Emily	35
Biggs, Abby	61, 181
Bihamta, Ashkon	200
Bihamta, Mohammad Tousei	72
Billman, Ross	35, 119
Bingham, Kammie	61, 222
Binion, Brian	48, 59, 129
Birdwell, Robert	72, 79
Blake, Nick	48, 22, 103, 106, 168, 169
Blanken, Brandie	46, 135
Blankenship, Angel	72

Blankenship, Jeffrey	35, 146
Blankenship, Tracy	35
Bloom, Joshua	72
Blount, Jason	48
Blue, Joni	61
Bogucki, MaryAnn	35, 124, 127, 181
Bohley, Christina	72
Bolling, Linda	48
Bolton, Sara	85, 135
Bond, Andrew	15, 17, 35, 127, 143, 180, 181
Bond, Douglas	72
Bonds, Casey	12, 35, 154, 155
Bonds, Heather	48, 57, 130
Boone, Keisha	35
Bory, Adrienne	48, 117, 127, 159
Boschia, Samantha	72, 222
Bowie, James	61
Bowie, Melanie	61
Bowker, Cori	72
Bowker, Cristen	48
Bowles, Shalonda	61, 186, 187
Bowles, Shawnta	35
Bowling, Alaina	7, 11, 35, 124, 127, 191, 229
Bowling, Mark	11
Bowman, Kristin	35, 259
Boyce, Nathaniel	61, 59
Boyd, Erica	18, 35
Boyd, Monica	61, 222, 223
Boyer, Arianna	72
Boys Spring Track	215
Boys Tennis	213
Boys Winter Track	185
Bozich, Sabrina	48
Bradley, Harry	35
Bradley, Matthew	72
Brady, Karen	61, 174, 175
Bragg, Erica	48, 130
Brann, Brandon	48, 52
Brassell, Daniel	61
Braxton, Anthony	146
Braxton, Dwayne	48
Braxton, Eric	8, 35, 127, 146, 148, 184, 197
Breckenridge, Latoya	61
Breckenridge, Nancy	84
Breckenridge, Stephanie	72
Brennan, Sean	86, 134
Brenner, Roxanne	7, 61, 130
Bresnahan, Jessica	72
Bridges, Theecla	61
Briggs, Sharon	16, 61, 210
Brinks, Jonathan	72
Briscoe, John	72
Britschgi, Athena	48, 125, 135
Broin, Ashley	48, 107, 126, 127, 157, 170, 171, 216, 217
Broin, Chris	72, 215
Brooks, Angela	72
Brooks, Donald	35
Brooks, Gerald	208
Brooks, Katrina	35, 99
Brooks, Kenny	48, 135, 146
Brooks, Rhiannon	48
Brothers, Ameer	72, 73
Broughton, Bonita	134, 135
Brower, Matthew	72
Brown, Byron	73
Brown, Clint	35, 145, 148, 205

Brown, Detric	71
Brown, Dylan	86, 134
Brown, Nichole	73
Brown, Sabrina	35, 135
Brown, Tianna	35, 145
Brown, Tracy	85
Brown, Yvonne	73
Bruce, Tiffany	73, 180, 181
Bruner, Diane	61, 192, 193
Bruns, Meghan	73
Bryant, Holly	61, 134, 135
Buchanan, Elizabeth	48, 71
Buchanan, Jessica	73
Buck, Jillian	25, 48, 119
Bullock, Luke	81, 85
Bunch, Sonny	16, 48, 55, 127, 213
Burcham, Kelly	12, 21, 61, 63, 73
Burdette, Timothy	35
Burke, B.T.	48, 197
Burke, David	46
Burke, Jonathan	39, 61
Burke, Josh	35, 39
Burkes, Malorie	61
Burner, Carrie	61
Burner, Jackie	48, 146
Burner, Thomas	73
Burnett, Michael	48
Burns, Alicia	49, 154, 186, 216
Burns, Meghan	222
Burns, Melissa	73
Burrell, Christa	61
Burrus, Aaron	61, 59
Burton, Bradley	36, 127, 176, 184
Burton, Brandon	11, 73, 177, 197
Busby, David	36
Butler, Brooke	73
Butler, Cathy	31, 73
Butler, Jarod	49, 173
Butler, Pete	31, 46
Butler, Philip	73
Butler, Thomas	49
Butts, Desiree	36
Butts, Ryan	49
Byars, David	61, 184, 214, 215
Byars, James	73
Byers, Brian	73
Byrne, Dacia	61

CATS & DOGS, CHIP & DALE, COOKIES & MILK

C P Rescue	226
Caldwell, Aidan	61, 184, 218
Caldwell, Brett	36, 138
Caldwell, Donnie	73
Calhill, Robert	85
Callands, Tammy	19, 46
Calloway, Crystal	73, 178
Campbell, Becky	49, 127, 170, 171, 208, 209
Campbell, Clay	8, 36, 160, 161, 181
Campbell, Katie	11, 13, 61, 103

Campbell, Rita	89, 108
Campbell, Vernon	36, 147, 148, 149, 225
Campos, Deserae	36, 157
Campos, Miguel	6, 34, 36, 119, 146, 183
Campos, Monica	73
Canas, Erika	36, 144
Cannon, Robbie	73, 184, 215
Cantrell, Cynthia	73
Capella, Rosa	86
Capizzi, Aaron	49, 127, 130, 181
Capizzi, Ryan	36, 180, 181
Caprio, Ronald	49
Caprio, Vincent	61
Carabai, Jinean	73, 216
Carabai, Makius	61, 184, 200
Carey, Amy	59
Carey, John	73
Carl, Amanda	74
Carlson, Amy	49, 127, 170
Carlson, Rachel	36, 129, 159
Carlton, Lauren	49
Carosi, Mike	61, 172, 173
Carpenter, Majia	61, 135
Carpenter, Nicole	74, 141, 210
Carr, Ashly	74, 178, 210
Carr, Stephen	118
Carr, Travis	46
Carrigan, Drew	74
Carroll, Raymond	61
Carter, Ameika	61
Carter, Ashley	49
Carter, Edward	74
Carter, Trae	36
Carter, Vicki	50
Catalano, Jessica	61
Catalano, William	74, 68
Caughran, Jason	49
Caulfield, Christopher	61
Cavataio, Becky	21, 61, 181
Cavataio, Joe	74, 181
Cavataio, Laura	36, 181
Cavender, Bradford	49
Cepauskas, Brigid	61
Cerayton, Samira	135
Cestari, Jose	49
Chambers, David	74
Chambers, Tez	100
Chaplin, Sadie	59
Chapman, Mark	49
Chapman, Lisa	36
Chavez, Maria	36, 130
Cheeseman, Caroline	36, 142, 143
Cheston, Jimmy	36
Chichester, Amanda	61, 174, 175
Chirhart, John	49, 138, 139
Chorzempa, Mike	20, 49, 146, 212, 213
Christiansen, Michael	86
Christofano, Amy	61, 130, 221
Civdanes, Michael	61
Clark, Becky	62, 130
Clarkson, Jena	36
Clarkson, Kristen	62
Cleven, Kristen	74
Click, Brian	62
Click, Heather	62
Cline, Robyn	62
Clinehens, Jennifer	62

Close, Amie	12, 36, 191, 248
Coe, Courtney	62, 130, 216
Coe, Kevin	49, 182, 183, 218
Coen, Tom	14
Coldwell, Alex	86
Cole, Kimberly	74
Cole, Mary Ellen	89
Cole, Stephen	62
Coleman, Angela	74
Coleman, Lashawn	49
College Choices	45
Collins, Burton	36
Collins, Sheena	74
Community	7
Comperda, CC	49, 57, 192, 193, 213
Computer Alliance	139
Conaway, Blair	62, 135
Conaway, Tray	74
Conley, Candice	62
Conlon, Matt	46, 119
Connell, Brendan	74
Connell, Christen	10, 34, 37, 127, 143, 157, 186, 216
Connell, Colleen	62, 143, 157, 186, 216
Connolly, Mitchell	86
Conroy, Christine	74
Conroy, Mary	50
Constantine, Jessica	12, 37, 106, 107, 170, 155, 208
Cook, Jason	62, 128, 129
Cook, Jimmy	37, 147, 148, 149, 183, 218
Cook, Kenny	20, 74, 207
Coomes, Scott	62, 160, 184, 185, 215
Cooper, Aaron	85
Cooper, Gregory	74
Cooper, Jason	37, 42, 127, 138, 218
Cooper, Rebecca	50
Cooper, Ryan	74
Copeland, Melissa	37, 59
Corbin, Dwayne	50
Corbin, James	37
Corbin, Jason	62
Corbin, Jerod	85
Corbin, John	37, 135
Corbin, Justin	37
Corbin, Nelson	62, 135
Corbin, Walter	37
Cornell, Rebecca	62, 119
Cornwell, James	85
Cosentino, Glenn	74
Coster, Benjamin	74
Cote, Robert, Jr.	62
Couns, Aarika	50, 49, 127, 141, 159, 208
Couns, Mimi	30, 62, 159, 186, 216
Courtney, Sean	9, 12, 50, 117, 172, 173, 212, 213
Covell, Angel	71
Covington, Jamie	50
Cox, Heather	50, 159
Cox, Wendy	71
Crabtree, Charles	62
Craig, Anita	46
Craig, Daniel	85
Craiger, Jacob	74
Crawford, Donald	37
Crawford, Kim	9
Crawford, Kord	2

Crazythunder, Richard	62
Cregan, Tommy	50, 181
Crews, Matthew	75, 176, 177
Crismond, Kimberly	75
CronK, Daniel	62
CronK, Jessie	27, 37
Cross, Country	157
Crossley, Jennifer	62
Crum, Kelley	75
Crumrine, Brandon	37
Cuadrado, Jose Jr	50
Cuffman, Miranda	37
Cunigan, Kellie	75
Cunningham, Abbey	62, 154, 170, 208
Cunningham, Chad	75, 108, 176
Cupka, Stephen	75
Currence, Maureen	37
Currence, Michael	75, 79, 183
Currence, Michelle	50
Currie, Deserae	50
Currie, Chris	50
Cutlip, Angela	75

DAY AND NIGHT, DUMB AND DUMBER, DOWN AND OUT

Dabney, Bradley	85
Dabney, John	50
Dack, Lauren	62
Dailey, Sean	75, 79, 181
Dalby, Ashlea	62
D'Amico, Jason	62
Dancy, Demia	62
Dangerfield, Sarah	37, 59
Dangerfield, Scarlet	62, 167, 186, 187, 190, 216
Daniels, Kaipo	75, 178, 179, 216
Daniels, Tara	62, 106
Dannenber, Elizabeth	75
Darland, Jaime	50
Darling, Brian	62
Dart, Daniel	62
Darter, Geoffrey	85
Dashiell, Mark	71
Daugherty, Jennifer	75
Davidson, Kevin	62, 157, 184, 185, 218
Davis, Ashley	157
Davis, Chastity	50
Davis, Chryse	76
Davis, Daniel	15, 18, 37, 44, 146, 148, 168, 232
Davis, Heidi	26, 37, 243
Davis, Howard	50
Davis, Joel	3, 75
Davis, Joey	37, 145
Davis, Joshua	75
Davis, Kelly	50, 130, 131
Davis, Melissa	85
Davis, Micah	50, 135
Davis, Nicole	75, 181
Davis, Rebecca	50
Davis, Richard	75, 167

Davis, Stephanie	62
Deaton, Rebecca	62, 175, 217
Deaton, Shawn	11, 37
Dea, Anthony	62
Deary, Rachel	2, 37, 40, 141, 27, 129
DeGerry, Jake	8, 13, 37, 40, 20, 27, 130, 143, 191
DeBusschop, Danielle	75, 220, 221
DeBusschop, Eric	48, 50
Deeatur, Michelle	50
Deeatur, Rachel	75
Deemer, Teri	75
Deegan, Ryan	59
DellaPucca, Jessica	10, 75, 194, 195
DeMaria, Dom	213
Dempski, Matthew	37
Dennett, Dan	106, 107, 148
Dent, Aaron	51
Dent, Darby	75
Dent, Heather	85
Depew, Jim	24, 37, 55, 103, 124, 125, 126, 127, 138, 157
Depew, Ryan	75, 138, 207
Derricott, Cedric	75
DeSisto, Tony	46
DeVito, Michael	15, 51, 130, 131
Diaz, Holly	109, 129
Dibella, Angela	62, 135
Dickerson, Shawn	14, 26, 37, 138
Dickson, Timothy	75
Diego, Tiffany	51, 144, 145
Dietrich, Breanna	13, 37, 127, 256
Dixon, Kim	144, 145
Dodson, Kevin	102
Dodson, Christina	51
Dodson, James Jr	75
Dodson, Kevin	75
Donahoe, Fred	218
Donald, Christopher	59
Donnelly, Kenneth	75
Donovan, Jesse	38
Doran, Shannon	38, 165
Doran, Tricia	51, 59, 119, 141
Dorman, Angela	62
Dorman, Richard	62
Dotson, Jerry	51, 135
Doughty, Ian	46
Doughty, Sarah	51
Doughty, Siobhan	75
Dove, Jeffrey	38
Downey, Ronald	46
Downs, Adam	38, 118, 119
Doy, Antonio	85
Dozier, India	14
Drake, Ryan	51
Drew, Jennie	11, 51, 107, 221
Driscoll, Ashley	62, 117, 154
Driscoll, Carly	75, 154
Drugash, Richard	62, 218
Drucker, Lindsay	51, 221
Dubiel, Derek	7, 38
Dudley, Chris	60, 62, 173
Duffie, Sean	75
Duffield, Austin	75
Duffield, Eric	51
Dulak, Joshua	71
Dunka, Tonia	51, 101, 130, 197

Dunaway, Mary	62
Dunford, Katherine	75
Dunham, Byron	51, 146, 149, 184, 215
Dunn, Bobby	38, 124, 125
Dunn, Matthew	75
Dunnivan, Daisy	62
Dunstan, Shawn	7, 38
Durham, Allyson	75
Dutra, Trina	62
Dye, Jonathan	51, 135

EVEN & ODD, ELEPHANTS & REPUBLICANS, ENY MEENY & MINY MO

Earhart, Joe	85
Easley, Lashone	62
Easterlin, Crystal	38
Easterlin, Mark	85
Eaton, Catie	86
Eberhardt, Sara	51, 154
Eddy, Chris	16, 38, 124, 218
Eddy, Michael	51, 183, 205
Edelman, David	51
Edozie, Melinda	51
Edwards, Jacob	51
Edwards, Jamie	11, 85, 180, 181
Ehrmann, Chris	62, 85, 135
Eierman, Jessica	62, 167
Eisiminger, Jason	38
Elkins, Julie	38, 128, 145, 129
Ellett, Christine	51
Ellis, Cynthia	62
Ellis, Jason	63, 183
Ellis, Marie	30, 51
Embrey, Kimberly	38, 235
Emerson, Caroline	75, 166, 186
Emerson, Joanna	63, 174, 175
Emerson, Paul	51, 184
Emond, Joseph	60, 146, 147, 215
Endres, Heather	63
English	99
Enos, Melanie	63, 174, 175, 208, 209
Eny, Eric	38, 99, 135
Eppers, Matthew	75
Erickson, Jeffrey	63
Essig, Michael	63, 125, 218, 219
Estep, John	24, 75
Etiemm, Manoucheka	38
Etiemme, Michelle	75
Etim-Edet, Ate	7, 38, 130
Etim-Edet, Bassey	63, 186, 216
Evangelisto, Albert	86
Evans, April	51, 144, 145
Evans, Gavin	38, 145

FORKS AND KNIVES, FIELD AND STREAM, FISH AND CHIPS

Fabunmi, Ade-Bimpe	38
Fadden, Eleonore	63
Fair, Dennis	46, 135
Fairclough, Jabare	38, 59
Falkenstein, Andrew	63, 183
Fante, Taylor	86, 87
Fante, Tommy	86
Farley, Brett	63, 173
Farley, Kyle	75, 176
Farrell, Tricia	63
Farris, Patrick	20, 75
Fashion	21
Faulkner, Brandi	38
Fawley, Aimee	11, 38, 81, 130, 248
Feaster, David	46, 59
Felhoeelter, Julie	51, 58, 130
Fellers, Thomas	75
Ferguson, John	75, 68, 207
Ferguson, Matthew	51
Fermaint, Laura	51
Fernandez, Carlos	63
Fernandez, Carmen	75
Fernandez, Edwina	75
Fernandez, Ordanel	75
Ferran, Joseph	63, 146, 215
FHA	135
Field Hockey	155
Fields, Haley	51
Filipovich, Nathan	46
Fincham, Jennifer	63
Fine Arts	109
Fire Drills	43
Fitch, Stephen	75, 200
Fitzpatrick, Kelley	63, 164, 166
Fletcher, Ashley	51
Flierl, Jillian	38
Flierl, Kim	38, 102, 119
Flory, Joshua	75
Fludd, Jason	51, 127, 184, 215
Foley, Tim	8, 38, 127, 146, 147, 148, 183
Folks, Jenny	51, 58, 117, 126, 127, 130, 131, 168
Forbes, Ben	84, 138, 139, 160
Foreman, Chad	75, 119
Fortner, Everett	41
Forzley, Timothy	75
Foust, Malcolm	138, 139
Fouty, Christina	76
Frank, Andrew	76, 81, 197
Franklin, Christopher	76
Franklin, James	46
Franklin, Julie	51, 129
Franklin, Keith	38, 106, 146
Franklin, Michael	59, 205
Frantz-Severin, Matt	102, 141
Frazier, Greg	38, 106
Fredericks, Denise	39, 224, 234

Freeland, Tonya	76
Freeman, Erica	85
Freeman, George	51
Freeman, Richard	76
Freiberg, Cheyenne	59
French, Aaron	51
French, Daryll	51, 183
French, Jennifer	39, 145
French, Michael	63
Freshman Boys Basketball	177
Freshman Girls Basketball	179
Friday, Kellie	76
Fry, Crystal	31, 71
Frye, Melissa	51
Frye, Readus	85

GREEN EGGS & HAM, GUYS & DOLLS, GOOD & BAD

Galbraith, Cole	51, 100
Gale, Emily	76, 76, 181
Gallagher, Paul	197
Gallagher, Sean	76
Gamlin, Nikki	7, 63, 130
Gandy, Kristin	51, 128, 129
Garcia, Adam	12, 63
Garland, Christopher	76
Garland, Zachary	85
Garrard, Amanda	39, 119
Garrard, Patrick	76, 200
Garrett, Justin	51, 183
Garvin, James	39
Garza, Nicholas	63
Gaskill, Megan	76
Gatson, Julie	39, 87
Gautreaux, Vera	39
Gentile, Nicoti	76
Gera, Cynthia	71
Ghent, Ashleigh	76, 74, 222
Gianulis, Elena	63, 60, 130, 220, 221
Gibson, Amanda	64
Gibson, Tom	76, 117, 130
Giese, Allison	51
Giffin, Elizabeth	64
Gillam, Michael	39
Gilley, Jessica	85, 222
Gilpin, Amber	51, 119, 237
Gilpin, William	39
Girls Spring Track	217
Girls Ten-	
nis	159
Girls Winter Track	187
Girt, William	84
Gleason, Christi	64
Glover, Natasha	76
Glover, Tomas	51
Glumac, Mike	24, 39, 157, 218
Godin, Jason	76, 204, 205
Golf	161
Gonseth, Matthew	46
Gonsorcik, Anna	51



Goodale, Geoff	39, 98, 127, 168, 229
Gosnell, Derrick	76
Gosnell, Kira	51
Grace, Artie	51
Graham, Garth	64, 138, 141
Grant, Jason	39
Grant, Wesley	76
Gray, Betty Makayla	86
Gray, Cassandra	76
Gray, Dakota	86
Gray, Lisa	51, 135, 186
Graysay, Duane	84, 143
Grayton, Samira	71
Gresham, Robin	64
Gretillat, James	64, 76
Griffith, Curtis	39, 257
Grontas, Joshua	51
Groves, Amber	39
Guckian, Amanda	77, 178, 179
Guillory, Kelly	46
Guinn, Michelle	46
Gulsky, Wayne	39, 148, 205
Gumby, Chelsea	7, 64, 154
Gunning, Robert	64, 207
Guy, Lindsay	39, 135
Guys vs. Girls	25
Gyckian, Amanda	178

HUGS AND KISSES, HANZEL AND GRETEL, HIP HIP AND HOORAY

Habel, Catherine	86, 134
Hackett, Brian	160, 161
Hadlock, Jessica	51, 181
Hafeez, Ata	51, 100, 145
Hag, Kenny	135
Hager, Roy	85
Haggard, Kala	64
Hague, Kenneth	64
Hagwood, Anne	64
Hagwood, Bryant	77, 218
Haines, Kellie	51
Haise, Johnathan	215
Hale, Anthony	64, 157, 184, 215
Hall, Francis	52
Hall, J.C.	149, 216
Hall, James	77
Hall, Joshua	77, 135
Hall, Patsy	64, 135
Hall, Richard	64
Halliday, Jeffrey	39
Halloway, Kendall	59
Hallowell, Jennifer	77
Hamm, Katie	15, 52, 117, 127, 130
Hammett, Dusty	64
Hamock, Darius	85
Hampton, Mondell	101, 149, 176, 177
Hancock, Chad	52
Hancock, Kellan	64
Hangouts	3

Hannon, Bridget	64, 156, 157, 186
Hansen, Karly	86
Hardgrave, Eric	77, 184
Hardgrave, James	64, 157, 184, 215
Harrison, Kimberly	77
Harmon, Jim	64, 85
Harrell, Shemetrice	39, 144
Harrington, Fordham	64
Harris, Emily	77
Harris, James	52, 138, 139, 141, 218
Harris, John	77
Harris, Kim	86
Harrison, April	77
Harrison, Genny	77
Harrison, Telina	77
Harsch, Kelli	64
Hart, Katura	39, 145
Hart, Mark	52
Hartford, Darin	64, 135
Hartford, Derek	64
Hatcher, Christopher	52
Hatlem, Stephanie	64, 154, 181, 208
Hatlem, Timothy	39, 181
Hatley, Charles	52
Hatmaker, Alan	77
Houghton, Janneice	52, 144, 145
Hayes, Andy	168
Hayes, Arthur	52
Hayhurst, Matthew	86
Heberlie, Amie	52, 127, 180, 181
Heck, Patrick	64, 184, 218
Hegna, Jon	52
Heiron, Edwin	77
Heisler, Jason	52, 107, 146, 149
Heitzman, Deanna	77
Heller, Bridget	64, 174, 175
Heller, Dan	27, 39, 218
Henderson, Joshua	77
Henderson, Sarah	52
Henry, Carla	46
Henry, Sean	77
Henson, Shavonda	40, 145, 242
Herman, Jennifer	52, 59
Hernandez, Michael	77
HERO	135
Hewitt, Holly	15, 52, 106, 127, 154, 155, 186, 208
Hicks, Nicole	85
Hieronymus, Carrie	52
Hieronymus, William	77
Hill, Brandy	77
Hill, Matt	64, 160, 218
Himes, Joseph	40
Hockert, Christopher	77, 138, 218
Hodgkins, Ramona	84
Hodgkins, Renee	49, 52, 119, 127, 216
Hoff, Deloris	64
Hoffer, Frederick	85
Hoffer, Stephanie	40, 108
Hogan, Andrea	52, 135
Hogan, Donnell	77
Hokana, Brian	77, 180, 181
Holbert, Christina	77
Holbert, Nicholas	40
Holden, Sarah	40, 108, 129
Holden, Scott	64, 85
Holder, Megan	52, 154, 216, 217

Holder, Melissa	52, 59, 220, 221
Holladay, Timothy	40, 135
Holland, Jenny	11
Hollander, Carrie	77, 210
Holmes, George	77
Holmes, Jason	77
Holmes, Orlando	52, 106, 135, 146
Holt, Bailey	77, 186
Holt, Joe	64, 160
Homecoming	15, 17
Hood, Brian	12, 40, 160, 204, 205, 227
Hood, Kiesha	134, 135
Hoover, Bud	40, 144, 147, 232
Horejs, Weslie	77
Hornung, Mary Catherine	131
Horton, Lindsay	13, 64, 183
Hough, Jason	53, 57, 142, 143, 157, 184, 215
Housden, Shannon	77
House, Jonathan	53, 129, 138, 157, 214, 184
House, Renee	40
Houser, Stephanie	64, 66, 119
Howard, Dawn	46
Hoyt, Noah	53
Hubbell, Bryan	53, 197
Hudson, Christopher	64
Hudson, David	40
Hudson, T.T.	59, 135
Hudson, Troy	64
Huertas, Tiara	64, 186
Huffman, John	77, 183
Hughes, James	77
Hughes, Jeffrey	77
Hughes, Joseph	53
Hughes, Kitty	155
Hughes, Marshall	126
Hughes, Matthew	64
Hughes, Michael	77
Hughes, Timo-	
thy	226
Hummer, Aubrey	64
Hummer, Melissa	40
Humphrey, Alicia	77
Hunt, Bryan	40, 107, 168
Hunt, Vince	53, 168, 169, 214, 215
Hunter, Devin	77
Hunter, Emily	64, 130
Hunter, Jennifer	53
Hunter, Laytoya	77
Hunter, Sarah	2, 23, 40
Huntley, Elizabeth	64, 175
Huppman, Hailie	86
Hurst, Janette	77
Hutter, Aaron	173, 216
Hyman, Antonio	85
Hyman, Roderick	77

INS & OUTS, IMPEACHMENT & CLINTON, ILIAD & ODYSSEY

I	
nfanti, Nick	86

Ingles, Brian	41
Inniss, Alexious	77
Interact	131
Irick, Jennifer	53, 134, 135
Irizarry, Christina	77
Irvine, Heather	77

JACK AND JILL, JUMPS AND JIVES, JUNE AND JULY

Jackson, Brandon	64
Jackson, Christopher	86
Jackson, Jackie	53
Jackson, Kecia	77
Jackson, Shaun	64, 144, 145, 192
Jackson, Willis	71
Jacobson, Michael	53
James, Walter	53
Janes, Brandon	86
Janiga, Zachary	53
Jankowski, Amy	53, 119
Jannell, Mike	53, 119
Jaskolka, Tiffany	77
Jasso, Marie	6, 53, 191
Jenkins, Amber	64
Jenkins, Andrea	64
Jenkins, Coral	40, 59
Jenkins, David	64
Jenkins, Jennifer	64, 192
Jenkins, Richard	40
Jennings, Amy	64, 119, 140, 141, 164, 165, 166
Jennings, Ann	89, 167
Jensen, Michael	77
Jessee, Danny	40, 127, 141, 248
Jobs	27
Johns, Bryan	77, 71
Johnson, Aaron	64
Johnson, Amanda	53, 191, 197
Johnson, Amy	77
Johnson, Crystal	64
Johnson, Dianne	46, 135
Johnson, Dwayne	71
Johnson, Fawne	46, 135
Johnson, Kevin	40
Johnson, Rodney	77, 164, 165
Johnson, Tamara	77, 135
Johnston, Jamie	78, 221
Johnston, Julie	174, 175, 208
Jones, Adam	40, 41
Jones, Amanda	78
Jones, Andrew	53, 173
Jones, Chelsea	53, 127, 154
Jones, Chris	65, 165, 215, 218
Jones, Cori	40, 71
Jones, Heather	78
Jones, Jenny	40, 159, 216
Jones, Jeremy	65
Jones, Lauren	65
Jones, Michelle	40, 158, 159, 216
Jones, Natasha	40, 136
Jones, Sarah	65

Jones, Stacy	65, 172, 173, 200, 201, 222
Jordan, Jason	46
Jordan, Jenn	65, 159
Jordan, Meghan	65, 210
Jones, Monica	65
Journallism	99
Jozwiak, Jennifer	78
Ju-Civilians	131
Juggins, Flyod	85
JV Baseball	207
JV Boys Basketball	173
JV Dance	223
JV Girls Basketball	175
JV Softball	211

KINGS & QUEENS, KRUSTY THE CLOWN & SIDESHOW BOB, KINDNESS & DECEMBER WORD OF THE MONTH

Kalil, Christine	2, 34, 40, 98, 127, 130, 235
Kalka, Michelle	53, 221
Kameda, Karen	40, 124, 127
Kameda, Kevin	65
Kania, Joe	168, 169
Kania, P.J.	65, 173
Kapes, Katrina	78
Kappus, Jason	53, 109
Karcher, David	78
Karr, Laura	41, 127, 158, 159
Kartchner, Michelle	53
Kasey, Michael	65
Katsarelis, Nick	200
Keating, Chris	53
Keating, Frank	41
Keener, David	78, 183
Keesecker, Danielle	78
Keirstead, David	165
Keirstead, Philip	41, 127, 165
Keith, Lorenzo	78
Keller, Bruce	53
Keller, Jennifer	41
Keller, Melissa	3, 65
Kelley, Victoria	85
Kelly, Aaron	78
Kelly, April	78
Kelly, Mary Beth	194, 195
Kelly, Robert	85
Kelly, Sheena	65
Kendall, Jermaine	41, 147, 148, 184, 215
Kendall, Jenvar	78, 184, 215
Kennedy, Nick	218, 219
Kent, Joseph	41
Kent, Paul	53, 52
Kessler, David	78
Kessler, Micheal	53, 147
Kings, Dwight	65, 184, 197
Kings, Jack	200, 201

Keys, Jessica	41
Kidd, Jessica	59
Kilcup, Amanda	78
Kilcup, Calista	53
Kim, Adrienne	165
Kim, Ann	41, 116, 119, 127, 165
Kimberlin, Julie	53
Kincaid, Meredith	53, 52, 154
King, Brandon	65
Kinney, Jeremy	65
Kirkland, Tiyona	78
Kirkley, Angela	41, 59, 130
Kirklighter, Jason	59
Kirklighter, Sean	71
Kirtley, Anna	78
Kistner, Daniel	78
Kittell, Colleen	15, 41, 116, 124, 127, 238
Kittell, Doug	21, 78, 183
Klontzaris, Kristopher	46
Knauf, George	65, 184
Knight, Casa	46
Knoll, Jackie	53, 181
Knott, Kristen	216
Ko, Esther	78
Kokenspanger, Meghan	8, 65, 164, 165, 166
Kokenspanger, Nathan	41
Koons, Lisa	78, 210
Koons, Virginia	65
Korn, Dan	76, 78
Kosloske, Amber	86, 134
Kosloske, Sabrina	86
Kraus, John	147, 149, 183
Krems, Tim	78, 118, 119
Krepps, Colleen	31, 53, 181, 216, 217
Kuchno, Amy	65, 192
Kuehn, Kimberly	53
Kushno, Amy	130
Kuykendall, Melinda	78
Kwiatkowski, Elizabeth	66

LEWIS AND CLARK, LOVE AND MARRIAGE, LARRY, CURLY, AND MOE

La, Marc New	78, 218
Lacey, Pierre	78, 168, 215
Lacrosse	219
Laird, Jessica	78
Lamoureux, Dustin	78
Lamoureux, Randall	3, 24, 53
Lanata, Krista	66, 154, 170
Landress, Leigh	66, 165, 186
Lane, Christina	78
Lane, Dylan	86
LaNew, Adele	36
Laney, Phillip	66
Langham, Michelle	53, 144
Langhorne, Ashleigh	53
Langston, Michael	41
Laperle, Kristina	78
Larson, Robbie	41, 53, 129, 215

Larsson, Brigitta	66, 159
Laster, Tequila	66
Lathan, Mary	46
Latin	125
Laudenslager, Jessica	78
Lavalliere, Tina	16, 66, 222
LaVoy, Colette	66
Lawrence, Lea	86
Lawson, Scott	78
Layton, David	78
Leavell, David	66
Lebertelli, Jesse	135
Lee, Julia	66
Lee, Tyneka	66
Lehneke, Amanda	66
Leiser, Leonard	78
Lemay, Ashley	66
Lenar, Tasha	13, 66, 142, 157
Lenew, Mark	82
Lentz, Garrett	78
Lepper, Jenny	53, 181
Lerch, Erica	41, 124
Leung, Pedro	41
Levister, Jason	66, 147, 184, 215
Levister, Joe	53, 149
Lewallen, Melissa	41
Lewis, Christina	66
Lewis, Emily	53
Libertelli, Jessi	53, 135
Libertelli, Kimberly	41, 135
Lidurgo, William	66
Liddell, Lynsi	78
Liddell, Mimi	53, 119, 191
Liddiard, Joe	78
Liedel, Tori	41, 116, 127, 191
Light, Josh	66
Lilley, Don	130, 131
Lilly, Trevor	41
Linn, Elizabeth	78
Linnstaedt, Sarah	41, 140, 141, 143, 154, 155
Little, Teaira	78, 186
Lloyd, Jason	66
Lloyd, Tiffany	53, 109, 170, 171
Lockett, James	78, 176, 177
Logan, Christopher	53, 168
Logan, James	66
Long, Angie	42, 87, 135
Long, Jamie	66, 165
Longman, Rachel	67, 158, 159
Lopez, Anna	42, 59
Lovelace, Jeremy	46
Lovelace, Jessica	78
Lovell, Amanda	78, 165, 178, 179, 210
Lovell, Jennifer	67, 165, 178, 210
Lovell, Katie	53, 130
Lowery, Chris	27
Lowery, Daniel	42
Lowndes, Jay	59
Lowndes, Jenna	67, 130, 192, 216
Lowndes, Michael	85
Loy, Courtney	53, 191
Loy, Lindsey	53, 117, 127, 191
Lucas, Ada	85
Lucia, Shane	59
Ludwig, Raygan 2	53, 129, 142, 143, 157, 186, 216
Lundy, Cherita	46, 116

Lungocia, Russ	63, 67
Lungocia, Vally	53
Lussier, Tyler	78, 101
Lutz, Jennifer	12, 42
Lux, Justin	78
Lynch, Vanessa	42, 145
Lysher, Sarah	78, 154, 194, 195, 216

MACARONI & CHEESE, MORK & MINDY, MALIBU BARBIE & SURFER KEN

Macias, Ruben	78, 138
Mack, Richard	85
Madison, Pierce	78
Magofna, Jennifer	78
Mahoney, Joshua	78
Mahood, Melissa	67
Mainster, Tiffany	46
Malamisura, Eric	53
Malchow, Kathleen	79, 165, 166
Males, Jeff	67, 149, 182, 183
Malone, Nathan	79
Malsam, Nicole	82, 85
Malsbury, Becky	46, 135
Mannino, Jennifer	79
Mannino, Susan	42
Marbaker, Chad	85
Marching Band	165, 167
Marciniak, Tara	79
Marcy, Thomas	79, 176, 207
Mariano-Flores, Cristina	79
Marie, Chris	79
Marino, Jess	53, 130, 131, 208
Marsh, Jennifer	67
Marsh, Richard	79, 184, 200
Marshall, Carlton	79, 176
Marshall, Christopher	67, 165
Marsico, Joseph	54
Martin, Gregory	79
Martin, Jessica	67, 165, 167
Martin, Tanya	26, 54
Martinez, Ana	109
Martino, Kristina	79, 154, 155, 178
Martino, Tim	54, 160
Mascarenas, Vince	42, 157, 184, 185, 218
Masters, David	46, 54
Math	103, 141
Mathews, Ian	79, 160
Mathis, Martha	67
Mathis, William	67
Mathusa, Emily	67
Matson, Kim	54, 165
Matthews, Bridget	54
Matthews, Daniel	67, 165
Matthews, Jamal	79, 165, 213
Matthews, Jason	79
Matthews, Jessica	54
Matthews, Joel	79, 165

Matthews, Tamyra	54	Miller, Diana	13, 42, 127, 190, 191, 254
Mattison, Mary	67, 134, 135	Miller, Erica	80
Mauldin, Kelli	54, 118	Miller, Janelle	80, 194, 195
May, John	71	Miller, Kassia	13, 42, 126, 127, 190, 191, 254
Mayne, Leslie	54, 191	Miller, Lynn	98
McAdams, Robert	42	Miller, Megan	80, 108, 157
McClevey, Michael	42	Miller, Richard	42
McCluskey, Matt	54, 55, 157, 196, 197	Miller, Sarah	22, 54, 119, 221
McClutchy, David	59	Milleson, Julie	43, 116, 118, 119, 127, 244
McClutchy, Matthew	42	Milligan, Deirdre	67
McClutchy, Patrick	67, 68	Milligan, Sarah	25, 43
McCoid, John	16, 54	Millner, Kelly	80
McCollough, Chris	54, 127, 165, 167, 168	Mills, Donna	43
McCollough, Megan	79, 165	Minick, Shaun	80
McCory, Kimberly	26, 54	Minnick, Shuan	176
McCracken, Steven	42	Minor, Darrell	80
McCullough, Mark	67, 68	Minor, Pamela	43, 127, 129, 145, 239
McDaniel, Jennifer	67, 130, 221	Minteer, Dorothy	67
McDaniel, Pat	14, 54, 118, 119	Mirabile, Matthew	67
McDermott, Lauren	54, 119	Mirabile, Meghann	54
McDonald, Latisha	67, 186, 187	Mitchell, Anthony	43, 232
McDonald, William	2, 71	Mitchell, Brandon	67
McEvoy, Meg	67, 118, 119	Mitchell, Corrie	67
McFadden, Siobhan	54, 221	Mitchell, Crystal	80
McGiff, Ricky	2, 54, 181	Mitchell, Gail	74
McGowan, Dana	71, 117, 216	Mitchell, Jeremy	67
McGowan, Thomas	67	Mitchell, Joshua	80
McInerney, Adam	54, 197	Mitchell, Kelly	54
McIntosh, Rachael	67, 157, 186	Mitchell, Melissa	80
McKeon, Ashley	42, 145	Mitchell, Richard	54
McKeon, Ben	207	Moldovan, Ariana	67, 220, 221
McKeon, Mark	67	Molino, Arielle	76, 80, 165
McKeta, Doug	67	Molino, Mike	54, 197
McLean, Doug	67, 86	Molton, Jessica	135
McLeese, Lucille	67, 66, 165	Mongold, Tina	85
McLeese, Michelle	54, 127, 141, 165	Monk, Joanna	43, 59, 99
McMahon, Brooke	26, 42	Monteil, Andre	129
McMullen, Sharlene	79	Monteil, Pierre	67
McQueeney, Dana	54	Montgomery, Nathaniel	54
McReynolds, Wayne	67, 173	Montoya, Adam	67
McZorn, Tanisha	71	Montoya, Derek	85
Meade, Jessica	67	Moore, Dana	85
Meadows, Amanda	2, 54, 117, 129, 155, 168	Moore, Danielle	46
Meadows, Jessica	67, 117, 154	Moore, Jessica	67, 87, 135
Medicine, PE/Sports	107	Moore, Lenora	59
Medina, Marcus	42, 191	Moore, Nikisha	67, 192
Medina, Orlando	67	Morgam, Keith	176
Weeks, Angela	54	Morgan, Gary	54
Meixler, Matthew	79, 82	Morgan, John	80, 184
Meixler, Nathan	54, 55, 197	Morgan, Keenan	54, 135
Velton, Laura	67, 117	Morgan, Keith	80, 177
Velton, Lisa	67, 145	Morris, Ashley	85
Velvin, Dena	42, 257	Morrison, Mary	23
Velvin, Jennifer	79	Morrison, Mia	43
Velvin, Joshua	79	Morrison, Mya	145
Velvin, Martin	67	Morrison, Sara	80
Venedez, Crystal	79	Morrison, Sarah	119
Mercer, Mindy	42, 130, 165	Morrow, Sharon	59
Meyer, Jamie	54, 205	Morton, Hillary	43
Meyer, Zachary	54	Moss, Tobin	80, 118, 119, 138, 139
Viccio, Gabe	54, 100, 204, 205	Moulton, Jessica	43
Middleton, Demetric	67	Moyer, Dan	54, 100, 197
Middleton, Shermicka	80	Mulcahy, Jennifer	80
Miele, Eric	42, 250	Mullens, Amanda	67
Miklavic, Robert	59	Mullins, Mark	80
Wilburn, Steven	80	Mullins, Matthew	54
Miller, Christine	80, 181		

Mullins, William	67, 68
Munch, Kristen	54, 117, 127, 156, 157, 186, 216
Murphy, Jeremy	54
Murphy, Josh	80, 181
Murphy, Shane	3, 80
Murphy, Stephanie	67
Murtha, Jason	54, 101, 130
Murtha, Justin	138, 139
Myers, Allen	19, 80
Myers, Cauri	86
Myers, Joy	80

NICKELS AND DIMES, NEWBIES AND LOSERS, NORTH AND SOUTH

NAHS	129
Nasal, Carl	67
Ndiaye, Abdou	54
Ndiaye, Ibrahima	80, 165
Neal, Jason	15, 18, 22, 43, 107, 168
Neff, April	54, 135
Neff, Ronnie	85
Neigh, Joey	67, 184, 185
Nelson, Frances	80
Nelson, Jeffrey	68
Nevaras, Nikki	155
Neville, Amber	80
Newberry, Jennifer	68
Newby, Marsha	68, 224
Newman, Adam	54, 167
Newman, Cassandra	54
NHS	127
Nichols, Melissa	68
Nichols, Paul	43
Nichols, Sarah	68
Nihart, Ashley	68
Nolan, Hunter	16, 54
Nolton, Tim	80
Norman, Antoine	71
Norman, Audrey	23, 54
Norman, Katrina	54
Nouri, Shahrouz	50, 54, 147, 149, 183, 215
Nowell, Brandon	80, 183
Null, Ginger	3, 43, 130, 131, 135

ODDS & ENDS, OTHELLO & IAGO, OXYGEN & HYDROGEN

Oberg, Katie	68
Obert, Nicholas	43
Oburn, Ashley	80
O'Connor, Christian	68

O'Connor, Dennis	58, 183, 206, 207
O'Connor, Kevin	58, 217
Odd, Julianne	80
O'Donnell, Tracy	191
O'Driscoll, Christopher	43
O'Driscoll, Matt	58, 160, 161
Oelrich, Deborah	55, 102, 119
Oesterle, Dawn	9, 68, 192
Oesterle, Shirley	8
O'Keefe, Emily	68, 129
O'Leary, Tonya	6, 54, 155
Oloff, Jesse	80, 218
Oliver, Raymond	80
Oliver, Tiffany	46
Olmstead, Jeremy	80, 157, 200, 201
Opaska, Chris	10
Opaska, Stacey	10, 22, 43, 127, 250, 251
Orlando, Matthew	55
Orme, Kirstie	68
Ortiz, Paul	80, 181
Otis, Jolynne	80
Otto, Amy	43, 164, 166, 167
Otto, Mark	11, 80, 167
Outside of School Sports	23
Owens, Sean	55, 181, 197

PEANUT BUTTER AND JELLY, PARK PLACE AND BOARD-WALK, PLUS AND MINUS

Pace, Jincy	43
Padgett, Rhiannon	68
Pangretic, Christopher	43
Papa, John	80
Paredes, Jason	68
Parga, Nicholas	80
Parker, Brett	80
Parker, Brian	207
Parker, Bridget	55, 129
Parker, Bryan	80, 207
Parker, Heather	46, 68, 136
Parker, Juan	80, 176
Parker, Julie	55, 221
Parsick, Jason	43
Pasceri, Lori	100, 178
Patel, Amish	80
Patel, Nitin	68
Patel, Urvi	85
Paton, Elizabeth	43, 129
Patterson, Robert	49, 55, 147
Pawley, Jennifer	68
Payne, Christy	43
Payne, Daniel	85
Payne, Jennifer	68, 144
Payne, Joseph	80
Payne, Kristen	80
Payne, Kyle	80
Pearson, Kimberly	68
Peck, Catherine	22

Beck, Katherine	69, 61, 167	Rabon, Rosie	10	Roden, Angelo	69	Sant, Taylor	86
Beck, Min	69	Radford, Christopher	81	Rodgers, Matthew	127	Santiago, Todd	45, 59
Belagun, Bill	55, 129	Rafiq, Hibatur	81	Rodgers, Nicole	69, 119	Santmyer, Kristy	45, 87, 135
Bendleton, April	80, 186	Ragan, Robert	46	Roe, Emily	86	Santy, Monica	3, 56
Bercival, Adam	55	Ragin, Michael	81	Roe, Tara	82, 194	Sarli, Nick	56, 196, 197
Perdue, Nate	25, 55	Ragin, Vanessa	69	Rogers, Christopher	69, 167	Saunders, Amanda	46
Perez, James	69	Ragsdale, James	81, 176	Rogers, Jameson	82	Saunders, Carrie	56, 221
Perry, Jesse	55, 119	Ragsdale, Nyroche	85	Rogers, Josh	210	Sauter, Danielle	82, 135
Peterson, Chad	102	Rainbolt, Matthew	81	Roke, Jack	56, 102, 119	Savage, Brian	56, 146, 147
Petersen, Charles	43	Rainey, Brian	69	Role Models	41	Sawyer, Irvin	59
Peterson, Stephanie	69	Rainsford, Bryan	142	Roles, Wendy	69	Sayers, Justin	82, 183
Peterson, Tara	43	Rainwaters, Dezaree	69, 159	Rooks, Clarissa	82	Sayre-Snyder, Donna	36
Pets	31	Rainwaters, William	55	Rooney, Kevin	24, 142, 143, 156, 157, 184, 215	SCA	117
Phillips, Adam	69, 218, 219	Ralph, Joanne	89	Rosado, Marie	69, 117, 210, 221	Scarce, Allison	155
Phillips, April	55	Ralph, Tracey	81	Rose, April	69	Scarce, Chris	45, 197
Phillips, Chris	69, 207	Ramey, Heather	71	Rose, Joey	82	Scavone, Lindsay	56, 135
Phillips, Jennifer	30, 48	Ramzey, Chantel	69	Rose, Kevin	82	Scavone, Shaun	45
Phillips, Patrick	80	Randall, Annette	11, 55, 101, 130, 131	Rose, Kyle	85	Schafer, Monic	45
Phillips, Tabettha	46, 69, 87, 135, 167	Randall, Jason	69	Rose, Tracy	85	Schantz, David	56, 146, 147
Photojournalism	99	Randall, Susan	12, 59	Ross, Catherine	82	Scheicher, Kurt	45
Pickard, Lauren	80	Rascoe, Tiffany	81	Ross, Jason	145, 149, 184, 215	Schell, Gregory	85
Pierce, Jay	43, 130, 131	Ratliff, Jeremy	81	Ross, Kimberly	45, 87	Schelzo, Joe	116, 210
Pillion, Jennifer	55, 119	Rauhala, Nick	129, 142, 191	Rossi, Joe	45, 118, 119, 218	Scherr, David	69, 157, 181, 218
Pladson, David	44	Raven, Jame	55, 221	Roth, Amber	56, 141, 167	Schleicher, Rachael	82
Pless, Latasha	55	Ray, Wendy	44, 106, 155, 170, 171, 246	Roth, Brian	69, 141	Schmetzer, Courtney	82
Pletz, Ben	44, 204, 205	Raymond, Gene	59	Roth, John	141	Schmitt, Laura	69, 74
Plummer, Angela	69, 66, 106, 125, 175	Reddick, Brandon	55	Roth, Jon	45, 141, 229	Schmitt, Monica	45, 74
Plummer, Ebony	80, 186, 216	Redford, Amanda	86	Royston, Elisabeth	56, 119, 221	Schoeman, Stacey	56, 191
Poggi, Billy	44, 157, 218	Reed, Ashlee	55, 57, 107, 221	Rubbo, Chester	69, 206, 207	Scholarship	226
Polychrones, Christopher	81	Reed, Janet	69	Rudasill, Hunter	45, 218	Schoon, Ariel	69
Pomeroy, Jessica	69	Reed, Reginald	46	Rudasill, Nicholas	69	Schoon, Paul	45
Pomroy, Eric	81, 200	Reed, Tracie	74, 81, 155, 210, 211	Rudolph, Steven	82	Schulberg, Cary	45
Potter, Adam	55	Reed, Travis	34, 191	Rudy, Jennifer	56, 82, 210	Schultz, Matt	207
Pradhan, Jeff	44, 183	Reeves, Ashley	17, 81, 117, 194, 195	Ruffin, Clifton	69	Schwendeman, Jennifer	69
Pretlow, Danita	44	Reeves, Samantha	55	Ruh, Kevin	82, 82	Science	103, 141
Pretlow, Valerie	81	Reid, Brian	81, 200	Ruh, Lindy	69, 129	Scites, Micheal	71
Price, Christian	69	Reid, Jennifer	56	Runkle, Kira	82, 178, 210, 211	Scott, Susan	69, 65, 119, 167
Price, Erin	69, 130, 223	Renaud, Matt	81	Ruppert, Dan	22, 45, 107, 127, 146, 147, 148, 149, 230, 251	Sealine, Meredyth	50, 56
Price, John	69, 200	Restituyo, Reevia	81	Rush, Steven	82	Seibert, Leslie	46, 135
Price, Sara	55, 181	Retzloff, Josh	81, 182, 183	Rusk, William	56	Selb, Noelle	82
Prichap, Athena	71	Revels, Brooke	81	Russ, Jason	82	Sellers, Kenneth	85
Przybojewski, Nicole	98, 127, 129	Rezeli, Benjamin	81, 176, 177, 207	Rutherford, Ben	56, 160, 213	Sellers, Lacey	85, 178
		Rezeli, Luke	56, 205	Ryalls, Kate	56	Sellman, Latoya	83
		Rheaume, Mark	81	Ryan, Jake	16	Seney, Nadira	20, 69
		Rhoades, Christopher	81			Senior Priveledges	35
		Rice, Mark	159, 213			Serrano, Edron	69
		Richardson, Anna	56, 118, 119, 130			Serrano, Jonathan	48, 204, 205
		Richey, Madison	86			Sers, Stephanie	69
		Richter, Amber	56			Serva, Christina	69, 210
		Riddle, Mark	69, 130, 218			Sethaler, Laura	83
		Ridley, Paris	56, 129			Settle, Shaina	45, 129, 208, 209, 228
		Riede, Mikhaila	69, 159, 175			Shank, Jennifer	56
		Riffe, Mandy	86, 87			Sharrow, Lawrence	85
		Riffe, Patti	86			Shea, Jason	56, 58
		Riffle, Wes	118, 119			Sheehan, Jennifer	45
		Rissly, Jason	215			Sheely, Jeff	2, 56, 197
		Rivera, Melissa	69			Shellenberger, Joshua	45, 143, 167
		Rivers, William	69			Shelton, Bryan	45, 167, 218
		Roberts, Tequia	82, 82			Shelton, Heather	83
		Robertson, Michael	82, 131			Shepherd, Jessica	45, 59
		Robertson, Rusty	196, 197			Shimkoski, Jason	83
		Robertson, Tyler	69, 129, 184, 212, 213			Shin, Alice	70, 167
		Robichaux, Travis	69			Shipman, Teresa	85
		Robinette, Carrie	69, 135, 208			Shipp, Candice	83, 155
		Robinson, Branden	30, 146, 147, 148, 149, 205, 233			Shirk, Andrew	70, 130, 200, 201
		Robinson, Christen	56			Shirk, April	46
						Shouse, Amanda	69

QUESTIONS & ANSWERS, Q'S & U'S, QUARTS & PINTS

Quick, Rachael	59
Quintana, Brian	86, 87

RHYME AND REASON, ROMEO AND JULIET, R2D2 AND C3PO

Raabe, Kevin	69, 181
--------------	---------

STARS & STRIPES, SALT & PEPPER, SHOES & SOCKS

Sajous, Fitz	15, 82, 214, 215
Salyars, Lyle	46
Salyars, Marty	69
Sampier, Robert	82
Sanders, Keosha	20, 69, 186, 187, 216
Sandiford, Amy	8, 56, 170
Sandlin, Preston	71
Sandlin, Reed	56
Sandu, Tejdev	65
Sanger, Harry	56, 49, 101, 127, 140, 141, 200
Sanger-Bridges, Nettie	102

Shusko, Kristin	83, 157	Stephens, Jennifer	83, 194, 195	Taylor, Amberly	15, 17, 20, 46, 119, 145, 208, 228, 233	Turner, Bryon	83
Siblings	39	Stevens, John	83, 218	Taylor, Brandie	46	Turner, Danielle	84, 117, 130, 138, 210, 211
Simbarski, Ashley	70	Stewart, Ivan	46, 147, 191, 230	Taylor, Doug	57, 116, 149, 192, 215	Turner, Gerry	47, 98
Simmons, Kisha	70	Stewart, Vinnie	56, 147, 149	Taylor, Jarrod	70, 167, 213	Turner, Lawrence	70
Simpson, Connie	56	Still Friends	11	Taylor, Jason	70, 167, 213	Turpin, Catherine	70, 166, 187
Sims, Brandi	45, 119, 126, 127, 143, 190, 191, 253	Stoltz, Sherry	85	Taylor, Jesse	57	Turville, Jennifer	57, 192, 193
Sinclair, Jeff	56, 181	Stone, Christina	83	Taylor, Peggy	192	Turville, Richard	3, 84, 184, 206, 207
Singh, Bandhara	143	Stonehill, Justin	70	Taylor, Ricky	16, 57, 213	Tyler, Alexander	47
Sirry, Andrew	6, 83	Stout, Stephanie	46, 165, 167	Taylor, Savannah	85	Tyrrell, Jonathan	57
Skeens, Alicia	170	Straub, J.C.	73	Taylor, Shane	83	Tyrrell, Kenneth	70
Skinner, Tom	49	Straub, John	83	Taylor, Shane	83	Tyson, Brandon	23, 2, 47, 144, 145
Slack, Gerald	70	Stricker, Dawn	85	Taylor, Talia	19, 70, 130, 192, 216		
Smalley, Teddy	21, 46, 59, 135	Stroff, John	160	Taylor, Tia	15, 46, 127		
Smith, Brandon	70	Stull, Tyler	83, 184	Teets, Ann Marie	46, 154, 227		
Smith, Brie	56, 130	Stull, Typhena	56, 52, 191	Ternill, Autum	70		
Smith, Jonell	83	Stuller, Justin	56	Thacker, Tasha	59		
Smith, Katie	10, 45, 119, 127, 170, 171	Stump, Shaun	46	Theimer, Diane	57, 130		
Smith, Kevin	70	Styler, Dane	56, 119	Thespians	119		
Smith, Kristie	45	Styler, Kirk	83	Thomas, Amy	46, 103, 140, 245		
Smith, Larisa	145	Sugai, Richard	83	Thomas, Arnelle	57, 149		
Smith, Larry	71, 184, 215	Suh, Ga-Yoon	56	Thomas, Chavonne	83, 178, 179		
Smith, Lauren	222	Sullivan, Christine	34, 46	Thomas, Christopher	46, 59		
Smith, Mark	218	Sullivan, Debbie	142, 143	Thomas, Crystal	70		
Smith, Ryan	86, 87	Sullivan, Ian	56, 212, 213	Thomas, Daniell	70, 135		
Smith, Sally	70	Summer	9	Thomas, Lindsay	70		
Smith, Zachary	83	Summerville, Justin	83, 176, 177	Thomas, Matt	8, 16, 46, 130, 245		
Smith-Christmas, Cassandra	83	Surina, Joseph	56, 218	Thomas, Melanie	83, 81		
Smock, Sarah	56	Surina, William	83	Thomas, Mila	83, 178		
Smoot, Mike	107, 182, 183	Suss, Jason	83, 184, 206, 207	Thomas, Randell	70		
Snedeker, Kelly	56, 117, 127, 208	Suss, Jennifer	83	Thomas, Shavon	11		
Snider, Kelli	18, 45, 100, 158, 159	Sutphin, Terri	46	Thompson, Jessica	70		
Snider, Scott	83, 183	Swanson, Joshua	56	Thompson, Nicole	11, 57, 130, 220, 221		
Snyder, Bonnie	117	Swartz, Culum	56	Thompson, Phillip	70, 71		
Snyder, Christopher	56	Swartz, Lauren	70	Thornton, Joseph	83		
Snyder, Josh	66, 70, 71, 215	Sweet, Kristen	56	Thyrring, Mark	83, 157, 184, 185, 215		
Snyder, Kevin	70, 135	Sweett, Jessica	56, 99, 237	Tice, Drew	86		
Snyder, Scott	215	Sweett, Robert	70	Terry's Tights 'n Things	226		
Snyder, Timothy	70	Swiateck, Paul	86	Tillery, Kerry	79, 118		
Soehngen, Victor	83	Swift, Jonathan	83	Timberlake, Erica	70		
Sommerville, Ryan	86	Swift, Nathan	46, 143, 237	Toellner, Aaron	59		
Soto, Chinita Tapia	9, 46	Swimming	181	Tolson, Daniel	83		
Sparks, Kasey	45	Swink, Barbara	70	Torres, Demitrius	83		
Sparks, Lori	70	Switzer, Warren	83	Torres, Jay	46		
Sparks, Nikki	98	Syrbe, Benjamin	46, 146, 149	Torres, Selina	83, 74, 82		
Speight, Ashley	70			Toth, Kurt	46, 213		
Spicer, Casey	86			Towne, Aaron	47		
Spinelli, Adam	83, 200, 201			Towne, Matt	49, 57, 127, 197		
Spinelli, Lauren	46, 181			Townsend, Alyssa	83		
Spirit Week	13			Travis, Tiffany	70, 135		
Springston, Mark	138, 139			Travis, Timothy	46		
Squires, Kelley	46, 130			Treger, Melissa	85		
St. John, Stephen	70			Trigo, Jason	57		
Staats, Erika	70			Tripp, Tonisha	70		
Stafford, Casey	56, 59, 130			Troidl, Geoff	70, 200		
Stafford, Natasha	46			Tross, Adestes	83		
Stakem, Rob	63, 70			Trottie, Andre	83		
Stamper, Nicole	83			Trujillo, Joe	55, 57, 58, 127, 140, 141, 157, 181		
Stanley, Julie	83			Truscott, Lucas	47		
Stanley, Steven	46, 135, 147, 148, 183			Tryon, Danny	57, 117, 146, 149, 168, 196, 197		
Stapleton, Cora	56, 99			Tryon, Michelle	83		
Stapleton, Maryann	85			Tryon, Tim	47, 168, 169, 197		
Staranowicz, Kelly	83			TSA	139		
Starkweather, Thomas	83, 157			Tucker, Donald	46		
Steadman, Ron	83			Tucker, Heather	83		
Step Team	225, 253			Tucker, Lance	57		
Stephens, Jacqueline	83			Turlin, Michael	85		
				Turner, Barrett	83, 82, 218		

U PPER & UNDER- CLASSMEN, UGLY DUCKLING & SWAN, UPSIDE-DOWN & RIGHTSIDE-UP

Umana, Priscilla	70, 186, 187
Underwood, Eunice	84
Underwood, Philip	59, 145

V OWELS AND CONSONANTS, VITA- MINS AND MINER- ALS, VIOLETS AND ROSES

VanPatten, Justin	84, 85
Vanderbloemen, Jennifer	57
Vanderpool, William	57
Vandivert, Dawn	17
Vanoy, Frank	21, 47, 99
Vanzummeren, Troy	84, 184, 200
Varnell, Christy	47, 136
Varsity Baseball	205
Varsity Boys Basketball	169
Varsity Cheerleading	191
Varsity Dance Team	221
Varsity Football	147, 149
Varsity Girls Basketball	171
Varsity Softball	209
Vaudo, Jason	84
Vaughan, Danny	57, 143, 157
Vaughn, Danny	58
Vega, Ivelize	70
Velez, Charlie	84
Veyera, Jennifer	84
Vickery, Ryan	70
Vickory, Wes	101
Vickroy, John	70
Viers, Robert	84
Villarreal, Frederico	84, 218
Vincent, Ken	47, 127, 157, 218
Vitaletti, Maria	70

T ACKLE AND BAITS, TARZAN AND JANE, THUNDER AND LIGHTNING

Tabron, Andre	56
Taggart, Nikki	46, 119
Tajalle, Danny	71, 167
Tallant, Kristin	56
Tallant, Mike	46, 118, 119
Tamimi, Samirah	57
Tapia-Soto, Karen	239
Tartaglia, Rachel	46
Tartaglia, Roger	46, 57, 135
Tate, Dean	17, 83, 184
Tate, James	46, 135
Tate, Jeff	70, 149, 184

West, Rebecca	70
Wade, Amber	70, 135
Wetzel	37
Wesland, Allison	70

WAR & PEACE, WENDY & PETER PAN, WAWA & FREE COFFEE

Wade, Matt	70, 173, 200
Wade, Timothy	84
Wagener, Richard	84
Wagner, Jill	47, 191
Wagner, Megan	57, 119, 127, 143, 191
Wagner, Shannon	47, 138, 139
Waide, Reid	47, 59
Walick, Christopher	84, 183
Walick, David	47
Walker, Andre	70
Walker, Gregory	46
Wall, Nathan	84
Wallace, Katherine	20, 57, 117, 127, 131, 168, 197
Waller, Ebony	84
Walsh, Becky	2, 47
Walsh, Christina	57, 127, 157, 216
Walsh, Jennifer	84
Walters, Katherine	84, 178
Walton, Taj	70
Walton, Taneya	84
Ward, Bobbie	58
Ward, Brie	84, 181, 216
Ward, Jonathan	84
Ward, Kendra	86
Ward, Kim	84, 164, 167
Ward, Klarissa	85
Ward, Rochell	85
Warner, Jeffrey	59
Washington, Adeira	85
Washington, Darnell	71, 172, 173
Washington, Davis	71
Watson, Brandon	86
Watson, Cody	71
Watts, Arishandri	58
Watts, Christine	85
Waugh, Erik	47, 127, 166, 167
Waugh, Kelly	71
Weaver, David	46
Webb, Erin	58, 129, 192
Webb, Lisa	11, 71, 71, 106, 155, 181
Weidenbrook, Erin	58, 127, 129, 170, 171
Weidenbrook, Luke	47, 212, 213
Weeks, Chelsea	58, 117, 126, 183
Wehrle, Rachell	11, 23, 82, 85
Weidenwax, Laura	130, 131
Weiher, Graham	47
Weimer, Scott	130
Weisner, Mickey	180
Weisner, Paul	180, 181
Weich, Adam	85
Weiss, Michelle	71
Weike, Jessica	85

Welke, Liz	58, 119
Wells, Fargo	144
Welsh, Justin	71
Wendling, Lesley	58
Wesley, Carl	47, 214
West, Kristen	71, 130
West, Lawrence	71
Wheeland, Stacy	58, 71
Whitaker, Brian	58
White, Katie	58, 106, 127, 186
White, Lyndon	86
White, Yavonna	71, 135
Whitehill, Christopher	58
Whitehorn, Tiffany	85, 167
Whitfield, Daniela	85, 73
Whiting, Kynnette	71, 135
Whiting, Ray	99
Whiting, Wesley	59
Whittington, Michelle	71, 135
Whitley, Christopher	47
Whitmer, Brandy	47
Wideman, Michelle	58, 135
Wiederwax, Laura	85, 155, 178
Wilcher, Timothy	47
Wilhelm, Joseph	71
Wilhoit, Destin	85
Wilkins, Eric	85
Wilkins, Thelma	85
Williams, Brittany	71
Williams, Ciara	85
Williams, Darnell	58
Williams, Dominique	85, 184
Williams, Ebonie	85
Williams, John	58
Williams, Lavelle	58, 191
Williams, Les	135
Williams, Michael	85
Williams, Nashan	58, 119
Williams, Sierra	86
Williams, Sonya	170, 171
Williams, Wayne	71
Williams, Wesley	85
Williams, Willie	47, 135
Williamson, James	71, 129, 182, 183
Williamson, Jennifer	58
Williamson, Kevin	85
Willingham, Tony	85
Wills, Jeff	58, 182, 183
Wilson, Deirdra	85
Wilson, Joli	85
Wilson, Marsha	71
Wilson, Tawanna	85
Wilson, Tyshon	85
Wimer, Adam	71, 218
Winkelman, Jaclyn	85
Winstanley, Katie	24, 58, 156, 157, 186
Winstanley, Matthew	71
Winstanley, Todd	71, 200
Winston, Aimee	85, 155
Winters, Aaron	58
Winters, Steven	16, 47, 140, 141
Wisdom, Dane	85, 183
Wise, Nicole	58
Wise, Tiffany	85
Witzel, Benjamin	85
Witzell, Chris	50, 59
Wolfe, David	59
Wolford, Gary	102
Womack, Charisse	85
Wood, Victoria	59
Woodson, Steve	26, 59

Woodyard, Jennifer	85
Wools, Stephanie	71, 135, 167
Wormley, Arnise	85
Wrestling	183
Wright, Jacob	71
Wright, Michael	85
Wrisley, Craig	71
Wrisley, Jason	71, 184
Wysocki, Christine	71, 71, 192

X'S AND O'S, X AND Y CHROMO- SOMES, X-CEPTION AND THE RULE

YOU & ME, YIN & YANG, YEAS & NAYS

Yahnert, Eva	71
Yanko, Jessica	85
Yarbrough, Jenny	25, 47
Yates, Charles	85
Yi, Min	59
Yi, Yang	71
Young, Denise	71
Young, Joshua	85
Yourko, Justin	27, 59
Yurchik, Chris	65, 85, 167

ZIGS AND ZAGS, ZACK AND KELLY, ZIPPIDY-DOO-DAH AND ZIPPIDY-DAY

Zebrasukas, Danielle	85
Zetty, Lane	59, 149, 184, 215
Zuidema, Angela	85

нїїеґеей нїїеґу нїїе
1999



Colophon

AFTER DEBATING POSSIBLE THEMES INCLUDING *UN.COM.MONLYCOOL*, *LOUD AND CLEAR*, AND *YOU CAN'T JUDGE A BOOK BY IT*, COVER, OUR STAFF OF 17 DECIDED TO END THE MILLENNIUM WITH A THEME THAT EXPRESSED OUR SCHOOL PRIDE AND ESPRIT DE CORPS. FROM THE FOOTBALL FIELD TO THE ALMA MATER WE HAD ALL HEARD THE COMMON PHRASE *AS ONE*. JENNY FOLKS SUGGESTED THIS APPROPRIATE THEME ON THE THIRD DAY AT THE GETTYSBURG YEARBOOK EXPERIENCE PLUS CAMP AND AFTER AGREEING ON IT THE STAFF QUICKLY BRAINSTORMED WAYS TO CARRY IT THROUGHOUT THE BOOK. THE COVER, ARTFULLY DESIGNED BY SARAH LINNSTAEDT REFLECTED OUR SCHOOL PRIDE WITH ITS COLOR SCHEME WITH THE TRADITIONAL SCHOOL COLORS RED, BLACK AND WHITE. OUR SPIRIT OFFS FOR THE DIVIDERS REPEATED THE *AS ONE* IDEA ON THE ENDSHEET AS DO THE DIE CUT LETTER FONTS. IN ADDITION THE FOLIO TABS, AND REPEATED ARTWORK HELP TIE THE THEME TOGETHER INTO EACH SECTION OF THE BOOK SIMILAR TO THE WAYS THE SCHOOL TIES US ALL TOGETHER. AS A THEME, *AS ONE* REFLECTS THE UNITY OF OUR STUDENT BODY, FACULTY AND COMMUNITY. BESIDES OUR COMMON BOND AS BLACKHAWKS, WE ARE FRIENDS AND TOGETHER WE STAND STRONG, *AS ONE*.

Endsheet

As: *Jones 200*
One: **Marking Pen Heavy 225**
Page Numbers: *Speedball 20*

Title Page

One: **Marking Pen Heavy 225**
School Info: *Jones 32.5*

Opening & Closing

Headline: *Ceramic 70*
Subheadline: *Depita MT 30*
Body Copy: *Augie 18*

Dividers

Headline: **Marking Pen Heavy 50**
Body Copy: **Marking Pen Heavy 25**

Student Life

Headline: **BURRITO 65, 150**
Subheadline: *Augie 33*
Scatter Copy: The **WRITER'S PERSONAL** preference

People

Seniors

Headline: LITHOS REGULAR 50 & 35, Tekton 25
Caption Copy: *Augie 12*
Names: Garamond 11 Bold
Credits: Lucida Sans 7

Underclassman, Kiddie Hawks, Faculty

Headline: **Wide Latin 50**
Subheadline: *BrushArt 22*
Caption Copy: *Augie 12*
Quote Copy: *GillSans Condensed 12*
Names: *Helvetica 9*

Administrators

Headline: **Wide Latin 50**
Subheadline: *BrushArt 25*
Caption Copy: *Augie 12*
Quote Copy: *GillSans Condensed 12*
Names: *Century Schoolbook 12*
Profile: *Helvetica (News Gothic MT) 11*

Academics

Headline: *Augie 40*
Subheadline: **Marking Pen 35**
Scatter Copy: The **WRITER'S** personal preference


Clubs

Headline: **Barmeno Extra Bold 45**
Subheadline: *Arial Italics 16*
Body Copy: *Joanna MT 12*
Quote Copy: *Arial 10*
Club Name: **Arial 10 Bold**
Member Names: *Arial 10 Narrow*

Sports

Headline: **Ransom 70**
Subheadline: **Soopafresh 20**
Quote Copy Headline: *Comic Book 10*
Quote Copy: *COMIX 12*
Athlete Names: *Litterbox 10*

Ads

TAILORED  individual taste!

Index

Alpha Headings: **Marking Pen Bold 48**
COMIX 18

copy: *Kidprint 9*

Folio Tabs

Page number: **Imago Extra Bold 9**
Subject: *Jones 14*

Colophon continued

THE 6TH EDITION OF THE *SPECTATOR* WAS PUBLISHED BY HERFF JONES PUBLISHING COMPANY'S COMMERCIAL PRINTING PLANT IN GETTYSBURG, P.A. THE 284 PAGE BOOK WAS PRINTED ON 80# GLOSS PAPER. OF THOSE PAGES, 33 WERE PRINTED IN COLOR. THE COLOR PICTURES OF THE OPENING WERE PRINTED IN EITHER HALF-TONE OR DUOTONE. OUR LAYOUTS WERE DESIGNED IN ALDUS PAGEMASTER 5.0 WITH HERFF JONES SOFTWARE. WE WANT TO EXTEND A THANK YOU TO MR. BRIAN HACKETT AND MR. SHAUN ROSS FOR HELPING US KEEP OUR FOUR PENTIUM 150 PC'S NETWORKED PROPERLY. OUR EXHAUSTED PRINTER WAS AN HP LASERJET 4M.

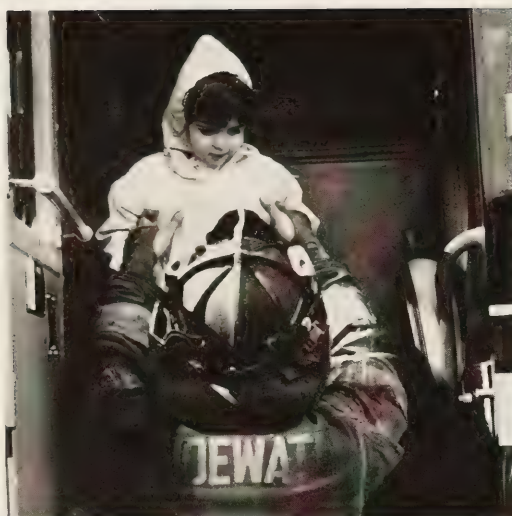
ALL BLACK AND WHITE PHOTOS IN THE BOOK WERE PRINTED IN OUR DARKROOM (WHERE YOU COULD ALWAYS FIND GEOFF), AT PHOTOART, RICHMOND CAMERA, OR WALMART. THANKS VERY MUCH TO THESE STORES DEALING WITH OUR MASSIVE ORDERS. ALL PORTRAITS IN THE PEOPLE SECTION WERE TAKEN BY LIFETOUGH STUDIOS. SOME OF THE SENIOR POTRAITS WERE TAKEN AT BILL BUTTRAM, GLEN GRAVES AND EXPRESS PHOTOS. AFTER OVERWHELMING SUPPORT, WE AGAIN HAD MUG SHOTS INSTEAD OF TEAM PICTURES IN THE SPORT SECTION. MOST OF THE PANEL SHOTS IN THE SPORTS WERE TAKEN BY STAFF MEMBERS, BUT SOME WERE TAKEN BY LIFETOUGH PHOTOGRAPHERS. ALSO, A SPECIAL THANKS TO THE POTOMAC NEWS FOR SHARING GYMNASTICS PICTURES.

THE *SPECTATOR* IS A MEMBER OF THE VIRGINIA HIGH SCHOOL LEAGUE AND THE COLUMBIA SCHOLASTIC PRESS ASSOCIATION, HAVING PREVIOUSLY RECEIVED THREE FIRST PLACE AWARDS WITH THE VHSL AS WELL AS A SILVER MEDAL AND ALL-COLUMBIA HONORS FOR PHOTOGRAPHY IN ITS FIRST YEAR WITH THE CSPA. LAST YEAR WE EARNED HIGHEST HONORS IN THE TROPHY CLASS WITH THE VHSL AND WE RECEIVED A GOLD MEDAL IN ADDITION TO ALL-COLUMBIAN HONORS IN CONCEPT, PHOTOGRAPHY AND DESIGN WITH CSPA.

MUCH THANKS TO OUR HERFF JONES FIELD REPRESENTATIVE ANNETTE ROLLYSON FOR ANSWERING OUR BARRAGE OF QUESTIONS IN PERSON, BY E-MAIL, AND BY PHONE. THANK YOU DEBBIE DROBENAK OUR REPRESENTATIVE IN GETTYSBURG FOR SOLVING OUR PROBLEMS AT THE PLANT. FOR THEIR CONTINUED SUPPORT AND ENCOURAGEMENT, THANK YOU OUR PRINCIPAL AND FRIEND MRS. KERRINGTON TILLERY AND THE ADMINISTRATION TEAM INCLUDING MR. JIM STEMPEL, MRS. CINDY HOLDER, MR. TOM NICHOLS, MRS. MISSY PECK, AND MR. CHRIS COURTNEY. WE WOULD LIKE TO EXPRESS OUR DEEPEST APPRECIATION TO OUR BOOKEEPERS, THE LOVELY AND TALENTED, MRS. GALLY HUMPHRIES AND MRS. JULIE COOPER (ESPECIALLY WHEN WE FORGOT THOSE PINK SLIPS.) IN ADDITION, WE WOULD LIKE TO THANK MRS. BERUBE FOR HELPING DEVELOP PHOTOS AT HER HOME AND MRS. MARGO AGEE, MRS. PAT KREPPS, MRS. LESLIE MILLESON, MRS. CHRIS OPASKA, MRS. LINDA THOMAS, AND MRS. GRACE KALIL FOR THE TASTY SNACKS. ALSO, THANKS HONORARY STAFF MEMBERS CHRISTINE SULLIVAN FOR HELPING OUT AND DAN RUPPERT FOR HIS EXPERTISE, FASHION ADVISE, AND ALL AROUND YEARBOOK KNOWLEDGE.

FROM THE EDITORS' CUBBIES: HEY Y'ALL!! WE LOVE YOU AND WHAT NOT, BLAH BLAAH BLAAH AND ALL THAT GOOD STUFF. IT WAS A GREAT YEAR, YOU HAVE TO ADMIT AND EVEN A GREATER YEARBOOK. RIGHT?!? WE COULD NOT HAVE DONE THIS WITHOUT YOU, THANKS FOR EVERYTHING AND THEN SOME. EACH AND EVERY ONE OF YOU SHOULD BE SUPERLY-DUPERLY PROUD OF YOURSELF AND GIVE YOURSELF A BIG PAT ON THE BACK. HIGH FIVES ALL AROUND!! IF WE HAD SOME BANANAS, WE'D GIVE THEM TO YOU CAUSE ALL OF YOU ARE ALL-PRO CAPTION WRITERS, PHOTOGRAPHERS, AND DEFINITELY MONKEYS (ESPECIALLY YOU GEOFF). MONKEY SEE, MONKEY DO. ALTHOUGH WE WILL REACH OUT TO NEW PLACES, WE WILL ALWAYS HOLD ON TO THE MEMORIES AND HAVE A SPECIAL PLACE FOR YEARBOOK IN OUR HEARTS. AND REMEMBER, BROOKE POINT YEARBOOK, AS ONE, TEAM NOT ME!

FROM THE ADVISOR'S DESK: BEING A FIRST-YEAR ADVISER, I WENT INTO THE YEAR WITH A FEELING OF PURE TERROR. HOWEVER, BY THE TIME I HAD GONE THROUGH YEARBOOK CAMP WITH THE GREAT STAFF THAT THE *SPECTATOR* WAS GRACED WITH, I WAS READY TO TAME FIRE-BREATHING DRAGONS (SOME OF WHICH WE FOUND IN THE COURSE OF THE YEAR). I THANK EACH AND EVERY ONE OF YOU FOR YOUR HARD WORK AND GREAT PATIENCE IN KEEPING ME SANE, CALMING ME DOWN AND ASSURING ME IT WOULD BE ALL RIGHT. YOU'VE BEEN A GREAT STAFF. WE HAVE A GREAT BOOK AND I AM EXTREMELY PROUD OF IT AND YOU.



*Not just today, but throughout our lives we
will look back and remember our friends,
teachers, and teammates and how we
seemed not only to have more fun, but to be-
come stronger together, "AS ONE."*



Friends 4 Life

As the days grew longer and the nights grew shorter, we ended the countdown and tore off Mrs. Schwartz's last paper link. The day we had waited all year for finally came on June 16, 1999. The last day of school mirrored the first. Similar were the laughs, the smiles, the hugs and the friends. But instead of "Hello" we were saying "See ya later, kid." We ended the school year with cherished memories. From the field hockey games to signing autographs after Grease to shooting pool on Friday night to making

Bouche de Noels with the French Club, we were there together. We accomplished our goals, but we made mistakes and as a result we grew from our experiences. Our feats

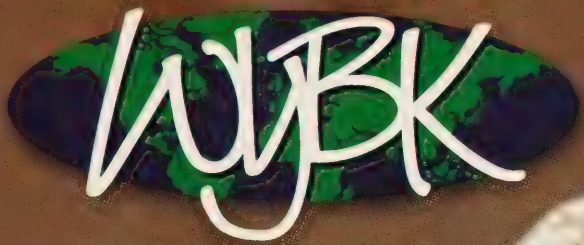
were only possible with support from each other. And through it all we bonded, "As One."



Autographs

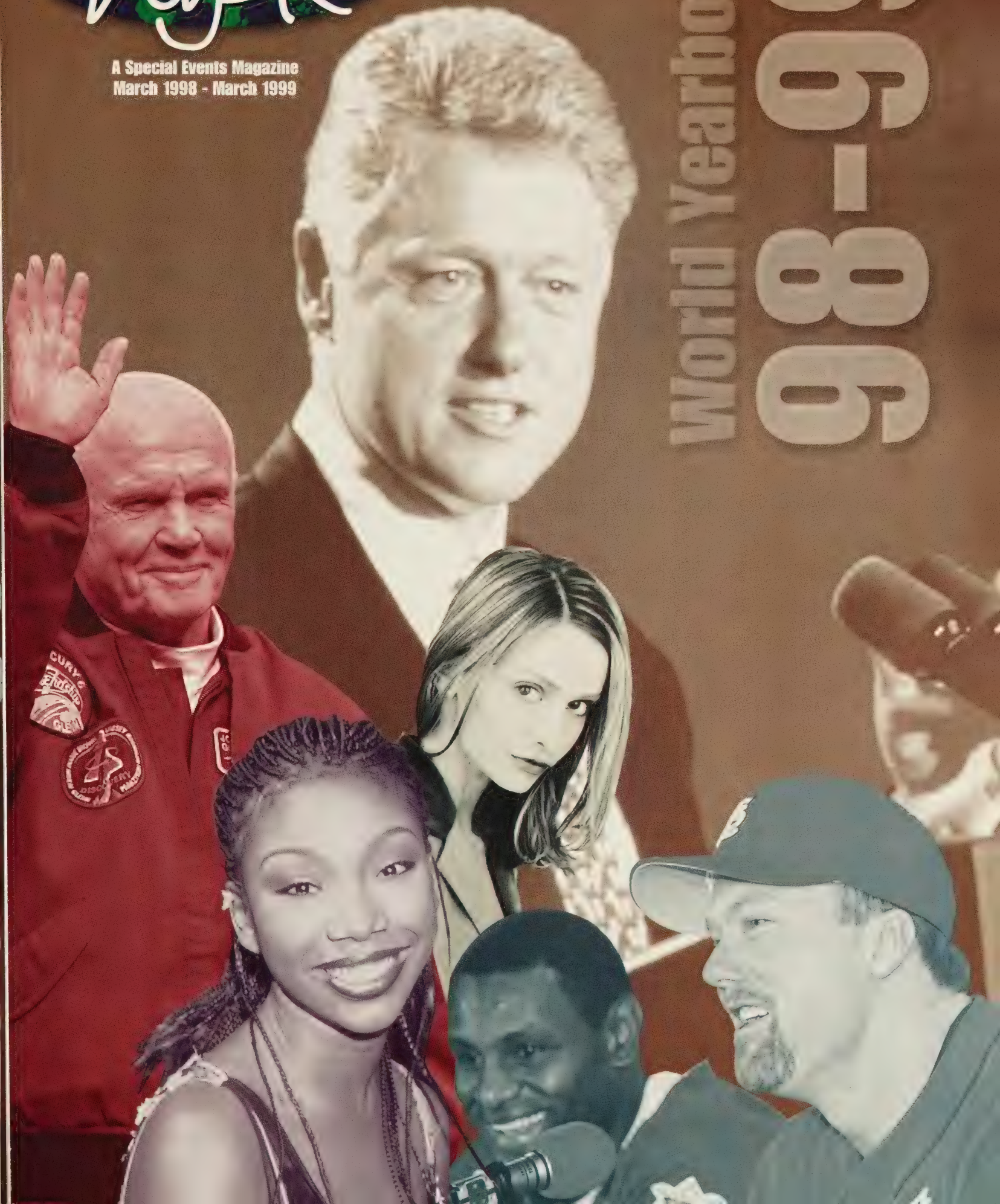


Autographs



A Special Events Magazine
March 1998 - March 1999

World Yearbook 98-99





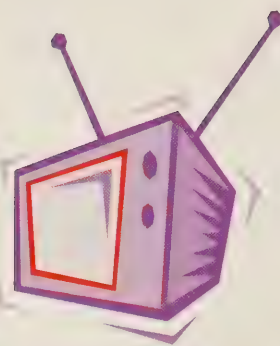
Paul Fenton/Shooting Star

▶ **Friends** gained momentum breezing through another successful season by adding story lines about Phoebe giving birth, Ross and Emily's divorce, and Monica and Chandler's new relationship.

▶ Cameron Diaz turned heads and stomachs in the summer surprise blockbuster **There's Something About Mary** with Ben Stiller and Matt Dillon. There was also a huge demand for the movie's scene-stealing Border terrier in a cast. Twentieth Century Fox made only 820 of the stuffed dog promotional items. The hit made more than \$220 million.



Gamma Liaison



▶ The comedy **Shakespeare in Love**, starring Ben Affleck and Gwyneth Paltrow, celebrated Shakespeare's genius and won Golden Globes for Best Screenplay and Best Comedy Film.



Gamma Liaison

Entertainment



Evan Agostini/Gamma Liaison

▶ Audiences and critics alike responded to the brilliant characters, witty wordplay, and physical humor found in **Frasier**. The show won an Emmy for Outstanding Comedy Series and Kelsey Grammer and David Hyde Pierce both won Emmys for their portrayals of the Crane brothers.




Gamma Liaison/© Touchstone Pictures

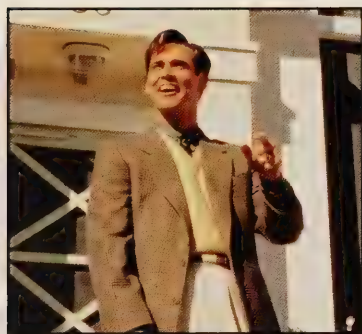
▶ Adam Sandler's movie career soared. He followed the success of **The Wedding Singer** with **Waterboy**, a comedy that made \$122 million.




Warner Bros/Gamma Liaison

▶ The WB's coming-of-age-drama, **Felicity**, drew high ratings among 18 to 34-year-olds in upper income households.

 Jim Carrey won a Golden Globe for best actor in *The Truman Show*. The movie was also nominated for three Oscars.



Gamma Liaison

 *Dawson's Creek* continued to keep the attention of viewers with its handsome cast and controversial subject matter.



WB Network/Shooting Star


 *Saving Private Ryan* gave a graphic account of the violence of World War II and earned Steven Spielberg Golden Globes for best director and best film. The blockbuster took in \$188 million the first time, and was re-released in February. It received an Oscar nomination for best picture.




Karine Weinberger/Gamma Liaison



Gamma Liaison

 Fast-talking Chris Tucker proved himself to be star material as a Los Angeles Police detective in *Rush Hour*. He teamed with Jackie Chan in this action comedy that made more than \$139 million.

 Fox's *Ally McBeal* remained a favorite for its offbeat humor and received a Golden Globe Best Comedy Series Award.




Fox/Shooting Star

Top 10 movies of 1998:

Saving Private Ryan
There's Something About Mary
The Truman Show
Shakespeare in Love
A Bug's Life
The Waterboy
Rush Hour
Armageddon
Lethal Weapon 4
Enemy of the State

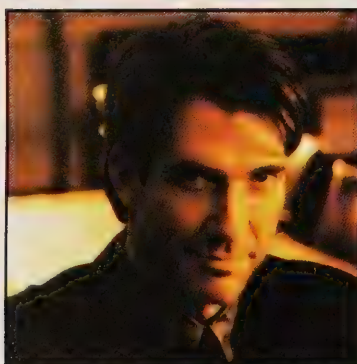
other news • other news • other news

- Gus Van Sant recreated Alfred Hitchcock's 1960 *Psycho* with Vince Vaughn as Norman Bates and Anne Heche playing the shower victim.
- Favorites that continued to earn high ratings included *Just Shoot Me*, *the X-Files*, *Dharma and Greg*, *Touched By An Angel*, *Spin City*, *JAG*, and *Everybody Loves Raymond*.
- New shows such as *Jesse*, *That '70s Show*, *Sports Night*, and *Will and Grace* were popular with fans and critics.
- We bid farewell to one of TV's greatest shows, *Seinfeld*. The last episode aired May 14.
- Michael J. Fox walked away from the Golden Globe Awards as best actor in a comedy/musical series. Fox revealed earlier in the year that he had been suffering from Parkinson's disease for the past seven years.
- The 1st annual TV Guide Awards, where winners were chosen by viewers in a mail-in survey, was held in February.
- TV's most eligible bachelor, *Today*'s Matt Lauer, tied the knot with Annette Roque. Ethan Hawke and Uma Thurman married May 1 in Manhattan. *Home Alone* star, 17-year-old Macaulay Culkin, said "I do" to Rachel Miner, also 17.


 George Clooney left the very successful drama *ER* to pursue more movie opportunities. He plans to produce some television shows and make guest appearances on *ER* next season.




Warner Bros/Shooting Star



20th Century Fox TV/Shooting Star


 The ABC law drama, *The Practice*, won a Golden Globe and an Emmy for Best Dramatic Series. Star Dylan McDermott took home a Golden Globe, while Camryn Manheim earned an Emmy and Golden Globe for Best Supporting Actress.

What were your favorite television shows and movies?

 The summer blockbuster *Armageddon* was well received by movie audiences. Bruce Willis, Liv Tyler, Ben Affleck, and a killer asteroid kept audiences on the edge of their seats.

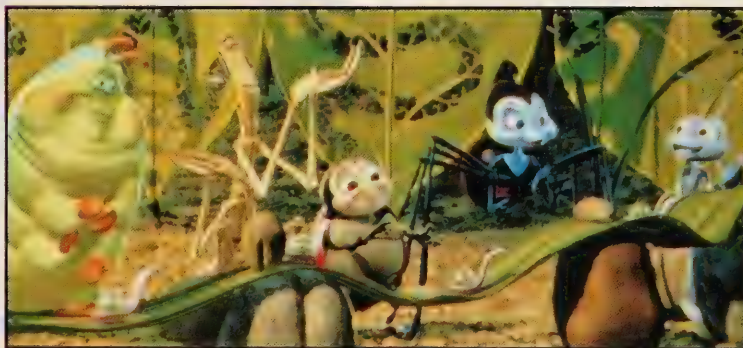


Gamma Liaison


 Fans crowded theaters to see Mel Gibson and Danny Glover together once again in *Lethal Weapon 4*. Hong Kong martial arts star Jet Li made his American debut in the film while comedian Chris Rock added comic relief as Glover's future son-in-law.



Gamma Liaison



Disney Pictures/Shooting Star


 Hollywood put the spotlight on insects this year with the release of *A Bug's Life* and *Antz*. *A Bug's Life* took in more than \$148 million, and opened with the highest grossing Thanksgiving weekend in history.


other news • other news • other news

- Phil Hartman, best known for *Saturday Night Live* and *News Radio*, died. Puppeteer Shari Lewis and funny man Flip Wilson lost their battles with cancer. We said goodbye to Roy Rogers, Gene Autrey, and TV's well-known dad, Robert Young. Gene Siskel, of the movie critic team Siskel & Ebert, died in February.
- Sarah Michelle Gellar's career skyrocketed. TV's *Buffy the Vampire Slayer* mixed typical teenage crises with supernatural deception and horror. Gellar starred in two movies, *Simply Irresistible* and *Cruel Intentions*.
- *Today*'s Katie Couric battled to educate Americans about colon cancer after losing her husband to the deadly disease last year. Couric's place at NBC remained firm with a \$7 million contract.
- After more than 10 years of marriage, Demi Moore and Bruce Willis called it quits.
- Rosie O'Donnell's live daily talk show continued to win the hearts of viewers. It won an Emmy for Best Talk Show as well as a TV Guide Award.

- Alanis Morissette's second album, *Supposed Former Infatuation Junkie*, sold 460,000 copies its first week of release. Her song, *Uninvited*, won Grammys for Best Rock Song and Best Female Rock Vocal Performance.
- Geri Halliwell's June announcement to leave the Spice Girls was a shock to fans, especially since it was made the night before the beginning of their North American tour.
- Jennifer Love Hewitt's single, *How Do I Deal*, off the *I Still Know What You Did Last Summer* soundtrack was popular. She is one of many television and movie stars to enter the music industry.
- Will Smith won three American Music Awards in January 1999 for Favorite Male Artist, Favorite Album, and Favorite Male Soul/R&B Artist. He received a Grammy for Best Rap Solo Performance with *Gettin' Jiggy Wit It*. He also won two honors at the MTV Music Video Awards.
- Silk the Shocker's *Made Man* sold an impressive 240,000 copies its first week in stores, the highest sales so far in 1999 for a single album.
- Garth Brooks hit the road touring and grossed \$35 million while his album *Sevens* spent 10 weeks at number one on the Country charts. His *Double Live* and *Limited Series* albums also hit the the number one slot making him the first artist in 23 years to land three albums at number one in one year.
- Legendary musician James Taylor was awarded the Century Award, Billboard's highest honor.
- Fans were shocked when Toni Braxton filed for bankruptcy after several successful years in music.
- LeAnn Rimes' hit *How Do I Live* set a record for longest time on the Billboard Hot 100 with 69 weeks.
- Groups like Squirrel Nut Zippers, Cherry Poppin' Daddies, and the Brian Setzer Orchestra revived the Swing movement.
- Sheryl Crow received a Grammy for Best Rock Album for *The Globe Sessions*.



 The Dave Matthews Band album, *Before These Crowded Streets*, debuted at number one last May. The band was the second 1998 top concert money earner, with more than \$40 million.


 Madonna's music and appearance have softened since motherhood. She won Grammys for her album *Ray of Light* which received Best Pop Album and the single, *Ray of Light*, which received Best Dance Recording.



Barry King/Gamma Liaison



Arnoldo Magnani/Gamma Liaison

 In 1998, Jewel stayed busy with her album ***Hands*** which sold 10 million copies. She also released a poetry book, ***A Night Without Armor***, which sold more than 500,000 copies.


Just a week after its release, Lauryn Hill's debut solo album, *The Miseducation of Lauryn Hill*, climbed to the top of the Billboard charts. Hill wrote and produced the entire album which received 10 Grammy nominations. Hill won 5 Grammys, including one for Best R&B Album and Best New Artist.

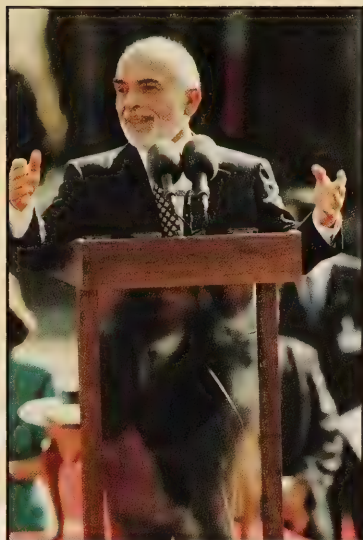


David Spielman/Gamma Liaison




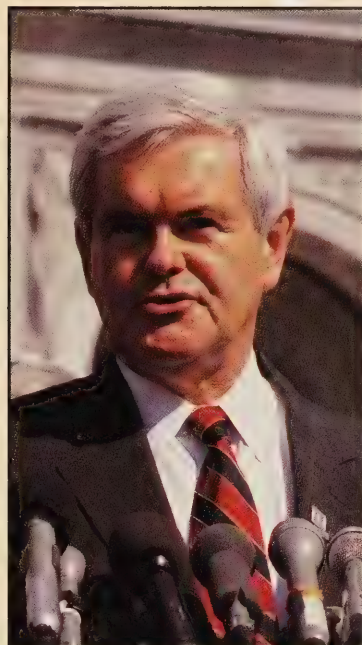
Evan Agostini/Gamma Liaison

 Jordan's King Hussein, 63, died of cancer. He ruled Jordan since 1952, longer than any other leader in the middle east. Hussein played a crucial role in the peace process between the Palestinians and Israelis. His funeral procession was attended by nearly a million people. His son, 37-year-old Prince Abdullah, is heir to the throne.




David Brauchli/Sygma

 Newt Gingrich resigned as Speaker of the House after the Republicans lost five seats in the House of Representatives in the November elections.

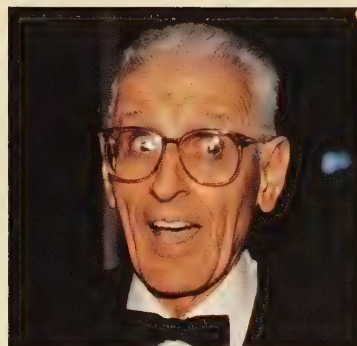


Robert Giroux/Gamma Liaison

 Food was a powerful weapon in Sudan's 15-year civil war. Officials of the famine-plagued country allowed an airdrop of food from the U.N., but it was impossible to feed all of the hungry.




Liz Gilbert/Sygma




Evan Agostini/Gamma Liaison

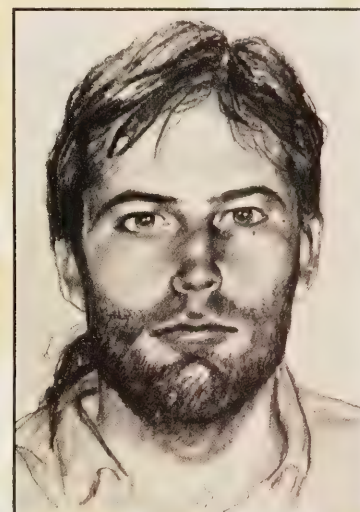
What was the most significant event to you?

 Dr. Jack Kevorkian made headlines once again when CBS's *60 Minutes* aired a videotape of the Michigan doctor assisting a suicide. He was arrested and charged with first degree murder.





Sygma

 Even after promising full cooperation, Iraq's Saddam Hussein continued to frustrate and restrict U.N. arms inspectors. The United States and Great Britain joined forces in a December 17 strike against military targets in Iraq. In the months following the attack, Hussein increased military activity and went on the offensive with dog fights in the "no-fly" zone.




Sygma

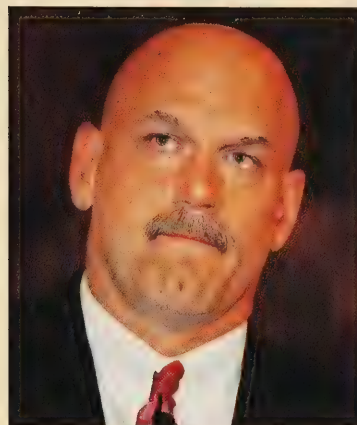
 Eric Rudolph, the prime suspect in the January 29, 1998, bombing of a Birmingham, Alabama, abortion clinic that killed one person and seriously injured another, remained on the loose as one of the F.B.I.'s Most Wanted fugitives. Rudolph was believed to be hiding in the hills of North Carolina. The fact that he was an avid outdoorsman has led searchers to think it may be a long time before he is found.

 Hurricane Mitch's fury hit hard, killing more than 10,000 people in Honduras, Guatemala, El Salvador, and Nicaragua and leaving some two million homeless. Eight days of rain and 180-mile-an-hour winds followed the hurricane which was said to be the deadliest storm in the Atlantic in 200 years.




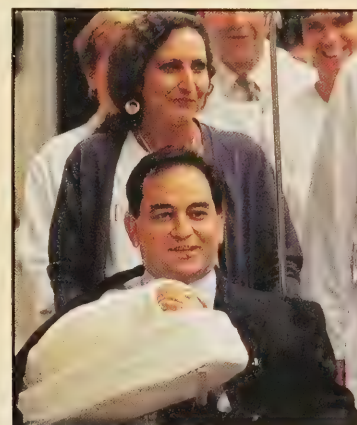
Noel Quidu/Gamma Liaison

 Jesse "The Body" Ventura became the governor of Minnesota in January. The former Navy SEAL and professional wrestler pulled off a stunning upset in November winning the governor's race as a member of the Reform party.



Sygma

 Clint Hallam, a 48-year-old New Zealander, was the recipient of the world's first hand transplant. Unfortunately, after the September surgery in Lyons, France, Hallum disappeared and broke all contact with the doctors on the transplant team.




Stephanie Ruet/Sygma




Brooks Kraft/Sygma




Al Goldis/Sygma

 The GM strikes that idled 161,000 workers and shut down nearly all GM production plants in North America came to an end July 29.

 Bob Livingston succeeded Newt Gingrich as Speaker of the House then abruptly resigned after confessing to marital infidelity. Six-term Illinois Congressman Dennis Hastert was chosen to replace him.




Aleksey Antonov/RPG/Sygma

 Russian democracy advocate Galina Starovoitova was killed in St. Petersburg. The country's leading liberal legislator appeared to be the victim of a professional assassin. Moscow's political class expressed outrage and despair over the rampant corruption in politics.




Sam Sargent/Gamma Liaison

 El Niño was blamed for extremely hot and rainy weather around the world. The unusual weather patterns were caused when ocean currents and winds began changing in early 1997. In Africa, the weather was deadly, causing a spread of Rift Valley fever. The disease, transmitted by mosquitos, killed 89,000 people.

other news • other news • other news


- Some 9,000 jobs were expected to be lost worldwide with Exxon's purchase of Mobil for \$73.7 billion in stock, making it the richest deal ever.
- On February 1, a powerful explosion in the Dearborn, Michigan, Ford Motor plant left one dead and many injured. It was believed that one of the boilers in the powerhouse plant was responsible for the explosion. The plant was Ford's largest concentration of factories.
- A magnitude-6 earthquake hit Armenia, Colombia in January, leaving thousands homeless and killing over 900 people.
- The largest industrial merger in history took place when the world's number six car company, Chrysler, joined with number 15 Daimler-Benz to create the fifth largest car company in the world.
- Former three-pack-a-day smoker Patricia Henley was awarded \$50 million in punitive damages after suing Phillip Morris. The 52-year-old was diagnosed with inoperable lung cancer last year and blamed the tobacco company for getting her addicted to cigarettes at a young age and misleading her about the dangers of smoking.

Trends & Technology


 Americans were “ready to rumble” this year with the popularity of professional wrestling on the rise. There was much debate between wrestlers from the old school who fight to prove they are the best and newcomers who believe in more intense entertainment.



Paul Fenton/Shooting Star


 A talking chihuahua proved to be a great marketing tool for Taco Bell. His catch phrase, “Yo quiero Taco Bell” (meaning “I want some Taco Bell,”) saucy voice, and swaggering strut made him an especially hot dog!



 Volkswagen introduced its new “Beetle” in March of ‘98 and by January of ‘99 had sold 100,000 cars. The car also won awards as North American Car of the Year, JD Powers and Associates Most Appealing Small Car, and Consumer Digest’s Best Buy.



Bill Holz/Shooting Star

 March 9, 1999, marked Barbie’s 40th birthday. The number one teenage fashion model was honored by Mattel with the introduction of Crystal Jubilee Barbie and the Gala Edition 40th Anniversary Barbie.



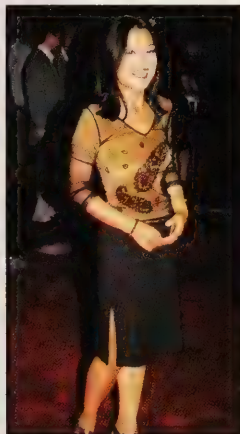
Peggy Kahuna/Shooting Star



Shooting Star Archives/Shooting Star




Gary Marshall/Shooting Star




Gary Marshall/Shooting Star




 Fashion designers looked to the past to create the newest trends in clothing. Calf-length skirts and capri pants, elbow length shirts, carpenter pants, spaghetti strap dresses and tops, and clunky shoes were seen everywhere. Long, straight hair and the bob began to come back. Adidas, GAP, Old Navy, and Abercrombie & Fitch were some popular name brands with teens.



Gamma Liaison

 The “must have” toy for Christmas this year was the Furby, a small, furry bundle that speaks. The furby’s vocabulary increased over time, and it interacted by sneezing, giggling, or speaking.

 The controversial Russian Mir space station made headlines as it conducted experiments with mirrors in space. Scientists were attempting to bring light to northern countries such as Russia and Canada during the dark winter months.




NASA/Gamma Liaison

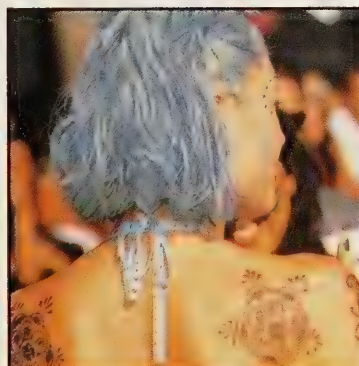


Jennifer L. Sullivan/Shooting Star




Courtesy of Apple Computer, Inc.

 Apple introduced its iMac computer, translucent with a round mouse. The fast, inexpensive computer hit stores in August with a 233-MHz G3 chip, a 24X CD-ROM drive, and a 15-inch monitor.



Paul Fenton/Shooting Star

 Henna tattoos were a hot trend, giving people the opportunity to decorate their bodies without the permanence of regular tatoos. They could even be done at home with a kit.

What were the trends & technology stories in your area?



1998 Trends:

Volkswagon Beetle
Henna tattoos
Swing dancing
Furbys
Teletubbies
Cargo pants
Professional wrestling
iMac computer
Flat television screens
Palm Pilots


Other news • Other news • Other news

- Palm Pilots were popular with consumers. The newest version, the Palm Pilot V, made the already convenient item even better. It had an anodized aluminum case and an advanced LCD screen with lithium-ion batteries that could be recharged in minutes.
- Saturn introduced the world's first three-door coupe. The third door did not raise the cost of the car, making it even more attractive.
- Emily Rosa, 11, of Colorado made news when she published a paper in the Journal of the American Medical Association that presented the results of her two-year study on therapeutic touch.
- Philips introduced the 42" Flat Plasma Television. The 4.5" wide set was formatted to be hung on the wall and had a 160° viewing angle. An expected one million units are to be made by the year 2000.
- Writeable CDs became more mainstream, allowing computer users to save large amounts of data, up to 640 megabytes.
- Lymerix, a vaccine developed by SmithKline Beecham, was found to prevent Lyme disease. The disease was expected to reach a record high this year as a result of El Niño's warmer temperatures and extra moisture.



Ragdoll Productions/Shooting Star



 Game Boy got better with Game Boy Color. They came in solid or transparent purple, and the screen display was color. Pre-existing games could be played in color also.

Sports

A large crowd of people, many in white shirts and blue ties, cheering and reaching up towards a large, ornate trophy being held high by a man in a white shirt and blue tie. The trophy features a circular emblem with a figure and a banner below it.

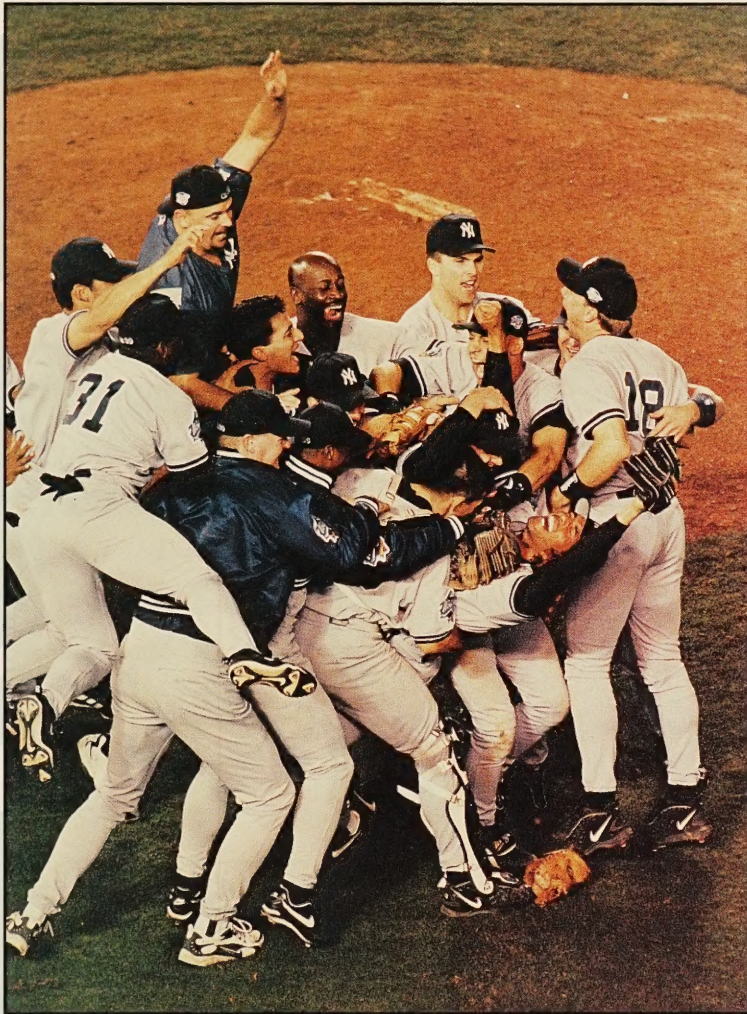
A photograph of Houston Astros pitcher Livan Hernandez in mid-pitch. He is wearing a white Houston Astros uniform with "ASTROS" and "L. HERNANDEZ" on the front. He is wearing a black cap and a black belt. The background is a blurred crowd of spectators.

A group of football players in orange jerseys and white helmets are celebrating on the field. The player in the foreground, wearing jersey number 26, is smiling and looking towards the camera. Other players are visible in the background, some with their arms raised in celebration. The scene is set at night under stadium lights.

[illegible]



The New York Yankees pulled off a winning year with a great roster of veteran pitchers and hitters. The strong team led the Yankees to the earliest playoff spot in history and a World Series sweep of the Padres.



Vincent Laforet/Allsport



Mark O'Meara was the PGA player of the year after winning the Masters and the British Open. He had the distinction of being the oldest player in PGA history to win two majors in one year.



Harry How/Allsport



Race horse Real Quiet had hopes of a Triple Crown after winning both the Kentucky Derby and Preakness. Those hopes faded as Victory Gallop won the Belmont Stakes run on June 6.



Al Bello/Allsport



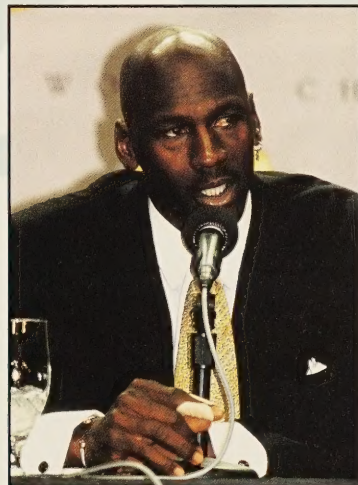
Female boxing gained popularity. Women brought a freshness to the sport which may soon become a part of mainstream boxing.



Al Bello/Allsport



After a 14-year basketball career, superstar Michael Jordan retired in January. Considered by many to be the greatest basketball player in history, he won five MVP awards and six NBA Championships with the Chicago Bulls.



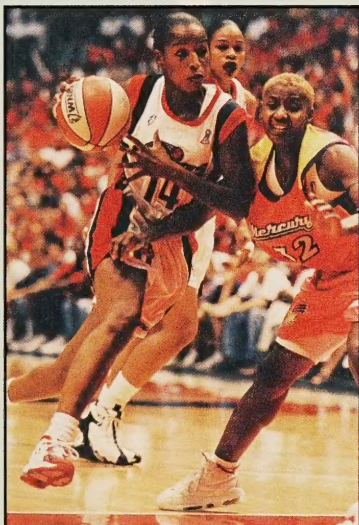
Jonathon Daniel/Allsport



Chinese gymnast Sang Lan was paralyzed while warming up for the Goodwill Games in New York. Her Olympic dreams were shattered, but she found comfort with the family that cared for her until her own could arrive.



Robin Bowman/Sigma



Todd Warshaw/Allsport

Cynthia Cooper, the guard for the Houston Comets, led her team to a second consecutive WNBA title and won her second MVP award while averaging 27 points per game.

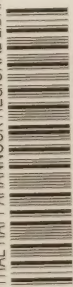
other news • other news • other ne

- Larry Bird won the NBA Coach of the Year and was inducted into the Hall of Fame.
- Former heavyweight fighter Mike Tyson made headlines when he sued Don King for \$100 million, and when he lost his temper in the hearing to regain his boxing license.
- Ken Griffey, Jr. hit 19 home runs over three rounds of the All-Star home run hitting contest.
- The San Antonio Spurs enjoyed their title as the greatest turnaround in NBA history. The Spurs won 56 games this year.
- NBA star Dennis Rodman married MTV host Carmen Electra in a spur-of-the-moment wedding.
- After 25 years with the University of Nebraska, football coach Tom Osborne retired.

Fredericksburg, VA 22401
616 Amelia St.
Fredericksburg, VA 22401

Fredericksburg Star
616 Amelia St.
Fredericksburg, VA 22401

CENTRAL RAPPAHANNOCK REGIONAL LIBRARY



3 3133 02634 4200

